

Chapter 3701

"kill!"

When the voice fell, hundreds of thousands of Heavenly League members shouted, urging their internal forces, and rushing towards Chester.

The howling sound kept ringing, and the shocked people's heart trembled!

Mad!

Seeing the people of the Heavenly League rushing up, Chester clenched his fists. This Gong Ao was really a lunatic. The situation in front of him was originally to go to the Five Poison Sect to catch Bai Yunfei. It was important to find the magic mirror. But this Gong Ao, he was not at ease playing the cards according to the rules of the world.

At this time, there are only tens of thousands of Carter family members here. How can they stop the hundreds of thousands of Heavenly League tribes?

Chester became more agitated as he thought about it.

The Carter family has a very high reputation in Main World, and now it has been provoked by the Heavenly Alliance for three days, how can this be tolerated? Even if your vitality is severely injured today, you have to fight to the end!

"Everyone, since the Heavenly Alliance doesn't follow any rules, we don't need to talk nonsense, kill them!" Chester roared coldly, and the voice fell. The Carter family members behind him urged their internal forces to greet the Heavenly Alliance. The tribes fought fiercely together.

"Gong Ao!"

At this moment, Dax's eyes were blood-red, and he rose into the sky holding the Heaven-opening Axe tightly, and went straight to Gong Ao: "Return my wife's life!"

www.mimiread.com

Hum!

During the howling, Dax's internal force exploded, opening the axe with golden light everywhere, and a terrifying aura quickly enveloped Gong Ao.

Whoosh whoosh...

At the same time, Chester and other masters of the Carter family also urged their figures to besiege Gong Ao together with Dax.

"what.."

For a time, the collision of weapons and the screams of both sides continued to echo between the sky and the earth.

This...

Seeing this scene, the surrounding sects all had complex expressions, and then many sects quickly retreated and watched

from a distance. In the hearts of these sects, although Gong Ao is arrogant, he is from the realm of God, is powerful, and indeed has arrogant power.

However, not all sects are standing on the sidelines!

"People of Elixir sect listen to the order!"

At this moment, a handsome figure strode out, holding a white spear: "Help the Carter family defend the enemy!"

It is Andy Curtis, the lord of Elixir sect.

Andy is Darryl's best friend, so honest, how can he watch the Carter family be besieged by the Heavenly Alliance?

"Hoop!"

After the words fell, all the Elixir sect disciples responded in unison, and then pulled out their weapons one after another and rushed into the crowd of the Heavenly League.

At the same time, Parker of Famous Sword Villa also yelled softly: "The Alliance of Heavenly deceives others, but it has always claimed to be adhering to the Heavenly. It is a great joke. The disciples of Famous Sword Villa will help the Carter family and repel strong enemies. "

"Yes!"

All of a sudden, the disciples of the famous Sword Villa present at the scene responded one after another, rushing into the battlefield one by one, and fought fiercely with the Heavenly League.

Mad!

Seeing Elixir sect and Famous Sword Villa publicly helping the Carter family, Gong Ao's face was indescribably ugly, and the anger in his heart was rising.

This Darryl, there are really a lot of gangsters.

But that's okay, I'll catch you all in one go today.

Thinking of this, Gong Ao looked grim and sneered at Chester,

"Even if you have allies today, you can't change the fact of being destroyed!"

After speaking, Gong Ao's eyes fell on Dax: "Don't you want to avenge your wife? I will give you this opportunity today, I'm afraid you don't have this ability, haha..."

Damn Fuck!!

At this moment, Dax's eyes were blood red, and Gong Ao was directly irritated, and he roared: "You will die for me!"

When the voice fell, Dax held the Sky-Breaking Axe tightly and burst out a golden glow, rushing towards Gong Ao.

To be honest, although Nancy died at the hands of Guo Dong, Dax knew that it was Gong Ao who decided to destroy the Carter family, so Gong Ao was the culprit.

" Dax!"

Seeing this scene, Chester was anxious and yelled.

Chester thought carefully, he knew that Gong Ao deliberately wanted to provoke Dax. You must know that the master is the most important to the state of determination. The more calm the better, the greater the winning rate. At this time, Dax went into madness and was very dangerous.

While exclaiming, Chester and other masters of the Carter family rushed forward to help Dax besiege Gong Ao.

It's just that Gong Ao is too strong. The two sides fought fiercely

in mid-air for more than ten minutes. Chester and Dax were still unable to suppress Gong Ao.

Chapter 3702

Sigh...

Seeing this scene, Empress Chang Er, who was watching the battle below, had complex eyes and delicate faces, which also revealed a bit of anxiety.

Ever since the death of the Great Emperor Houyi, Empress Chang Er has been indifferent to fame and fortune. She didn't want to participate in any battles on the Land and rivers, let alone offend God's Domain, but he didn't want to watch the Carter family be annihilated.

Thinking about it, Empress Chang Er would urge her figure to join the battle.

"Empress Chang Er!"

However, at this moment, Zhu Bajie stopped Empress Chang Er and said with a smile: "You have a delicate body and golden branches and leaves. Let me do this kind of rough work."

Having said that, Zhu Bajie did not forget to blow a kiss to Empress Chang Er, and then his figure rose into the sky to help Chester everyone and fight Gong Ao.

Huh!

At this moment, Empress Chang Er's delicate face suddenly flushed, and he gave Zhu Bajie a fierce look, shy and angry.

This Zhu Bajie really doesn't change his nature. When is it

serious, his words are still so playful.

On the other side, God's Domain.

In the Jade Fairy Garden.

In the elegant and luxurious room, Darryl sat there with a bitter expression on his face.

Ever since he was named a Jade Dragon, Darryl was locked up in the room, and Nine Heavens God also sent a lot of magic soldiers to guard them strictly. It can be said that Darryl's freedom was completely restricted.

Sigh!

At this time, looking at the dozen or so magic soldiers guarding there outside the door, Darryl wanted to cry without tears.

One day has passed, and not only did he not get the Liuli Purified Water, but by mistake, he and Princess Dongling went to the Zhougong ceremony and had to get married.

I don't know if Brother Chester and the others are waiting. "princess?"
"Go away..."

Just when Darryl was secretly anxious, he heard the sound of dialogue coming from outside the door.

Squeak!

In the next second, the door was suddenly opened, and immediately after that, Princess Dong Ling rushed in with a face full of frost. The magic soldiers outside the door looked embarrassed, and no one dared to stop them.

Seeing Princess Dongling, Darryl was stunned.

What are you doing?

"Darryl!"

While Darryl was muttering secretly, Princess Dong Ling closed the door, then walked straight over, coldly asking: "I'm asking you, what's the matter?"

While talking, Princess Dongling raised her hand and held a dagger tightly, her beautiful face was full of murderous intent: "If you don't know what to say today, I will destroy your soul, so that you will never live beyond life.!"

When she said this, Princess Dong Ling couldn't hide her disgust and doubt in her eyes.

On this day, Princess Dongling couldn't understand why Jiutian God and Empress Hua Zhao married her to Darryl. The one who was in their bedroom before was obviously Gong Ao, so why didn't the mother say that she was Darryl?

Damn it!

Looking at the short sword in Princess Dongling's hand, Darryl's heart jumped, and then he pretended to be very calm, and said with a smile: "What does the princess want to know?"

"Are you still pretending to be dumb?" Princess Dong Ling was so angry that she yelled: "My mother insisted that you were in my bedroom and had a relationship with me. You can explain it to me." Sigh....

Hearing this, Darryl's expression suddenly became complicated, and at the same time he felt funny.

It turned out that Princess Dongling, I still don't know that it was me who fake Gong Ao at that time.

But Princess Dong Ling is now in anger, if he says it, he can't imagine the consequences.

Muttering in his heart, Darryl said with a smile: "Who knows this? Maybe your Majesty and Empress deliberately want to match the two of us."

Huh!

Princess Dong Ling flushed instantly, and said with shame: "Stop talking nonsense to me, who do you think you are? How could the father and mother match the two of us?"

As he said, Princess Dong Ling clasped the short sword tightly and reached the position of Darryl neck: "Don't you tell me? I'll do it if you don't tell."

Fuck!!

Seeing Princess Dongling's arrival, Darryl was startled and quickly said: "Okay, I will say, don't get excited..."

Having said that, Darryl told the truth.

To be honest, Darryl didn't want to say it, but the soul was sealed by the Nine Heavens God. At this time, facing Princess Dongling, he has no power to fight back. If he doesn't say anything, Princess Dongling will really do it, and he will die unjustly. Up. what?

Upon learning of the situation, Princess Dongling trembled, her eyes fixed on Darryl, she was indescribably shocked and embarrassed. It turns out... I saw Gong Ao before, and it was Darryl who faked it...

Snapped!

In anger, Princess Dongling raised her hand and slapped Darryl fiercely, her eyes filled with shame and contempt.

Chapter 3703

"You are a despicable and shameless villain who tarnishes the innocence of this princess. Master is really blind, so he named the Nine Heaven Profound Sage." Princess Dong Ling said coldly, her tone of deep disgust.

In anger, She couldn't stop shaking.

Thinking that she and Darryl had a close relationship, Princess Dong Ling was even more disgusting.

This time she slapped Darryl directly.

At this time, when she heard Princess Dongling's words, Darryl was both angry and funny, and said angrily: "Princess Dongling, you are a bit unreasonable. I pretend to be Gong Ao, and the main purpose is to get clean water with Liuli, who knowing that you will be dragged to the bedroom to drink..."

"Besides, you were drunk at the time, and you had to do something with me... I rebelled at that time!"

When saying this, Darryl couldn't help but look up and down Princess Dongling.

I have to say that although this princess Dongling is a bit more unruly and willful, her figure and appearance are extremely perfect. Especially thinking of the scene that night, Darryl was even hung on aftertaste.

"you shut up..."

Princess Dongling's delicate body trembled, and the dagger was almost unsteady.

This Darryl was really shameless. He took advantage of her own disadvantage. He still said innocuously. She obviously likes Gong Ao, but now, she has to marry this scum.

For a time, Princess Dong Ling was in great pain, and she was reluctant to accept this.

Princess Dongling became more and more angry, biting her lip, almost bleeding.

"Darryl, you go to die!"

In the next second, Princess Dong Ling gave a tender cry, holding the dagger tightly, and stabbing towards Darryl neck position fiercely.

Damn it!

Darryl was taken aback, and quickly dodged to the side. At the

same time, he shouted: "Princess, this is the end of the matter. It's useless if you kill me. Your Majesty and Empress have already settled our marriage. You kill me, your Innocence can't come back, and your Majesty and Empress will also be ashamed..." Sigh...

Upon hearing this, Princess Dongling's dagger stopped there, and at the same time she calmed down.

Yes, what can you do if you kill Darryl by yourself? It has already happened.

At this time, Darryl took a deep breath and slowly said:

"Princess, you don't want to marry me anyway, and I also need to get Liuli water and return to Main World as soon as possible. Why don't you find a way to get Liuli for me? Clean the water, then let me go."

"At that time, even if I escape from marriage, it has nothing to do with you."

When he said this, Darryl looked serious, and secretly observed the changes in Princess Dongling's expression.

Princess Dong Ling did not respond and fell into deep thought.

For a while, the room was silent, and the atmosphere became a little more subtle.

"it is good!"

Finally, after a few minutes, Princess Dongling settled down and said to Darryl: "I can help you get Liuli Purified Water and also help you escape from here, but there is one condition!"

When talking about this, Princess Dong Ling's delicate face was full of complexity.

"Princess please say!" Darryl said quickly.

Princess Dongling put away the dagger and said word by word:

"When you return to Main World, take me to Gong Ao."

She thought about it. This marriage contract was a big misunderstanding. Since Darryl wants to escape the marriage, why not take this opportunity to find Gong Ao?

This one....

Hearing this condition, Darryl pondered, then nodded and said:

"Okay!"

Princess Dongling no longer talks nonsense: "I will help you get Liuli water purification now, you wait for me."

As she said, Princess Dongling thought of something, her delicate face was a little blushing, and she said coldly: "Darryl, you had better forget about the things that happened in my bedroom before. If it happens, if you dare to speak out, I will never spare you."

After saying this, Princess Dong Ling turned and left.

To be honest, the innocence is gone, Princess Dongling wants to kill Darryl very much, but doing so will definitely cause an uproar in God's Domain, and she also needs to rely on Darryl to go to Main World to find Gong Ao, so I should temporarily first Keep him alive. ¹Haha...

Watching Princess Dongling leave, Darryl smiled and felt relieved.

Great, now that Princess Dongling is here to help, there is no need to worry about Liuli Water Purification.

.....

On the other side, the mainland of Main World!

On the hillside a few miles away from Wudu Sect, the fierce battle between the Heavenly Alliance and the Carter family continued.

Chapter 3704

I saw that the entire hillside had been stained red with blood. Under the fierce battle between the Heavenly League and the Carter family, the disciples of the two sides fell one by one in a pool of blood!

The two sides have been fighting fiercely for three days and nights here!

During these three days, the Carter family continued to suffer casualties. There were originally tens of thousands of people. After three days of fierce fighting, there are now less than three thousand.

On the Heavenly League side, there are still nearly 200,000 people.

There were less than 3,000 people and nearly 200,000 people were fighting against each other.

Speaking of which, although the Carter family has the famous Sword Villa, Elixir sect, and Zhu Bajie's help, they still can't stop the Heavenly ally and the crowds. Even so, the Carter family is still clenching their teeth.

At this time, on a cliff a few hundred meters away from the battlefield, Bai Yunfei stood there with his hands behind his back, with a smile on his face, looking at the fierce battle between the two sides from a distance.

Behind him, Ji Tina and a few disciples of the Five Poison Sects stood there quietly.

"

Sect Master !" At this time, Ji Tina couldn't help but say: "The Heavenly Alliance and the Carter family are fighting, should we intervene?"

Bai Yunfei shook his head and said with a smile: "No, the so-called 'river clams are fighting.' 'The fisherman gains a profit', let them fight, and when they both lose, let's come out and clean up the mess." As he

said, Bai Yunfei's smile grew thicker: "This time the Heavenly League really helped me a lot, haha, successfully dragged it down. With the Carter family, the two parties played here for three days and three nights, providing precious time for the Demon Marshal to escape from the magic mirror." At the end, Bai Yunfei glanced at the sky.

Up to now, Lord Demon Lord has soaked in the blood pool of the secret room for seven days and seven nights, and in one hour, he will be able to completely escape from the magic mirror.

Whoosh whoosh...While

talking, I saw the night sky not far away, and several figures flew quickly.

The two women at the head, one graceful and charming, the other youthful and energetic, are the suzerain of Xhia Yinzong Nalanqing and her daughter Nalan Wushuang.

Behind their mother and daughter are the four Elder Feng and Elder Huo.

Bai Yunfei snatched the magic mirror from the ghost world, and there was a lot of rumors throughout Main World. The Xhia Yinzong also got the news. In the last two days, he learned that the Heavenly League and the Carter family were fighting constantly, and Na Lanqing decided to come over. Take a look.

Ok?

Nalanqing originally went to the battlefield to see the situation, but when he passed the cliff, he saw a few white clouds flying, he was stunned, and then landed gently.

"Haha..."

Seeing Nalanqing, Bai Yunfei was stunned, and then squeezed out a smile to greet him: "

Sect Master Nalan, you came here unharmed." "Bai Yunfei, you really are hiding in the Five Poison Sect!" "Nalan Qing frowned, as she said, she couldn't help but look at Ji Tina behind Bai Yunfei: "I ask you, is the rumors true? Are you really a descendant of the devil? Snatch it from the ghost world." Leaving the Magic Mirror?" When

asking about this, Na Lanqing's delicate face was full of solemnity.

Speaking of it, originally Na Lanqing admired Bai Yunfei very much, but recently, because of the sealing of the magic mirror, her views on Bai Yunfei have quietly changed.

Although Xhia Yinzong and God's Domain are not at the same time, they also have their own principles, that is, to ensure the peace of the Nine States Continent, but the demons are different, they are extremely evil.

Nalanqing thought about it. If Bai Yunfei was really a descendant of the devil, the Xhia Yinzong would immediately stop the alliance with Bai Yunfei.

This...

Facing the inquiry, Bai Yunfei smiled bitterly, and said pretentiously: "Sect Master Nalan, you are a wise women, how can you believe those rumors?"

As he said, Bai Yunfei said solemnly: "I did go to the ghost world, but I did not snatch the magic mirror, but investigated a great secret. Based on this incident, the Heavenly League deliberately exaggerated and slandered me. After leaving the Magic Mirror, you also know that I made Luo Jue lose face at the celebration banquet of the Heavenly League. They deliberately discredited me, which is also normal." When

saying this, Bai Yunfei looked serious. , But his eyes flashed cunningly.

If others asked about this, Bai Yunfei would naturally dismiss it, but Nalanqing was different. She was the Sect Master of Xia Yin Sect, with extraordinary strength.

Therefore, for unnecessary trouble, Bai Yunfei lied decisively and

decided to temporarily stabilize Na Lanqing.

Chapter 3705

Sigh!

Seeing what Bai Yunfei was saying was really serious, Nalan breathed a sigh of relief, her expression relaxed a lot.

It turned out that... Bai Yunfei's robbing of the magic mirror was deliberately spread by the Heavenly League.

To be honest, Bai Yunfei was full of loopholes, but Nalanqing rejected God's Domain and the Heavenly Alliance in his heart, and believed his words.

In the next second, Na Lanqing looked at the battlefield in the distance and continued to ask: "I heard that the Heavenly Alliance and the major sects came to the Five Poison Sect to arrest you because of the sealing of the magic mirror."

"Since the purpose is the same, why did the Heavenly alliance fight with the Carter family again?"

Haha...

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei smiled and slowly said: "The Heavenly alliance and the Carter family have enmity, so they fought each other. It's normal too!"

Na Lanqing disapproved, and said softly: "The Heavenly Alliance is ambitious, and I want to take this opportunity to use the Carter family to establish a prestige, and then further rule the Universe Rivers and Lakes."

"No, we must not let the Heavenly Alliance succeed! "

Speaking of the end, Nalanqing is ready to join the battlefield to help the Carter family deal with the Heavenly League.

However, before he even set off, he was blocked by Bai Yunfei:

"Nalan heads, don't be impulsive."

In Bai Yunfei's heart, the Heavenly League and the Carter family are their own enemies. Help the Carter family?

"Why?" Nalan Qing frowned and couldn't help asking.

Bai Yunfei thought for a while and said with a smile: "The head of Nalan is a wise women. You should see that the situation in front of you is the best opportunity for Xia Yingzong to become famous."

"When both of them lose out, we If it reappears, not only can the Heavenly League be severely damaged, the Xhia Yinzong has also won the prestige among the major sects, why not do it?"

Huh!

Hearing this, Na Lanqing's delicate face suddenly became complicated. These words of Bai Yunfei also felt extremely harsh.

In the next second, Na Lanqing looked at Bai Yunfei up and down, and said seriously: "Bai Yunfei, you may have misunderstood my personality. My Xhia Yinzong really urgently needs to establish prestige on the Land and rivers, but this method must not be used.

As he

said, Nalan Qing raised his hand and pointed to the battlefield in the distance: "Whether it is the Carter family or other sects, in the eyes of our Xhia Yinzong, they are all from the same family. Now they are besieged by the Heavenly Alliance. you have to stand by our Xiayin were? "

speech, the meaning of words.

Uh.... At

this moment, Bai Yunfei was very embarrassed and didn't know how to respond for a while.

"Sect Master!"

At this moment, Ji Tina behind him quietly pulled Bai Yunfei for a moment, and whispered: "Do you perceive this Nalanqing's physique." The voice was very small, and only she and Bai Yunfei could hear it. To.

Although Ji Tina is the Sect Master of the Five Poisons, as Bai Yunfei's subordinate, he has no right to speak at this time and has been secretly observing Na Lanqing's situation.

Soon, Ji Tina made an amazing discovery.

Bai Yunfei frowned, originally a little unhappy, but still secretly perceiving Na Lanqing's situation. After sensing it, his heart was shocked.

This.....

This Nalanqing, turned out to be a pure Yin body?

At this time, Bai Yunfei clearly felt that Na Lanqing in front of him, like Debra, was an extremely rare pure Yin body.

After froze for two seconds, Bai Yunfei tilted his head to look at Ji Tina, with questions in his eyes.

Ji Tina took a deep breath and continued to mutter in a low voice: "Sect Master, since this Nalanqing can't be used by us, it's different to give her to Lord Demon Lord first. You know, since we imprisoned Debra, we haven't found it either. The second woman with a pure yin body, Nalanqing in front of her, can't miss the opportunity. "

Hu...

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei's eyes flickered with complexity, and at the same time he fell into deep thought.

Ji Tina was right. In the past few days, Bai Yunfei had been sending people to look for the body of pure yang and pure yin, but there was no clue.

Seeing that in another half an hour, the Lord Demon Lord will be able to leave the Magic Mirror. When the time comes, the body of pure Yang and pure Yin will not be able to be taken out, and Lord Demon must be furious.

Thinking of this, Bai Yun flew heartily and decided to take Ji Tina's suggestion.

The whispered communication between Bai Yunfei and Ji Tina could not be heard by Nalanqing.

At this time, Nalanqing, Nalan Wushuang, and several elders were all focused on the battlefield in the distance, and they were discussing how to help the Carter family resist the Heavenly Alliance.

Chapter 3706

"Head of Nalan!"

At this moment, Bai Yunfei showed a slight smile and said seriously: "Looking at the situation, the Carter family can last for a while, we don't need to worry about it for the time being." With that, Bai Yunfei's face became solemn: "Speaking of it, I have a more important thing, and I would like to ask the head of Nalan to give some advice."

More important thing?

Nalan Qing frowned, and couldn't help but said: "What's the matter?"

Bai Yunfei's eyes flickered, and said pretendingly: "I broke into the ghost world before and accidentally got something."

"What?" Nalanqing was curiosity. Succeeded in hanging up.

Bai Yunfei looked serious: "What is that thing, I will not know for a while, but I can be sure that it is directly related to the Heavenly League's preparation to rule the Nine

Mainlands ." When Bai Yunfei said this, his heart was full of seriousness. Gloomy.

Yes, he was going to lead Nalanqing to the secret room where Demon Lord Gone was. In order to avoid Nalanqing's suspicion, he deliberately fabricated something that didn't exist to arouse Nalanqing's curiosity.

Bai Yunfei knew very well that Na Lanqing was dreaming about the complete disintegration of the Heavenly League. As long as she talked about things related to the Heavenly League, she would definitely be interested.

Sure enough, after hearing these words, Nalan cleared his interest, her beautiful face was full of urgency: "Where is that thing now?"

Bai Yunfei hurriedly said: "It's in the Five Poison Sect."

Nalan Qing thought about it. Thinking without hesitation: "Okay, please take me to see!"

Haha...

Seeing her successfully fooled, Bai Yunfei was very excited, but he didn't show it on his face.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang on the side was also inexplicably excited: "Mother, I want to go too!" How could it be possible to miss the important event related to the Heavenly League?

Nalanqing loved Nalan Wushuang very much, and did not refuse, nodded in agreement.

Afterwards, Na Lanqing directed at Elder Feng and said: "Several elders, you are here to continue to observe the situation. If there is a major change in the battlefield, you will immediately notify me."

"Yes!" Elder Feng nodded one after another. .

Nalan Qing nodded, and immediately flew with Bai Yun towards the Five Poison Sect General Altar.

Soon, Bai Yunfei took Nalanqing's mother and daughter to the door of the secret room.

Secret room?

At this moment, seeing the environment in front of her, Nalan Qing frowned, and she was slightly stunned.

I saw that many elite disciples of the Five Poison Sect were guarded around the secret room. Not only that, but inside the secret room, there was also a vague atmosphere of evil.

"Bai Yunfei!" After

reacting, Nalanqing couldn't help but said: "That thing is here?" When the

voice fell, Nalan Wushuang also frowned, and couldn't help but said: "How do you feel that it is evil inside." "

Haha!

Bai Yunfei was calm, and smiled: "That thing was brought out of the ghost world. It is a bit gloomy and normal." After that, Bai Yunfei opened the secret room and made a please gesture: "Nalan Palm Door, please." At this moment, Nalanqing had no doubts, and slowly walked in with Nalan Wushuang.

This....

The moment when he entered the secret room, whether it was Nalanqing or Nalan Wushuang, it was a trembling body.

I saw that in the center of the huge secret room, there was a huge pool of blood, and the surrounding corners were piled with bones, and the air was filled with strong blood, like hell. Not only that, in the blood pool, something undulates in the blood, shining with a strange light.

It is the magic mirror.

Today Demon Lord Gone is about to leave the Magic Mirror, and this is the critical period.

"This...what is this place?"

Finally, Nalan Wushuang reacted and couldn't help but speak, her voice trembling a little.

Nalanqing also slowed down and was about to respond.

However, just at this moment, Bai Yunfei behind him made a smirk at the corner of his mouth, and then shot the electricity and clicked on several acupuncture points of Nalan Wushuang.

Papa...In a

short time, Nalan Wushuang's body shook, and suddenly he couldn't move.

"You..."

Nalan Wushuang was ashamed and angry, glaring at Bai Yunfei:

"You liar, dare to attack me!" SHE was cheated!

At the same time, Na Lanqing also understood something, glaring at Bai Yunfei, and yelled: "Bai Yunfei, what do you mean?"

Na Lanqing was very angry at this time, but he did not expect that Bai Yunfei not only lied to himself , And dared to shoot his daughter.

"Hehe..." The

corner of Bai Yunfei's mouth curled up and said coldly: "Nalan, is it not obvious? What I told you before is false, in fact, I did steal the seal The mirror is the thing floating in the blood pool."

Chapter 3707

what?

Hearing this, Nalanqing was frightened and exclaimed: "You devil in human skin, give me ur death!"

Om!

As the voice fell, a powerful breath burst out from Nalan Qing body, clutching a silver long sword, and stabbing straight towards the white clouds. In a moment, the entire secret room air was distorted wherever the sword shadow passed.

Seeing Nalanqing bursting out, Bai Yunfei looked relaxed.

"Head Nalan, don't resist, you don't have any chance when you enter this secret room."

Bai Yunfei said coldly, directly stimulating the power of the devil soul, and a terrifying aura broke out. In a short time, the whole secret room was filled with evil spirits. breath.

Hiss... what

a strong breath!

At this moment, both Nalanqing and Nalan Wushuang, who was spotted on the acupuncture point, were shocked.

This Bai Yunfei was really insidious. He had been hiding his strength before, but at this time, he finally revealed his true colors.

"Om!"

Bai Yunfei didn't talk nonsense, slowly raised his right hand, a palm shadow condensed, and directly greeted Nalanqing's erupting sword shadow, when he heard a muffled sound, the sword shadow was instantly defeated.

At the same time, Na Lanqing also snorted, and the whole person was directly shocked and flew out tens of meters away, and finally hit the wall of the secret room and fell softly.

"Mother!"

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang couldn't help crying.

Afterwards, Nalan Wushuang glared at Bai Yunfei fiercely: "Bai Yunfei, you bastard, we have no grievances with you, why did you surprise us, why..."

Facing Nalan Wushuang's accusation, Bai Yunfei The expression was cold and there was no response.

In the next second, Bai Yunfei walked towards Nalanqing step by step.

Slap..

When he arrived, Bai Yunfei quickly shot, sealing several acupuncture points on Nalanqing's body. Suddenly, Nalanqing's body was shocked, her face was pale, and she couldn't move.

"Bai Yunfei!" Nalanqing was frightened and stared at Bai Yunfei:

"Why are you doing this?"

Why?

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly, and said slowly: "Head Nalan, I actually don't want this, but who told you to help the Carter family? The so-called friend of the enemy is my enemy, so I have no choice but to

do this. "

Bah!

Hearing this, Na Lanqing was frightened and couldn't help taking a sip.

This Bai Yunfei is too shameless, such a despicable method, it has to be said to be high-sounding.

Hum!

At this moment, the blood pool in front of him suddenly rolled over, and then, the magic mirror soaked in it slowly floated up, and at the same time a bloody mist filled the entire secret room. In the next second, the blood mist slowly gathered, forming a vague figure.

It is Mozun Gone.

What a terrifying breath.

Seeing this scene, whether it was Nalanqing or Nalan Wushuang, they were all stupid, and their hearts couldn't stop trembling.

Bai Yunfei was full of joy, and quickly knelt down, and shouted respectfully: "Congratulations to the devil, congratulations to the devil, for successfully breaking out of the magic mirror and regaining freedom."

Hahaha...

Hearing this, demon Lord laughed, and the next second his eyes focused on Na Lanqing, applauding: "Yes, Bai Yunfei, I really didn't misunderstand the person. In such a fast time, you found another pure yin body."

Debra before . Bai Yunfei successfully concealed the past about the matter, and Mozun didn't have the slightest doubt at that time. Sigh...

Demon Lord Gone's gaze made Na Lanqing feel uncomfortable, and she felt as if she was being stared at by the wild beasts. Not far away, Nalan Wushuang's back was even more chilled.

Soon, Na Lanqing reacted and asked Bai Yunfei, "What are you going to do?"

Bai Yunfei smiled: "It's very simple, the demon lord needs to reshape his body, and he needs the body of pure Yang and the body of pure Yin , And since the head of Nalan, you are a pure yin body, you have to sacrifice a bit." With

that, Bai Yunfei's eyes flashed with coldness, and continued:

"Head of Nalan, I don't want to be like this, but God's will. I can't help it, moreover, you have made sacrifices for the Lord Demon Lord, and it is also a great honor for you in this life!"

Hmm!

Hearing this, Nalanqing's face changed, and her body trembled constantly.

It turns out that Bai Yunfei did this in order to let the devil respect and shape the body...At

this time, Nalan Wushuang was also nervous, and shouted at Bai Yunfei, "Bai Yunfei, you devil, let go of my mother soon. she was..."

"Shut up!"

Bai Yunfei shouted angrily, and then slapped Nalan Wushuang's face severely.

Snapped!

Nalan Wushuang couldn't dodge because he was tapped on the acupuncture point, so he heard a crisp sound, staggered a few steps, and fell directly to the ground.

At this time, the illusory figure of Demon Lord, once again transformed into a cloud of blood, directly covering Nalanqing.

"Go away, don't touch me, go away..." At

the moment of being enveloped, Na Lanqing's exquisite face was extremely pale, and she kept shouting, and at the same time, she wanted to struggle, but her acupuncture points were all over her body, completely intentional. Powerless.

"Hahaha..."

At this time, Demon Lord Gone was extremely excited. While devouring Nalanqing, he couldn't help but exclaimed: "Yes, this pure Yin body is perfect..."

Buzz.. .

under swallowed a surge of violent force, swept through the chamber.

"Stop it, stop it..."

Seeing this, Nalan Wushuang kept yelling, tears kept streaming down, and the whole body collapsed completely.

She grew up under the love of Nalanqing, and her mother and daughter had a deep affection. At this time, seeing her mother swallowed by the demon, how could she bear it?

However, Nalan Wushuang's acupoints were tapped, and the scene in front of him was completely powerless to change.

Finally, under extreme collapse, Nalan Wushuang's eyes turned black and fainted directly.

And the swallowing in the secret room continued.

After a full half an hour, the Demon Sovereign had completely completed the devouring, and he saw that Na Lanqing's perfect and charming body had become a skinny body at this time.

At this time, Demon Lord Gone had also formed a brand-new flesh body, but this flesh body had not yet formed skin, it looked bloody and terrifying.

It only swallowed the body of pure yin, so the rebirth of Demon Lord Gone was only half completed, and only after swallowing the body of pure yang, could he form a perfect body.

Even so, the Demon Marshal at this time was extremely excited.

"Hahaha..."

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone, floating above the blood pool, smiled wantonly: "Thirty thousand years, I have waited too long for this day!"

Bai Yunfei was also full of joy and respectfully said:

"Congratulations Mozun Excellency, the successful integration of pure yin body, under certain find Chun-yang of the body as soon as

possible, so that you completely reshape the flesh."
ah!

Demon Lord nodded and waved his hand: "Okay, you should withdraw first." Bai Yunfei quickly responded, and left the secret room with the unconscious Nalan Wushuang.

"Sect Master !" When he got outside, Ji Tina, who was guarding the door, hurriedly greeted him: "What's wrong ?" Bai Yunfei smiled slightly: "Your Majesty has successfully integrated!"

Hearing this, Ji Tina was very excited. Then he looked at the unconscious Nalan Wushuang, and frowned her eyebrows lightly, "Nalanqing is dead, what should she do with her daughter?" Bai Yunfei thought about it, and slowly said, "This Nalan Wushuang is still useful to keep, and can't be killed. !" As he said, Bai Yunfei thought of something, and continued: "You told me before that there is a kind of worrisome water in the treasure chest of the Five Poison Sect. After drinking it, you can forget everything. You can take it for her, Then she made up a set of rhetoric to make her think that her mother died by Darryl's hands, understand?" When

saying this, Bai Yunfei's eyes were full of cunning.

After Nalanqing's death, the position of the Sect Master of Xia Yin Sect must be taken by Nalan Wushuang. In this case, as long as Nalan Wushuang is controlled, it is equal to control of Xia Yin Sect. "Subordinates understand!"

Ji Tina is a smart woman, who instantly understood Bai Yunfei's meaning, nodded in response, and quickly left with Nalan Wushuang.

Wangyou Water was originally the exclusive holy water of Wangyou Valley.

Wangyou Valley was originally a hidden world organization. A few years ago, Debra was taken to Wangyou Valley by coincidence. He was forcibly taken Wangyou Water and forgot everything. Later, Darryl knew the truth, and in anger, he ordered Elysium gate wiped out Wangyou Valley.

At that time, when Wangyou Valley was destroyed, several disciples fled to the Westrington Continent, and were finally discovered by the Five Poison Sect. That's how it was, the formula of Wangyou Shui also spread to the Five Poison Sect.

Soon, Ji Tina took Nalan Wushuang to a forest on the back mountain of Zongtan.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang was still in a coma.

Sigh!

Looking at the unconscious Nalan Wushuang, Ji Tina's beautiful face showed some sympathy.

"Nalan Wushuang, everything is fate, if you want to blame, you can blame your own life." Ji Tina's red lips lightly opened and said to himself.

Afterwards, Ji Tina called two elite disciples and said: "When she wakes up, give her Wangyoushui. Remember, you must hide your identity and not let her know that you are the Five Poison Sect. People." After that, Ji Tina turned and left.

The two Five Poison Sect disciples didn't dare to neglect, they quickly dressed up in disguise, covered their faces, and then quietly waited for Nalan Wushuang to wake up.

Hmm... I

don't know how long Nalan Wushuang woke up quietly.

Mother, mother...

the moment Nalan Wushuang regained consciousness, the scene of her mother being swallowed suddenly appeared in Nalan Wushuang's mind, both anxious and sad.

Ok?

In the next second, Nalan Wushuang was stunned when he saw the environment he was in.

I saw myself in a wood, with two masked men in black standing quietly next to him.

what happened? Isn't he in the secret room of the Five Poison Sect?

"Beauty!"

Just when Nalan Wushuang was uncertain, one of the Five Poison Sect disciples smiled and said: "Don't be nervous, we passed by accidentally. Seeing you unconscious, I just come over and take a look. !"

At the same time, the other came over and took out a bottle of potion:

"Seeing you are very weak, come and drink these elixir to recover." The

potion exudes a faint fragrance.

It is Wangyoushui.

Although Nalan Wushuang was stubborn, he was not stupid. Seeing the two of them covered their faces, he realized that it was not good, and his mouth was tight and refused to drink.

However, the acupuncture points on her body hadn't been unraveled, and she was unable to resist, and she was forcibly poured down by the two soon.

Hum!

The moment he drank Wangyou water, Nalan Wushuang felt that the sky was spinning, and she passed out again.

Haha, success!

At this moment, the two Five Poison Sect disciples all smiled, and then they hurried to report to Ji Tina.

A few seconds later, Ji Tina rushed to get the news.

When he got to the front, Ji Tina let the two Wudu Sect disciples leave, then squatted there and patted Nalan Wushuang's face lightly:

"Nalan girl, wake up..." After

a few pats, Nalan Wushuang When he woke up, his eyes were not as bright as before, but rather confused.

who am I? Where am i?

Seeing this, Ji Tina knew that Wangyoushui had an effect, and said pretentiously: "Miss Nalan, what's the matter with you?"

"Do you know me?" Nalan Wushuang asked curiously.

Ji Tina smiled: "Of course I know. Your mother is the master of the Xia Yinzong. Just now your mother brought you to my Five Poison Sect to discuss major issues. Later, a man in black who claimed to be Darryl appeared in public. Provocation, at that time, you and your mother chased them out!"

"Our Five Poison Sects searched the neighborhood for a long time before we found you." When

he said these, Ji Tina looked serious.

Of course, these were all made up by Ji Tina. Nalan Wushuang had lost his memory at this time, and had no idea what had happened before.

Ji Tina's close attitude made Nalan Wushuang not have any doubts, and quickly asked: "Then... have you seen my mother?"

Alas!

Ji Tina sighed lightly, glanced at the cliff not far away, and pretended to say: "We just got news. Someone saw that the man in black who claimed to be Darryl knocked your mother off the cliff. The cliff is very high. Your mother... I'm afraid there is no possibility of surviving."

Yes, after Ji Tina gave Nalan Wushuang the Wangyou Shui, the final goal was to frame Darryl.

what?

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled, and endless sorrow filled her heart.

"Head!"

Just as he was talking, a disciple of the Five Poison Sect walked over quickly and said respectfully to Ji Tina: "The four elders of Xia Yinzong beg to see you."

Upon hearing this, Ji Tina's eyes flashed with a strange light. , Then smiled at Nalan Wushuang and said: "Miss Nalan, people cannot be resurrected from the dead. I hope you can be strong. Now that your Thea Yinzong is here, you must quickly tell them the situation. Don't worry, we Wudu Sect. I will do my best to help you kill Darryl and avenge."

When

he said this, Ji Tina's beautiful face was full of seriousness, but his eyes flashed with excitement.

Darryl ah Darryl, this time I have erected the great enemy of Xia Yinzong for you, and see how you can gain a foothold in Main World in the future.

Chapter 3710

Thinking about it, Ji Tina took Nalan Wushuang and returned to the main altar hall.

As soon as I entered the hall, I saw Elder Feng sitting there, one by one looking anxious.

Half an hour ago, the fierce battle between the Heavenly League and the

Carter family reached a white-hot state. Elder Feng saw the situation and couldn't think about it. He hurried to the Five Poison Sect General Altar to report the situation. The result was informed by the Five Poison Sect, Nalan Qinghe and Nalan Wushuang went after a mysterious person. As a last resort, Elder Feng can only stay in the main altar and wait for news.

"Miss!" At

this moment, seeing Nalan Wushuang and Ji Tina coming in, Elder Feng quickly stood up.

Immediately, Elder Feng couldn't help asking: "Where is the head?"

At the same time, Elder Feng saw that Nalan Wushuang's face was pale and less

energetic, and he had a bad premonition.

Huh!

At the same time, Elder Huo also looked at Nalan Wushuang closely, waiting for her response.

Nalan Wushuang bit her lips tightly, first glanced around the elders, and then looked at Ji Tina for help. You know, after taking Wangyou Shui, Nalan Wushuang has forgotten everything and can't recognize these people. There are a few elders.

Ji Tina showed a slight smile, and said with a very concerned

look: "Miss Nalan, these are the elders of your Xia

Yinzong ." After that, Ji Tina continued: "You don't need to be too sad. , Tell the elders about the situation. "

Wow!

When the voice fell, Nalan Wushuang couldn't restrain his emotions anymore, and cried all of a sudden, and said to the elder Feng: "My mother is dead... by a masked man who claimed to be Darryl, she was knocked down the cliff... .."

Nalan Wushuang's memory was emptied because he had taken Wangyou Shui, and he mostly believed in the things Ji Tina told before, and at this time, she told the elder Feng again.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang didn't know that she had been controlled by Ji Tina invisibly.

what?

Knowing these circumstances, whether it was Elder Feng or Elder Huo and others, they were all shocked.

Sect Master died, or died at the hands of a man in black who claimed to be Darryl...

Under the shock, the elders of Feng were extremely angry.

It was really hateful, that Darryl had a feast with the eldest lady, and then rejected the alliance of the Sect Master, and did not put the Xia Yinzong in his eyes at all, and now he killed the Sect Master.

This hatred must be reported.

In anger, Elder Feng clenched his fists and asked Nalan Wushuang:

"Miss, where is the man in black who killed the lord? Where is it now?"

"I..."

Nalan Wushuang frowned. , Her delicate face was a little confused, and she didn't know how to respond for a while. After taking Wangyoushui, how can she know the details?

At this moment, Ji Tina breathed a sigh of relief and slowly said:

"Several elders, when we found Girl Nalan, she was still in a coma. As for

the man in black, I have sent a disciple of the Five Poison Sect. Searched everywhere!"

Upon hearing this, Elder Feng and Elder Huo glanced at each other and fell silent.

"No..."

After more than ten seconds, Elder Feng frowned and said: "As far as I know, Darryl is acting upright, how can he dress up like a man in black?"

Then, Elder Feng frowned. Looking at Nalan Wushuang: "Miss, did you see his face when the Sect Master was fighting him?"

Nalan Wushuang shook his head.

At this time, the fire also could not resist opening the elders said: "This is very strange, and as far as we know, a few days ago left the mountain wind Carter family, reportedly went to the domain of God, how would suddenly come top five cases?"

The voice After falling, Elder Feng nodded one after another. bad!

Seeing this situation, Ji Tina suddenly became nervous. The elders of the Xhia Yinzong were not the general ones, and they saw the key point so quickly.

But soon, Ji Tina calmed down and chuckled: "Several elders, although you have dealt with Darryl, you only know the surface and don't understand Darryl's true personality. This person is the most cunning. . " " As far as I know, many years ago, Darryl in order to get the dragon essence, had to conceal her identity, to the mistloren continent of Box family, made a small bodyguard, later successfully stole dragon essence. " Is there such a thing?

Hearing this, Elder Feng and Elder Huo looked at each other, and their moods became complicated.

Xhia Yinzong has been avoiding the world, and has not set foot in the Land and rivers until recently, so I don't know much about Darryl's past. This is the first time I have heard about Dragon essence.

Chapter 3711

Seeing the expressions of the elders, Ji Tina smiled and said slowly: "So, this Darryl is the most cunning. Back then, he could sneak into the Box family to snatch the Dragon essence. Now he can completely disguise himself and come to me. The Five Poison Sect acted in front of head of Nalan! "

Bang!

When the voice fell, Elder Huo was full of anger, slapped his face on the table, and shouted: "In this way, the murderer must be Darryl. Huh(?), my Xhia Yinzong did not have a deep hatred with him, he is so vicious. If you don't kill Darryl, my Xhia Yinzong vows not to give up." The elders of Feng were also angry.

Various signs indicate that Darryl is the one who killed the head, so why

not be angry?

At this moment, they didn't know that they were completely blinded by Ji Tina. NaLanqing didn't die by Darryl's hand at all, but was swallowed by the body of pure Yin by Demon Lord Gone.

"Miss!"

Elder Feng walked out slowly, full of grief, and said to Nalan Wushuang: "The head of the sect died tragically, but we can't be the master of the Xhia Hidden Sect. Miss is witty, smart, and both talented and virtuous, please now Can succeed as the head." After the voice fell, the elders of Huo all agreed.

"The elder Feng is right."

"Please also the eldest lady, you can take over as the head." In the face of the support of several elders, Nalan Wushuang didn't have the slightest joy, but her beautiful face revealed something. She was at a loss, after taking Wangyou Shui, she had forgotten what Xhia Yinzong was like.

However, Nalan Wushuang did not refuse the current general trend, nodded and said: "Okay!"

Puff!

Seeing her promise, Elder Feng did not hesitate, and all knelt down: "I'm waiting to see the new head."

Nalan Wushuang raised her hand and said softly: "Several elders, immediately send my order. Catch Darryl as soon as possible and avenge my mother."

"Yes!" Elder Feng responded in unison.

Seeing this scene, Ji Tina showed a slight smile.

Great, everything is proceeding according to plan. Nalan Wushuang has become the new head of the Xhia Yinzong. Then, she can use her to deal with Darryl and the Carter family.

At this moment, a handsome figure slowly walked the hall.

It is Bai Yunfei.

"Girl Nalan!"

Bai Yunfei slowly walked to the front, and said with regret at Nalan Wushuang: "I'm sorry about your mother's affairs, but please feel sorry." He said politely, but his eyes showed a few words. The indifference of points.

Just now, Ji Tina had sent someone to tell Bai Yunfei of the situation in detail.

Nalan Wushuang nodded, did not respond, still immersed in sorrow at this time.

"Several elders!"

Bai Yunfei turned his head to look at the elders: "How is the situation on the Heavenly League and the Carter family?"

Phew!

Hearing the question, Elder Feng glanced at each other.

In the next second, Elder Feng took a deep breath and slowly said: "The Heavenly Alliance has an absolute advantage. The Carter family, Elixir sect, and the famous sword villa can't hold it." The voice fell, and the hot-tempered Elder Huo followed yelling. Said:

"Darryl killed our head, and his Carter family was destroyed is also God's will!"

Hehe...

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei laughed and said to the elder Huo: "This elder

has a distinct love and hatred. Sure enough
, she is a man of temperament." As he said, Bai Yunfei looked at Nalan
Wushuang and said: "Your Xhia Yinzong, how do you plan?"

This...

Nalan Wushuang bit her lip tightly, and she couldn't pay attention for a
while. Just sitting in the position of the head, how can you have any
experience in handling this situation?

At this time, Elder Huo couldn't help it: "Head, do you still need to
hesitate? Darryl killed your mother. Taking the opportunity, let's extinguish
the Carter family directly."

At this time, Elder Huo was full of anger. Full.

Elder Feng frowned and shook his head: "This is not appropriate. Now
the entire Main World state knows that our Xhia Yinzong and the Heavenly
League do not share the same sky. If we help the Heavenly League destroy the
Carter family, the other sects will definitely talk."

Elder Huo was very dissatisfied, staring at him and said: "Then what do you
say?"

"I..."

Elder Feng opened his mouth, a little dumb for a while.

Yes, the situation in front of them is too embarrassing. Both the
Heavenly Alliance and the Carter family have enmity with the Xhia Yinzong. In
this case, it is impossible to help either side.

Chapter 3712

Haha....

Seeing this, Bai Yunfei couldn't help but laughed, and then walked over
to calm him down and said: "The two elders don't need to be upset, in fact,
this matter is very simple."

"The Heavenly Alliance and the Carter family have been fighting for a
few days. Ye, now is the end of the crossbow, even if the Heavenly Alliance
has the advantage, it will also lose a lot of strength. Since both sides are
the enemies of your Xhia Yinzong, the best way is to kill them all. "

Hoo...

hear this. Then, Elder Feng and Elder Huo looked at each other.

Although Bai Yunfei's method was good, the Heavenly Alliance and the
Carter family were not weak in strength, and the Xhia Yinzong alone was
afraid it would be difficult to defeat them together.

Perceiving their worries, Ji Tina, who was silent next to him,
smiled lightly and said, "Don't worry, a few elders, as long as you are
willing, my Five Poison Sect will fully support you!"

Elder Feng groaned and did not immediately respond, and It was
looking at Nalan Wushuang: "The head, what do you think?"

"I..."

Nalan Wushuang hesitated, looked at Ji Tina and said, "Since
there is help from the Five Poison Sects, I don't think there is a problem.

As he said, Nalan Wushuang's eyes gradually became firmer, and he commanded: "Give my order, immediately mobilize all the Xhia Yinzong all, enter the battlefield at the fastest speed, and wipe out the Heavenly League and the Carter family."

"Yes, Sovereign!" The voice fell, and Elder Feng and several elders all agreed, and then quickly went to prepare.

A few minutes later, tens of thousands of Xhia Yinzong tribes gathered quickly and marched toward the battlefield with great strength. At the same time, Ji Tina also mobilized tens of thousands of five Poison Sect elites, followed closely behind.

...
On the other side, God's Domain.
Jade Fairy Garden, in the room.

Darryl was walking around without listening, like an ant on a hot pot.

Princess Dongling has been away for two hours, and there is no news at all. Could she be found when she took Liuli purified water?

Squeak!

Just when Darryl was thinking about it, the door was gently pushed open, and then, a slim figure quickly walked in.

A magnificent long dress and an indispensable beauty is Princess Dongling.

I saw that Princess Dongling was carrying two packages in her hands, her expression seemed calm, but her eyes flashed with tension.

Sigh!

Seeing Princess Dongling, Darryl secretly breathed a sigh of relief, and smiled: "You can count back. Have you got Liuli Water Purification?"

Princess Dong Ling was too lazy to talk nonsense, and threw one of the packages to Darryl: "Liuli Water Purification Inside, there is a set of clothes, you quickly put on."

Hearing this, Darryl opened the package and saw a jade bottle filled with some light blue water. Not only that, but also a set of magic soldiers. The armor of the guard.

Liuli water purification!

Seeing the jade bottle with light blue clear water, Darryl couldn't say how excited.

Fuck!, when he came to God's Domain this time, although he went through many twists and turns, he finally got Liuli Purified Water.

Excited, Darryl picked up the suit of armor: "What is this?"

Princess Dong Ling said angrily: "Jade Immortal garden is heavily guarded. If you don't dress up, you won't be able to get out at all, so quickly change your clothes.

Come on." After speaking, Princess Dong Ling turned around, not looking at Darryl, her expression was very impatient. disguise?

Hearing this, Darryl was taken aback first, then silently nodded in approval.

This Princess Dong Ling seemed to be stubborn and unreasonable, but when it was a critical moment, she still had a lot of brains.

Thinking about it, Darryl quickly put on his armor and said with a smile: "Alright!"

Princess Dong Ling glanced back at him and said coldly: "Now it's time for the princess to change clothes. You turn around and you are not allowed to peek. Otherwise, I will gouge your dog's eyes." When he said this, Dong Ling The princess's beautiful face was full of contempt. If it weren't for seeing Gong Ao in Universe, I wouldn't have gone to Darryl's room to change clothes. These were all caused by Darryl, so naturally she would have no good face.

Damn it!

Hearing this, Darryl felt very upset.

It was not my fault that caused this situation, but this Princess Dongling treated me like a slave. Why?

Thinking about it, Darryl didn't turn around, but looked up and down Princess Dongling.

I have to say that the figure of Princess Dong Ling is really tight and the curve is perfect.

Chapter 3713

Huh!

Princess Dongling was in a bad mood. Seeing Darryl staring at herself unblinking at this time, she was even more angry and coldly said: "Darryl, you look at me like this again, believe it or not that I kill you " Kill me?"

Darryl smiled faintly, and said: "Kill me, who will take you to Main World to find Gongao?"

Then, Darryl looked cynical: "And I tell you, I have no interest in you at all, you want I know, in the mainland of Main World, I have a lot of confidantes, all of them are beautiful, gentle and graceful, how many times better than you do not know. Even If you really want me to see, I don't want to see it." The

last sentence When the words fell, Darryl closed his eyes.

"You..."

Princess Dong Ling's face flushed when she heard this, and she was furious.

This Darryl is really a bastard, he obviously took advantage of her, and even said cool words.

However, looking at Darryl's posture that a dead pig is not afraid of boiling water, Princess Dongling has nothing to do. After all, she still needs to rely on Darryl to go to Main World.

Depressed, Princess Dong Ling bit her lip tightly and began to change her clothes.

Sigh!

Finally, Princess Dongling changed her clothes and said coldly at Darryl: "Okay, now we can go out, but before leaving Jade Immortal garden, you have to listen to me. You will meet the guards on patrol, let alone

Speak."

Princess Dongling grew up in Jade Immortal garden since she was a child, and knew the environment here well, and was afraid that Darryl would not cooperate.

"Okay, everything is up to you." Darryl smiled and nodded.

With that said, Darryl followed Princess Dong Ling out of the room.

Sigh!

When he got outside, Darryl couldn't help taking a deep breath when he saw the scene in front of him.

It was late at night, but because the wedding was approaching, the entire Jade Fairy Garden was still brightly lit, and many maids were still busy deploying the wedding scene.

In this case, Princess Dong Ling and Darryl were also regarded as busy and scary, and they were not suspected at all.

Soon, Princess Dongling took Darryl and arrived near the back door of Immortal garden.

At this moment, Princess Dongling was very excited, and said softly:

"After we get out of this door, we will leave Jade Immortal garden completely."

Darryl nodded, also extremely excited.

Huh(?), finally can leave.

Boom, boom, boom!

However, at this moment, a sound of vibration was heard, coming from outside the door, and then, a huge figure appeared in the line of sight.

Damn it!

Seeing that thing, Darryl's heart was shocked, completely stunned.

I saw that the huge figure was more than three meters tall and looked like a black bear, except that the head was as long as a unicorn, but the limbs were similar to that of a monkey. Not only that, the hair all over the body was in two colors of gold and silver. .

What the hell is this? It looks like four different images.

"Kun Meng?"

Just when Darryl was secretly muttering, Princess Dong Ling also trembled, couldn't help but whisper, and at the same time, deep fear flashed in her eyes.

Darryl frowned: "What Kunmeng?"

Princess Dongling rolled her eyes and glanced at Darryl, as if she was looking at a fool: " doesn't know Kunmeng, you are still the Nine Heavens Profound Saint." Princess Ling thought for a while, and continued: "After Pangu opened up the world, many spirit beasts emerged between the world and the earth. The most famous are the four innate spirit beasts, the azure dragon, the white tiger, the vermilion bird and the Black tortoise. The big spirit beast is loud, but the strength is not weak."

"Kun Meng is not only strong in strength, but also extremely loyal in character. As early as five thousand years, when God's Domain was just formed, the gods completely tamed Kun Meng, and later, Kun Meng has become my father's imperial beast."

At the end of the talk, Princess Dongling looked at Kunmeng who was hovering outside the door, her delicate face was complicated: "Usually, Kunmeng was sent outside by my father to patrol the gods with the patrolling soldiers. Today it is arranged in Jade Immortal garden, it seems we can't leave. "

What?

Darryl was stunned, and couldn't help saying: "This Kunmeng looks

stupid. Let's sneak away. It shouldn't be found."

Princess Dongling shook her head: "You don't know, Kunmeng is very sensitive. Especially for me, because it watched me grow up, no matter what I dress up, it can tell at a glance. "

Fuck!

so smart?

Hearing this, Darryl was dumbfounded. If this is the case, wouldn't it be impossible to leave today?

"Woo..."

At this moment, Kun Meng, who was hovering outside the door, seemed to sense the breath of Princess Dong Ling . When she turned her body, her eyes were like electricity, she directly locked Princess Dong Ling.

Chapter 3714

Oops!

At this moment, Princess Dong Ling's body trembled, and she hurriedly said to Darryl: "Quick, run!" After the words fell, Princess Dong Ling turned and ran towards the palace not far away.

Never let Kun Meng discover him, otherwise, the consequences would be disastrous if the father knew the situation.

Darryl did not hesitate, and followed Princess Dong Ling closely.

Boom boom boom...

Na Kunmeng has a very high IQ. Seeing Princess Dongling and Darryl turned around and ran away, without hesitation, it stepped forward and directly caught up.

Seeing Kun Meng chasing her, Princess Dong Ling became even more anxious, and greeted Darryl to rush into the palace in front of her.

This palace is called Yushan Palace, where the fairy chef prepares meals. Because it is near the wedding, it is filled with rare ingredients. The moment Darryl entered, he only felt an intoxicating scent.

Damn it!

At this time, Darryl was shocked in his heart.

These Nine Heavens Gods and Empress Hua Zhao really enjoy them.

There are so many delicacies and delicacies in this Imperial Palace, I'm afraid there are tens of thousands of them, and they won't be able to eat for a few years.

咚咚...

At the same time, I heard that Kunmeng also chased outside the Yushan Palace, but Jade Immortal garden has regulations that Kunmeng is a spirit beast and cannot enter the Yushan Palace, so Kunmeng can only stay in the palace. Outside the door.

At this moment, a group of patrolling soldiers passed by, saw the situation, and hurried over.

"What's the situation?"

"Look at this, who should have broken into the imperial restaurant, so

Master Kunmeng would linger outside the door."

"Go, go in and take a look."

Several patrolling soldiers discussed. , Then one after another entered the Imperial Palace.

Hearing the sound of footsteps, both Darryl and Princess Dong Ling were too anxious.

In the next second, Darryl saw not far away, there was a long jade table covered with dozens of delicacies and delicacies. He didn't hesitate, and he went in at once.

The tablecloth is very long, almost dragged to the ground, it is a good place to hide.

As he got in, Darryl didn't forget to shout to Princess Dong Ling: "Come in."

This...

Princess Dong Ling hesitated, her delicate face full of complexity.

Her own dignified princess, wants to hide under the table in the Imperial Palace. How decent is it?

But once discovered by those patrolling soldiers, her plan to escape was completely revealed.

Thinking of this, Princess Dong Ling hurriedly bent over and got in.

However, the space under the table was small, and the moment Princess Dong Ling came in, she got directly into Darryl's arms.

Sigh!

With the soft fragrance in his arms, Darryl was immediately blinded, and couldn't help taking a deep breath.

So soft and so fragrant.

Princess Dong Ling was embarrassed and angry, and wanted to go out, but she thought of patrolling the magic soldiers and searching nearby. She could only endure it, but her body collapsed tightly.

Princess Dong Ling was very depressed at this time.

I thought of following Darryl to Main World, and forgot the unpleasantness before, but never expected that before leaving Jade Immortal garden, I would have to be so close to him.

Princess dong Ling grew more and more stuck, could not resist: "!"

Darryl, you stay away from me"

?. "This place is so small, how can I be father away from you?"

"That Don't move!"

"Me moving? Are you wiggling, okay?"

"You..."

"Hush...the magic soldiers are searching here soon, let's take it for the time being. endure."

I don't know how long it took, a few patrolling soldiers searched a circle, and they left without finding any suspicious places.

Sigh!

Hearing the sound of footsteps going away, Darryl secretly breathed a sigh of relief. The hanging heart of Princess Dong Ling finally fell.

Immediately, the two were about to come out from under the table.

Sha Sha...

But at this moment, a faint sound of footsteps came, and soon they came to the table.

Damn it!

At this moment, both Darryl and Princess Dong Ling were nervous.

Has the whereabouts been discovered?

Just when Darryl and Princess Dong Ling were extremely nervous, they heard the delicacies on the table being flipped one by one, and then someone picked up the chopsticks and began to taste them.

The visitor tasted it, and sighed with emotion: "God will really enjoy these nine days. It takes so much to eat a supper. I will try it first...."

Hearing this, Darryl was stunned. Oh, who is so courageous, so dare to move nine days of God's supper.

Chapter 3715

While shocked, Darryl sensed the strength of the opponent through the tablecloth, and was completely shocked.

It was unfathomable and incomprehensible...

and at this time, the man outside was still eating, tasting and admiring. "This pastry is good!"

"Um...this wine is also very mellow."

Admiration kept coming, and Darryl was emotional and curious.

Who the hell is this? With such a strong strength, he came to Jade Immortal garden to steal something to eat.

And Princess Dong Ling on the side, her beautiful face was also extremely complicated, and her eyes showed a bit of anger.

This person was so arrogant that he came to the Imperial Palace to steal something to eat, and he didn't put the royal family of God's Domain in his eyes.

Princess Dong Ling was chased by Kun Meng just now. At this time, He Darryl was hiding under the table, and her heart was full of fire. At this time, seeing someone coming in to steal something, she couldn't help it.

In anger, Princess Dongling forgot her own situation, and she suddenly got out from under the table and exclaimed, "Who is so bold and dare to steal something here?"

Fuck!

Seeing this situation, Darryl was taken aback, Princess Dong Ling was too impulsive, so she went out like this, will her whereabouts be exposed soon?

Muttering in his heart, Darryl also got out with a helpless expression.

"Who?"

Suddenly hearing Princess Dong Ling's tender drink, the stealing thief was also taken aback and almost jumped up on the spot. His eyes turned on Darryl and Princess Dong Ling back and forth.

At the same time, Darryl and Princess Dong Ling were also looking at stealing the thief.

I saw that this thief turned out to be an old man with white beard and hair. He was dressed in a gray robe, was fat, and had good-looking eyebrows, which made people unable to bear the slightest hostility,

especially the red nose was very happy.

Darryl noticed that there was a vague mark of auspicious clouds on the center of the old man's eyebrows.

For a while, Darryl couldn't help frowning secretly, his heart full of questions.

This is Jade Immortal Garden, a forbidden place in God's Domain, and this old man in gray does not belong to this place in terms of dressing up. Who is he and where does he come from?

"Oh!"

Just when Darryl was secretly surprised, the gray-clothed old man slowed down and said with a smile: "Scared me. I thought I was spotted by the patrolling soldiers outside. It turned out to be a young couple. "

In the heart of the gray-clothed old man, Darryl and Princess Dong Ling hid under the table, subconsciously thinking that they were dating.

Huh!

Upon hearing this, Princess Dong Ling's delicate face turned red all at once, and she was indescribably shy.

In the next second, Princess Dong Ling looked up and down the grayclothed old man. Finally, his gaze fell on the auspicious cloud mark on the old man's forehead: "You...you are an immortal outside the sky?" When she said this, Princess Dong Ling was very shocked.

You must know that outside of God's Domain, there is also a vast void world beyond nine days. According to rumors, after Pangu opened up the world, there were many powerful immortals who escaped from God's Domain and went to practice beyond nine days, so they were called immortals outside of heaven. , The immortals outside the sky are omnipotent, and their strength is much stronger than the gods of the gods, but these immortals are indifferent to fame and fortune, and are committed to the road, and never participate in the affairs of the gods and humans. And these immortals outside the sky have a very obvious feature, that is, there are special marks on the center of their eyebrows. Princess Dongling had heard the legend of the Celestial Immortal since she was a child, but had never seen it before. At this moment, seeing the auspicious cloud mark on the eyebrow of the old man in front of her, she immediately thought of the Celestial Immortal.

You know, this Jade Immortal Garden is heavily guarded, and this old man can enter the Imperial Kitchen without disturbing the patrolling guards. His strength is extraordinary, and he must be an immortal outside the sky.

Celestial immortal?

Hearing this, Darryl was immediately stunned. What kind of existence is this, why haven't you heard of it?

Thinking about it, Darryl couldn't help but whispered to Princess Dongling: "What is the immortal outside of the sky?"

Princess Dongling looked contemptuous, and said with no anger: "You are still the Profound Sage of the Nine Heavens, and u haven't heard of immortals outside the sky?" Although despised, he still briefly said about the immortal outside the sky.

Damn it!

Knowing these circumstances, Darryl was stunned immediately, staring at the old man in front of him blankly, unable to speak for a long time.

I thought it was just a gluttonous thief, but I didn't expect the other

party's origin to be so special.

Chapter 3716

Haha....

At this moment, I heard the old man laugh, and praised Princess Dongling: "The girl has such a good vision, she guessed my origin all at once, yes, I come from the nine days. In addition, nicknamed Yu Tong Seno, I recently traveled for nine days after the domain of God, seen here decorated, it is curious to come take a look. come to know, the original nine days the God to marry off their daughters. "

then, Yu Tong Seno His face flushed slightly, embarrassed to continue: "You two don't know, I have two hobbies, one is spiritual practice, and the other is to taste the delicacies of the world. I just smelled the scent here and couldn't hold back for a while..."

In the end, Yutong Xianweng did not forget to pick up a piece of cake and put it in his mouth, looking like he was enjoying it.

Interesting...

Seeing this situation, Darryl couldn't help being happy.

This Yutong Xianweng looked old, but it was funny to talk, just like a young child, too funny.

At the same time, feeling the sincerity of Yutong Xianweng, Princess Dongling also secretly relieved. Since this Yutong Xianweng also sneaked in, she didn't have to worry about revealing her whereabouts.

"! I am sorry ah"

At this time, Yu Tong Seno sip a delicious side said: "! I just do not know the two of you in the following appointments, a lot of bother, but also hope forgive me,"

said Jade curious child Seno Asked: "I don't know the identities of the two."

Darryl smiled and responded: "Under Darryl, this is Princess Dongling." Like Princess Dongling , Darryl at this time also let go. Be vigilant, after all, this Jade Child Immortal Weng comes from nine days away, and there is no conflict with him, so there is no need to conceal his identity. Oh!

Upon hearing the introduction, Yutong Xianweng had a stunned look and smiled and said, "It turns out to be the groom and bride at tomorrow's wedding." Before entering the Yushan Palace to taste the food, Yutong Xianweng secretly listened to the chats of some maids. So I know Darryl and Princess Dong Ling.

As he said, Yutong Xianweng showed a bit of playfulness in his eyes, and joked: "The two are in such a good relationship. The wedding will be held tomorrow, and they are still dating secretly, haha..."

You only envy mandarin ducks, not immortals." Huh

!

When the words fell, Princess Dong Ling flushed and stomped her feet anxiously: "You...Don't talk nonsense, who is dating him!" When

she said this, Princess Dong Ling couldn't help but stare at Darryl. Very ashamed.

It was Darryl who caused himself to be misunderstood.

Er...

Darryl was also embarrassed, smiled bitterly, and said to Yutong Xianweng: "Senior misunderstood, we two are not dating."

Isn't it?

Hearing this, Yutong Xianweng was stunned, and his eyes were full of doubts: "No date, what do you two hide here for? Is there something funny under the table?" With

that, Yutong Xianweng was about to drill. Look under the table.

Damn it!

Seeing this scene, Darryl couldn't laugh or cry. This Yutong Immortal Weng was too playful at such an age, right?

Thinking about it, Darryl was about to stop him, but Yutong Xianweng had already got in.

Soon, Yutong Xianweng came out and mumbled: "The space inside is so small, there is nothing."

Then, Yutong Xianweng stroked his beard, and said confidently: "You two dolls. Lie to me, it's obviously a date, and you have to deny it."

At

this moment, Princess Dongling was completely anxious and blushed and said: "We are hiding here because we want to escape from Jade Immortal garden. "

Speaking, Princess Dong Ling pointed to Darryl: "This princess doesn't like him at all. How can she marry him and still date here?"

When the voice fell, Darryl also said: "Yes, senior, you really misunderstood. We are going to escape marriage together. It's really not what you think."

What?

Escape marriage together?

Hearing this, Yutong Xianweng was stunned, looking at Darryl, and then at Princess Dongling, his mind was in a mess.

Escape marriage is not uncommon, but generally escape marriages are unilateral, either the man or the woman, and it is the first time that a man and a woman escape marriage together.

The world is so big, there are no surprises.

See Tong Yu Seno looked confused, Darryl took a deep breath, opening:

"Predecessors, the two of us wedding, is entirely a misunderstanding, princess sweetheart, and I continue to return to the mainland

Main World,"

said Darryl simply said the misunderstanding in it, and of course, the close relationship with Princess Dong Ling was concealed.

That's it.

Yutong Immortal Weng nodded suddenly, and then thought of something, his eyes flashed with a strange brilliance: "I heard that the continent of Universe is vast and rich, and there are countless delicacies and delicacies! But it is true?"

Darryl smiled and nodded: "Yes, nine continents. have their own customs, as delicious, it is endless of. "

Gee ...

hearing this, Yu Tong Seno eyes light up, could not help but smashed smack.

Seeing his gluttonous look, Darryl couldn't help but smile.

Haha... This Yutong Xianweng is so greedy when it comes to delicious food, which is really interesting.

But Princess Dong Ling, who was standing next to her, was too anxious. When is this Darryl, there is still mind discussing delicious food with Yutong Xianweng.

Thinking about it, Princess Dong Ling couldn't help but pinch Darryl secretly.

hiss!

Darryl couldn't help taking a breath, and looked at Princess Dong Ling speechlessly: "What are you doing?"

Princess Dong Ling said angrily: "We are trapped here now, you still have the heart to say something delicious. , I really don't know what Master thought at the time thar he make you a nine-day Profound Saint."

Darryl was helpless, looked outside, and saw that Kun Meng was still hovering at the gate of the Imperial Palace.

In the next second, Darryl said to Yutong Xianweng: "Senior, the Kunmeng outside, can you take it away? As long as you can help us leave Jade Immortal garden, I invite you to Main World for a good meal. Eat it." "I Don't hide it from seniors, our Main World has too many delicious dishes. For the mainland of our land, there are ten famous dishes, such as Dongpo meat, steamed cured meat, and Feilong soup... .."

"Really?" Yutong Xianweng suddenly became interested.

To be honest, Yutong Xian Weng didn't want to worry about Darryl's affairs.

Darryl nodded: "Senior is an expert, how dare I deceive?"

Haha...

Hearing this, Yutong Xianweng was very happy, with a self-confidence: "It's too easy to leave Jade Immortal garden." As he said, Yutong Xianweng slowly raised his hands.

Hum!

In the next second, a strange ray of light burst out from Jade Immortal Weng. Then, the ray gradually expanded, surrounding Princess Darryl and Dongling.

I go!

At the moment surrounded by the light, Darryl was delighted and shocked.

Originally thinking of letting Yutong Immortal Weng lead Na Kunmeng away, she and Princess Dongling took the opportunity to leave Jade Immortal Garden, but never expected that the strength of this Yutong Immortal Weng was so terrifying that they could directly confuse themselves with Princess Dongling teleported away.

At the same time, Princess Dong Ling was also shocked. This Jade Child Immortal Weng, worthy of being a Celestial Immortal, could actually start teleportation in Yushan Palace. You must know that Jade Immortal Garden is a forbidden place in God's Domain. There are several enchantments around it, not to mention ordinary gods. Nine Heavens God, it is impossible to deploy teleportation here, but Yutong Xianweng did it easily. It can be seen that the strength of this jade boy fairy has reached an unimaginable point.

While shocked, Princess Dong Ling looked at Darryl's gaze, which also shone with complexity. This Darryl is really confusing. Just now I thought he was just chatting with Yutong Xianweng, but he didn't expect that with a few words, he won the favor of Yutong Xianweng.

"Haha!"

As the light became stronger and stronger, Yutong Xianweng also walked out, smiling at Darryl and said: "The teleportation will begin immediately, Darryl, when I go to Main World, it is up to you whether the old man has any good fortune."

"Senior don't worry!"

Om!

As he spoke, the light became more and more shining, and afterwards, Darryl only felt that his eyes were dark, and he was teleported away with Princess Dongling and Yutong Xianweng.

.....

On the other side, in the battlefield a few miles away from the Five Poison Sect.

The battle between the Heavenly Alliance and the Carter family has come to an end.

After a few days of fierce fighting, I saw that the three forces of Carter family, Sword Villa, and Elixir sect, the total number of them at this time, was less than a hundred.

On the Heavenly League side, there are nearly tens of thousands of elites.

On the battlefield, Chester was bloodstained and his face was pale. After several days of fighting, his internal strength was almost exhausted, and he was very weak, almost unable to hold on.

At the same time, Dax, Zoey Jehn, Andy and others who were not far away were all extremely weak.

Chapter 3718

"Hahaha..." In midair, Gong Ao held the golden spear tightly, with an extremely ferocious expression: "Acknowledge your fate, from today, in the rivers and lakes of Universe, the Carter family, Elixir sect, and the famous sword villa will no longer exist."

Hearing this, Chester clenched his fists, extremely angry.
I can see all around me, the death of my own people, the wounded, the ugly and desperate.

Is there really no room for recovery?

Very unwilling.

Wow!

However, at this moment, I heard a breath fluctuation in the sky not far away, and then, I saw tens of thousands of Five Poison Sect disciples coming from the sky.

The two headed, one is chic and handsome, the other is charming and charming.

It is Bai Yunfei and Ji Tina.

Huh!

Seeing Bai Yunfei, Gong Ao's hideous face suddenly became gloomy, and he said coldly, "You are Bai Yunfei?" When Luo Jue was still alive, he stayed in the general altar of the Heavenly League because he was searching everywhere for Bai Yunfei's whereabouts. With the portrait of Bai Yunfei, Gong Ao recognized it at a glance.

"Haha!"

Bai Yunfei smiled, and looked up and down Gong Ao: "You are the new special envoy of God's Domain, right? During this period, haven't you been sending Heavenly League elites to arrest me? Actually, it doesn't need to be so troublesome. Now!" When said this, Bai Yunfei's face was calm and arrogant, and he did not put Gong Ao in his eyes.

Huh!

Feeling Bai Yunfei's contempt, Gong Ao's face turned gloomy, and his eyes flashed with killing intent.

My own dignified special envoy to the realm of God was actually despised by the remnants of the demons, how can I bear it?

In anger, Gong Ao looked at the tens of thousands of five Poison Sect elites behind Bai Yunfei, smiled contemptuously, and said coldly: "Bai Yunfei, you are very kind, but if you think you can take this person, you can sit back."

Gong Ao is not stupid. Seeing Bai Yunfei's appearance at this time, he knew that the other party was here to clean up the mess.

Ha ha!

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei smiled slightly: "You're right. It's just a member of the Five Poison Sect. Of course, it's not enough to kill both of you."

Wow!

When the voice fell, I heard another breath shock from the back of the Five Poison Sects, and then, the elders of Nalan Wushuang Hefeng rushed with tens of thousands of Xhia Yinzong disciples.

what?

Does Bai Yunfei still have allies?

Seeing everyone from Xhia Yinzong, Gong Ao's expression changed.

Speaking of it, Gong Ao still didn't know the identity of Nalan Wushuang, but he also clearly sensed that the strength of Nalan Wushuang and Feng Elder and others were not weak.

At the same time, Chester and others on the other side of the battlefield were also shocked.

Xhia Yinzong is here too?

Xhia Yinzong and Bai Yunfei have joined forces, and this is over.

"Let me see, the strength of your God's Domain Special Envoy!"

At this time, Bai Yunfei stopped talking nonsense, and said lightly, then the figure burst out and went straight to Gong Ao.

While rushing into the air, Bai Yunfei tilted his head and smiled at Nalan Wushuang: "Girl Nalan, I will deal with the Heavenly League, and the Carter family will leave it to you!"

Hmm!

Nalan Wushuang nodded, and immediately shouted at the elder Feng, "Everyone in the Xhia Yinzong listens to the orders and wins the Carter clan. You must not miss any of them!"

"Yes, the head!" The

voice fell, Elder Feng. Everyone responded one after another, and immediately rushed towards Chester and others.

what's the situation?

Looking at the rushing Xhia Yinzong and others, whether it was Chester or Zoey Jehn, everyone was stunned.

Shouldn't this Xhia Yinzong deal with the Heavenly League? How did you join forces with Bai Yunfei to deal with the Carter family? Moreover, when did Nalan Wushuang become the head of the Xhia Yinzong? Just when everyone in Chester was in doubt, the people of Xhia Yinzong had already rushed in front of them.

At this moment, Chester didn't have time to think about it, and quickly greeted everyone to fight back.

And in the sky.

Bai Yunfei was fast as lightning, and in the blink of an eye he arrived in front of Gong Ao, and said coldly: "Don't you want to destroy me and regain the magic mirror? Today I give you this opportunity!"

Om!

When the voice fell, Bai Yunfei exploded with the power of the demon soul, and suddenly a terrifying aura swept out, and the surrounding air seemed to be stagnant!

In the next second, Bai Yunfei slowly raised his right hand and called Gong Ao with a palm!

Chapter 3719

Such a powerful demon soul power...

Seeing Bai Yunfei's palm, Gong Ao was startled, and then he clung to the golden spear to greet him. At this time, Gong Ao, because of the fierce battle for several days and nights, the power of the primordial spirit it consumed a lot, so at this time, facing Bai Yunfei, he dared not carelessly, urging all his strength to resist!

Bang!

In the next second, his palm power slapped the golden spear fiercely,

Gong Ao felt a terrifying force coming from him, snorted, and the volley was shaken back dozens of steps.

Mad!

Steady his figure, Gong Ao was extremely frightened and stared at Bai Yunfei closely.

If it hadn't been for the power of the primordial spirit before, he would not have fallen into Darryl in the first round, but I have to say that Bai Yunfei's strength is really strong.

At this moment, Bai Yunfei hovered proudly in mid-air, and nodded approvingly at Gong Ao: "As expected, he is a special envoy from God's Domain, and he can actually block the power of my demon soul!"

Huhu!

As the voice fell, Bai Yunfei slowly raised his right hand, and saw a blood-red long knife slowly condensed.

This long knife is more than three meters long, narrow and sharp, and it is the power of the demon soul condensed.

In the past few days, Bai Yunfei has been instructed by Demon Lord Gone. He has realized the power of the Demon Soul in his body and has raised several realms, and his strength is more terrifying than before.

Although this blood-colored long knife was formed by the power of the demon soul, it was shaped like a substance, and the moment it appeared, within a kilometer of its surroundings, it was instantly enveloped by a bloodthirsty aura.

Sigh!

At this moment, whether it was Gong Ao or the elites of the Heavenly Dao League below, they couldn't help but breathe in cold air.

"Accept the move, your envoy!"

Bai Yunfei's mouth curled up, and he said coldly. With a sudden wave of the bloody long knife in his hand, he saw a bloody sword light, tearing the world, and slashing towards Gong Ao.

Where the sword light passed, the world seemed to be split in half.

Gudong!

Feeling the terrifying power of the sword light, Gong Ao swallowed his saliva, before thinking about it, hurriedly mobilized all the power of the primordial spirit, and placed the golden spear horizontally in front of him in an attempt to block the blow!

Bang!

The bloody sword light slashed on the golden spear fiercely, and heard a roar that pierced the world, and saw the golden spear in Gong Ao's hand, instantly shattering, and his whole body also snorted and was directly shocked. After going out, he flew hundreds of meters away, and finally hit the cliff before falling heavily.

Before fighting with the Carter family for several days and nights, Gong Ao consumed a lot of Yuanshen power. At this time, facing Bai Yunfei's full exploded, he couldn't resist it at all.

This.... Seeing this scene, the surrounding Heavenly League disciples couldn't help but breathe in cold air, all of them were dumbfounded.

In just two rounds, your envoy was hit hard.

The strength of this Bai Yunfei is too terrifying.

With a smile on his face, Bai Yunfei said to Ji Tina: "Take this Gongao down for me, take it back and hand it over to the Lord Demon

Lord to send it off."

"Yes,

Sect Master !" Ji Tina responded and immediately commanded.

His subordinates tied Gong Ao Wuhua together.

At this moment, on the other side of the battlefield.

Chester, Zoey Jehn and others had originally consumed a lot of internal

energy. At this time, under the siege of the elite disciples of Nalan

Wushuang and Xhia Yinzong, they fought back.

Bang Bang Bang... In

less than five minutes, Chester and others were severely injured and lost their combat effectiveness one by one.

"Haha..."

Seeing this scene, Bai Yunfei smiled and said to Nalan Wushuang: "As expected of the Xhia Yinzong, I caught Chester so quickly."

"Nalan girl, My words, Bai Yunfei, count, Chester and you have a vengeance for killing his mother, so these people from the Carter family, leave it to you!"

After saying this, Bai Yunfei turned and left.

Huh...

Watching Bai Yunfei leave, Nalan Wushuang breathed a sigh of relief, then looked around, his eyes coldly sweeping over Chester and others, his delicate face was full of murderous intent.

In the next second, Nalan Wushuang directed at the surrounding Xia Yinzong disciples, and issued an order: "Cut off their heads."

His mother was killed by Darryl, and Chester, who belonged to Darryl.

Family, don't kill them, it's hard to understand the hatred in my heart.

Sw sw swah... the

words fell, dozens of elite disciples of the Xhia Yinzong drew out their long knives in unison, and slashed at the Chester people.

That's it!

At this moment, Chester, Zoey Jehn and others all turned pale and closed their eyes in despair.

Chapter 3720

"Wait!"

Seeing everyone in Chester, who was about to die by the sword, at this critical moment, Elder Feng walked over quickly and stopped those Xia Yinzong disciples.

Elder Feng is the head of the four great elders. He has a high prestige in Xhia Yinzong. Seeing him speak, the disciples of Xhia Yinzong stopped one after another.

Nalan Wushuang's eyebrows frowned: "Elder Feng, what are you doing?"

Elder Feng took a deep breath, first looked at Chester, and slowly responded: "The head, the blood feud must be reported, but the former

head is killed by Darryl. The so-called wrongdoer, the debtor, and the head cannot be reckless." As he said, Elder Feng thought for a while, and continued: "That Darryl sees the head and ends, the best way is to use Carter The family lure him out. If we kill them, we will be passive." When he said this, Elder Feng looked serious.

You know, ten days ago, Elder Feng had fought against Darryl, and even Darryl's strength.

If the people of Chester were beheaded, Darryl would definitely go crazy, and no one in Xhia Yinzong would be able to cure him. It would be better to use the people of Chester as a threat. In this case, Darryl had concerns in his heart and it would be much easier to deal with it. . This....

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's beautiful face was a bit complicated, and he started to think.

A few seconds later, Nalan Wushuang nodded and said: "Okay, then leave these people for the time being and put them all in the back mountain cave." To be

honest, Nalan Wushuang wanted to kill Chester and others immediately. But Elder Feng was right, Darryl's whereabouts were erratic, and once everyone in Chester was killed, there was no way to force Darryl to show up.

Back mountain cave?

Seeing Nalan Wushuang's arrangement like this, Elder Feng was taken aback for a moment, then smiled and applauded: "This is a good way."

In the Forbidden Area of the Back Mountain of Xhia Yinzong, there is a cave in which a flood dragon lives. During the critical period of Flood Dragon's cultivation, it continues to devour the power of human cultivators. In this case, the Chester people are locked in a hole in the ground, and they will definitely be swallowed by the dragon, and then they will all become useless.

In this way, Xhia Yinzong vented his anger and didn't have to worry about the death of Chester, and could use them to induce Darryl to show up. It really served two birds with one stone.

In admiration, Elder Feng ordered the disciples of Xhia Yinzong around him to rush towards the direction of Xhia Yinzong's main altar with Chester. Phew... At

this moment, neither Chester, Yvette, Zoey jehn and others felt lucky because they had temporarily recovered a life, but they were unable to express doubts in their hearts.

Darryl killed Na Lanqing, the former head of Xhia Yinzong?

how can that be? Darryl went to God's Domain, and hasn't returned yet, how could he kill Na Lanqing?

There must be hidden secrets in this.

Thinking of this, Chester couldn't help shouting first: "Miss Nalan, Darryl went to God's Domain a week ago. It is absolutely impossible to kill your former head. There must be a misunderstanding." The voice fell, Yvette And the others also nodded one after another. "Shut up!"

However, Nalan Wushuang couldn't hear it at all. She yelled and said coldly: "Darryl pretended to be a man in black and knocked my mother down the cliff. Many people in the Five Poison Sect have seen it.

" There are only a handful of people in Main World who can knock my mother off the cliff, so you don't need to argue for Darryl. "

Five Poison Sect?

Hearing these, Chester looked at each other and felt even more strange.

Afterwards, Chester wanted to defend Darryl, but saw Nalan

Wushuang's cold and frosty look, and he resisted it.

After several hours of trekking, the people of Chester were finally taken to the entrance of the mountain cave behind Xhia Yinzong.

Sigh....

At this moment, seeing the huge cave in front of them, the Chester everyone felt a burst of inexplicable heart palpitations, especially the dangerous breath coming from the bottom of the cave, which made people feel chilly.

"Roar!"

Just when everyone was inexplicably nervous, they heard a roar that shocked the soul from under the cave!

At the same time, the dangerous aura that permeated near the cave became even stronger!

This roar..

Hearing the roar, Chester, Yvette and the others looked at each other, each of them pale and their backs were cold.

They could all feel that a fierce beast was imprisoned under the cave. Moreover, the strength is extremely powerful.

Under the shock, all Chester all had their hearts beating faster, and the whole body was full of enthusiasm.

"Go on!" At

this moment, under Nalan Wushuang's signal, dozens of Xhia Yinzong disciples walked over and kicked everyone at Chester.

The Chester people were all tied up by the five flowers, and there was no time to react, and they fell one after another.

Chapter 3721

Whhhhhah...for

a moment, I heard Darryl whistling in my ears, and the hearts of Chester all raised their throats.

This hole is so deep, will it fall to death?

Puff and puff...

Finally, after ten seconds, the Chester everyone finally reached the bottom of the burrow. They were lucky, and the place where they fell was in a quagmire, which consumed a lot of the force of the fall.

But even so, the huge impact still made Chester everyone stare at Venus, and the blood in his body was churning.

"Everyone is okay?" A

few seconds later, Chester took the lead to slow down, looked around, and asked.

hiss!

At this moment, Chester trembled all over his body when he saw the situation not far away. He couldn't help sucking in the air, and his whole body was stupid.

"We're all right!"

"What's wrong, Brother Chester?"

Everyone responded. At the same time, seeing Chester look different, they hurriedly asked, and at the same time, they looked forward. By this look, everyone had their legs weakened. Cold sweat broke out.

I saw a huge figure entrenched in the shadow not far away.

The body, which is nearly a hundred meters long, occupies there, like a small mountain bag, covered with black and red scales, and has two horns on the top of its head.

Surprisingly, it is a dragon!

This....

Seeing this dragon, whether it's Chester or Yvette, everyone was stunned and their brains buzzed.

There is a flood dragon hidden in the back mountain of the Xia Yinzong?

At this time, everyone in Chester clearly felt that the flood dragon in front of them was much stronger than the flood dragon seen ten years ago in the savage and treacherous realm. Only the last step was to turn the flood into a dragon.

"Unexpectedly, in such a desolate and hidden place, so many people suddenly came!"

Just when everyone in Chester was secretly shocked, a low voice suddenly came from the front.

Ok?

Who is speaking?

Everyone in Chester and Zoey jehn trembled in their hearts, and at the same time they looked up and they were all stunned.

I saw the flood dragon entrenched in front, his eyes flickering, the blood basin opened wide, and he spit out a sentence: "Xhia Yinzong is really not thin to me, knowing that I will turn a flood into a dragon soon, so many are sent here. Cultivator, let me absorb my strength, hahaha..." When he said this, Flood Dragon's eyes flashed with endless excitement.

I go!

It turned out that the Flood Dragon spoke.

At this moment, whether it was Chester, Yvette, Zoey jehn and others, they were all shocked, and at the same time they were a little unwilling.

If the power is absorbed by this dragon, everyone will become a useless person, it is better to die directly.

"! Brother Man"

Everyone was silent for a moment, and finally, Sun Story react, could not help but exclaimed: "?? Let them wherever they went so many years, and when this had not useless it is, we simply asked a dragon fight"

"If If you really die here, Darryl will avenge us!" When the voice fell, Zoey jehn and others also agreed.

"Yes, we are united as one, and we will die with dignity."

"If we really die, Darryl will avenge us."

Everyone at this time, when they said this, their faces were serious, but they were all in their hearts. Incomparable grief and anger.

Gathering near the Five Poison Sect before, they wanted to capture Bai Yunfei and kill Main World, but he did not expect that Gong Ao led the Heavenly League to besiege the Carter family for his own benefit, so that afterwards, he let Bai Yunfei sit and collect the fisherman's. Profit. Until now, everyone was trapped in this cave, facing the danger of being swallowed by the dragon.

"Okay!"

Hearing this, Chester groaned and nodded his head: "Since everyone has decided like this, let's fight it!" The words fell, Chester clenched his fists, and prepared to deal with the dragon in front of him with everyone. .

The atmosphere suddenly became tense.

However, in the face of the crowds ready to go, Flood Dragon didn't mean to do anything, his eyes flickered with complicated.

"

Everyone !" In the next second, Flood Dragon's eyes swept across everyone, and finally fell on Darryl: "You mentioned a person named Darryl, what is your relationship with him?" When

asked about this, Flood Dragon's eyes were full of urgent.

You know, some time ago, the water dragon broke through and reached the bottleneck, and it was entirely dependent on Darryl using his own bird ancestor's power to help him successfully break through, because of this, the water dragon regarded Darryl as a benefactor.

Under such circumstances, Flood Dragon was naturally excited when Everyone mentioning Darryl.

Chapter 3722

Ok?

Hearing this, Chester and everyone looked at each other, both with some doubts. Does this Flood Dragon know Darryl?

At this time, Chester everyone did not know that before Darryl was arrested by Xhia Yinzong, Nalan Wushuang pushed Darryl down the deep valley in order to retaliate.

Under doubt, Yvette plucked up the courage, took a step forward, and said to Flood Dragon: "Of course I know Darryl, he is my man!" When the voice fell, Dax also took a step forward: "That's my brother!"

"Hahaha..."

Hearing this, Flood Dragon was stunned for a moment, then opened his blood basin and laughed: "Haha...It turns out that you are all friends and relatives of Darryl. If that's the case, you don't want to be nervous, we are really flooded into the Dragon King Temple, the family does not know the family..."

Family?

Hearing this, everyone in Chester was stunned.

This.... what's the situation?

Seeing the confusion on the faces of everyone, Flood Dragon smiled and said,

"I was dissatisfied with everyone, I have encountered a bottleneck in my breakthrough before, and I relied on Darryl at that time..." After that, Flood Dragon explained the situation at that time in detail.

It turned out to be so.

Upon learning of the situation, everyone in Chester suddenly realized that they all smiled.

Haha.... I thought it was dead this time, but who would have thought that it would turn misfortune into a blessing.

In the next second, Yvette took a step forward and said to Flood Dragon: "In that case, you helped us get out of here, and you can be regarded as repaying Darryl for the help before." The voice fell, and everyone around nodded.

This...

Flood Dragon hesitated and said: "Everyone, I am in a critical period. After breaking through the bottleneck, I have been waiting for the arrival of Thunder Tribulation, so I can't leave for the time being."

It was right. At that time, Darryl helped it break through the bottleneck, and it was just the last step to overcome the catastrophe and transform the dragon. Crossing the catastrophe is the last catastrophe that every spirit beast has endured.

This cave has a special geographical location. When the thunder calamity arrives, the dragon can use this cave to disperse the power of the thunder robbery. Therefore, Flood Dragon did not dare to leave this place easily. Hearing this, Yvette and Chester everyone were a little lost.

"Everyone!"

At this time, Flood Dragon continued: "Don't worry, as long as I successfully survive the thunder tribulation and turn into a dragon, I will take you safely out of here. I think you have just experienced a great battle. We are all very weak, so why not take this opportunity to recuperate here, and I can also protect for you."

Hu...

Seeing that Flood Dragon's attitude is so sincere, everyone in Chester is not good to say anything, sitting there cross-legged, Retreat and recovery began.

...

On the other side! Westrington Continent!

Located dozens of miles northwest of the imperial city, there is a small town called Caiyun Town with beautiful scenery.

At this time, in a restaurant in Caiyun Town, Darryl and Yutong Xianweng were sitting there, and they were enjoying the wine. The table in front of them was full of delicacies, all of which were local famous dishes. Half an hour ago, with the help of Yutong Xianweng, Darryl successfully returned to the mainland of Main World and spread to the vicinity of Caiyun Town.

When Darryl did what he said, he took Yutong Xianweng to the largest restaurant in Caiyun Town and asked him to enjoy the delicious food.

In Darryl's heart, Liuli Purified water had already been handed over, Dax and Neil can be saved, no worries, it was nothing to accompany Yutong Xianweng for a few drinks at this time.

On the other side of the table, sat a slender figure.

A bright yellow palace dress, with exquisite features, gorgeous and moving, and unbelievably beautiful, and there is a noble breath that can't be profaned all over the body.

It was Princess Dong Ling.

Princess Dong Ling was sitting there, her delicate face was full of impatience, she didn't even look at the delicious food on the table. My heart is also extremely anxious.

This Darryl didn't take himself to find Gong Ao quickly, but was drinking in the restaurant.

It's so irritating.

Depressed, Princess Dongling wanted to scold Darryl a few words, but because of the presence of Yutong Xianweng, she still held back.

"! Oops"

At this time, Yu Tong Seno drink a sip of wine, smiling directed at wind Darryl said: "I did not expect, Main World and wine, and so mellow, this trip really not in vain ah."

Darryl He smiled and curiously said: "Senior, as a heavenly immortal, have you ever been to the mainland of Main World in the past?"

Chapter 3723

Yu Tong Xian Weng stroked his beard and shook his head: "Of course I have been here, but it was thousands of years ago. At that time, Main World was everywhere barbaric, and it was in the tribal period. You beat me everywhere and I beat you. No good wine was invented, let alone such a rich delicacy. " That's it!

Hearing this, Darryl nodded suddenly, and then smiled: "Senior finally came here this time. The younger generation has time, so I will definitely take you to taste the characteristics of other places."

"Good..."

Yutong Xianweng is very true. Happy, laughed at each other with Darryl.

Wow!

As he was talking, he saw a few walking into the restaurant and sitting not far away. These people were obviously all people from the rivers and lakes with knives and swords on their backs.

As soon as they sat down, several people started talking.

"Have you heard? The Heavenly League is fighting with the Carter family!"

"Who doesn't know about this? It is said that both sides are hurt. Later, Bai Yunfei took the Five Poison Sect and joined forces with Xhia Yinzong to clean up the mess. Then, Gong Ao, the special envoy of God's Domain, was defeated by Bai Yunfei in two moves."

"I also heard that there seems to be some ancient poisonous scorpion... tens of thousands of Heavenly League elites have become poisonous people."

Huh!

Hearing this, Darryl was stunned.

Heavenly alliance besieged Carter family? Haven't they been searching Bai

Yunfei's whereabouts recently? Why are they fighting again?
At the same time, Princess Dongling also trembled.
Gong Ao was injured by a guy named Bai Yunfei? Is the injury serious?
In the next second, Princess Dongling stood up all of a sudden, walked quickly over, and questioned one of them: "How is Gong Ao now? Where is he now?"

Huh?

Seeing Princess Dong Ling approaching, the few people in the community who were discussing were all stunned. The next second, they looked at Princess Dong Ling one by one, and couldn't move their eyes anymore!

What a beautiful woman.

This temperament is rare in the world.

In shock, several people couldn't help but exclaimed.

"Hey...we guys are lucky today!"

"Yeah, I didn't expect to meet such a beautiful woman in such a remote town!"

"Listening to her tone, it seems to be from the Heavenly Alliance... .."

During the discussion, a man with a scar on his face looked at Princess Dong Ling with great interest, and said with a smile: "Beauty, look at you so nervously, is that God's Domain Special Envoy, is it a member of the Heavenly Alliance? Since you asked us, , To prove that we are destined, you accompany us for a few drinks, I will tell you the whereabouts of Gong Ao, how?" When

saying this, the scarred man's eyes kept wandering around Princess Dong Ling.

In his heart, the beauty in front of him should be a senior member of the Heavenly League. Before changing to the position, I would definitely avoid it, but now it is different. After Gong Ao was caught by Bai Yunfei, the entire Heavenly League is dead in name, and I am not afraid at all.

.

Haha...The

voice fell, and the others around also burst into laughter.

At this time, the eyes of these people were all on Princess Dongling, and they hadn't noticed Darryl and Yutong Xianweng, otherwise, they would not dare to be so presumptuous.

Huh!

At this moment, Princess Dong Ling's delicate face suddenly turned red, and she was extremely embarrassed.

It's really a group of things that don't have eyes long, their own dignified Princess Dongling, the daughter of Nine Heavens God, how can you allow you to be so rude?

"

Looking for death!" Two cold words came from Princess Dong Ling's mouth, and then the jade hand was raised, and an invisible and powerful aura burst out, directly covering the face of the man!

"Ah..."

Before the face-handed man could react, he was shocked and flew out, hitting a wall not far away, spouting a mouthful of blood, and died of breathlessness.

This....

Seeing this scene, several accomplices of the Scarfaced Man couldn't help but breathe in the air.

The strength of this woman is terrifying!

Princess Dongling didn't talk nonsense, looked around, and said to the nearest young man: "Let me ask again, where is Gong Ao now?"

The young man was frightened and squatted: He was caught by Bai Yunfei, now should be locked in the Five Poison Sect."

"Where is the Five Poison Sect, do you know?" Princess Dong Ling suddenly became anxious and asked quickly.

The young man nodded repeatedly: "I know!"

Princess Dong Ling did not hesitate, and said coldly: "Go, take me!" The voice fell, grabbed the young man, broke window, flew into the sky, and disappeared in a blink of an eye.

Chapter 3724

In Princess Dongling's heart, she wanted to let Darryl take herself to find Gong Ao, but when she arrived in Universe, Darryl's unhurried attitude really made her unable to bear it. At this time, she learned about Gong Ao from others. Princess Dongling will naturally not miss the opportunity. Damn it!

Seeing Princess Dongling flying away, without discussing with herself at all, Darryl was stunned.

Yutong Xianweng looked indifferent, drank a glass of wine, and said to Darryl: "This princess will leave without saying hello. It seems that in her heart, Gong Ao's status is much higher than you."

Uh. ...

Hearing this, Darryl was a little bit dumbfounded: "Senior, I said before. The marriage between Princess Dongling and I was completely misunderstood. She didn't have me in her heart, and it was normal." After that, Darryl slowly stood up and walked towards the few people who were still dazed not far away.

"I'm asking you!"

When he got to the front, Darryl asked, "How is the situation of the Carter family now?"

Darryl thought it over. Since Princess Dongling is going to save Gongao, let her go, let her deal with Bai Yunfei, I can save a lot of things myself.

What I want to do now is the safety of the Carter family.

Darryl?

At this moment, a few people realized that the people sitting next door turned out to be the famous Main World heroes, all of them were completely stupid.

In the next second, one of them hurriedly said: "Return to Hero Darryl, the Carter family was arrested by Xhia Yinzong. It is said that they were all taken to the general altar of Xhia Yinzong."

Xhia Yinzong?

Hearing this, Darryl couldn't help frowning secretly.

The Carter family and the Xhia Yinzong have no grievances and no grudges, why did Na Lanqing arrest the Carter family members?

At this moment, Darryl didn't know that Na Lanqing was dead, and he was a scapegoat.

Under doubt, Darryl didn't dare to neglect, and turned to Yutong Xianweng and said: "Senior, I have very important things to do, I may not be able to accompany you." With that, Darryl was about to check out and leave.

Yutong Xianweng wiped his mouth and said: "You have invited me to drink and eat. Now that you have a problem, I can't just sit back and watch. Let's go, I'll go with you!"

Darryl was overjoyed, and Yutong Xianweng followed, Even if the Nine Heavens God comes, I am not afraid.

...

On the other side.

Under the guidance of the Jianghu youth, Princess Dongling quickly arrived near the Five Poison Sect.

It was already late at night, but Princess Dongling was anxious to see Gong Ao, and she didn't mean to rest at the time, so that after the Jianghu youth left, she directly broke into the Five Poison Sect General Altar.

"Who? Dare to break into the Five Poison Sect General Altar?"

"Hi, what a beautiful woman..." As

soon as he arrived at the main altar gate, the Wu Poison sect disciples patrolling nearby discovered Princess Dong Ling.

For a while, seeing Princess Dong Ling's graceful demeanor, all those disciples looked dumbfounded.

nice!

This woman is too beautiful, as if a fairy descended to the earth. No, more charming than fairies.

The slender waist, straight long legs, this figure is simply perfect.

Princess Dong Ling didn't care about these disciples' gazes, their cold expressions, without the slightest fluctuation.

"Leave Gongao out immediately, otherwise, I will raze this place to the ground!" Princess Dongling's red lips lightly opened, and her cold voice spread throughout the Five Poison Sect's main altar. Her voice was soft but full of majesty.

As the daughter of Nine Heavens God, her position is supernatural, so she naturally doesn't put a small Five Poison Sect in her eyes, what?

Is she going to save the envoy of God's Domain?

In an instant, the five Poison Sect disciples below were stunned, staring at each other. The beauty in front of her is too loud, but she wants to save God's Domain Envoy by herself?

Seeing that no one responded to her, Princess Dong Ling became angry and raised her hand.

Hum!

In the next second, a powerful breath erupted from Princess Dongling, and then a golden light flashed, and you saw the gate of the Five Poison Sect's main altar, which was instantly smashed. Within a hundred meters away, a cloud of dust was flying. .

Hiss..

Seeing this scene, all the Five Poison Sect disciples present couldn't help but breathe in the cold air, shocked.

This woman seemed delicate, her strength was so terrifying, she just raised her hand and smashed the main altar gate that was several tens of meters high?

Whoosh!

At this moment, two figures came quickly, it was Bai Yunfei and Ji Tina.

"Who came here to make trouble?" Ji Tina looked at Princess

Dongling tightly, and yelled.

At the same time, Bai Yunfei also looked at Princess Dongling up and down, with a calm surface, but a strange brilliance in his eyes. Such a charming beauty.

Chapter 3725

Huh!

At this moment, the princess of the Dong ling eyes locked directly to Bai Yunfei, coldly: "You are the Bai Yunfei?"

Bai Yunfei smiled: "? Yes, it is next, do not know where they came from beauty,"

says the At the time, Bai Yunfei looked up and down Princess Dongling, with a certain dignity in his eyes.

The power of the primordial spirit that pervades this beauty is stronger than that of Gong Ao. It seems that her identity is extraordinary, and she can't take it lightly.

Phew...At

this moment, the five Poison Sect disciples present also held their breath, their eyes focused on Princess Dongling, waiting for her answer.

Princess Dongling hovered in the air, her beautiful face was full of cold arrogance: "I am the daughter of Nine Heavens God, Princess Dongling."

What?

Hearing this, no matter it was Bai Yunfei or the five Poison Sect disciples around, they were all stunned.

This.... Is this beauty so big? It turned out to be the daughter of Nine Heavens God... For

a moment, the audience was silent, and even a needle dropped could be heard clearly.

Seeing this, Princess Dongling had a bit of contempt in her eyes, and she immediately pointed at Bai Yunfei: "You already know my identity, so you can quickly release Gongao. Otherwise, I will tell you to die without being buried. Earth."

As the daughter of Nine Heavens God, Princess Dong Ling has a cold and arrogant personality, and she doesn't pay much attention to Bai Yunfei and the Five Poison Sects present.

"Haha..."

Bai Yunfei was taken aback when he heard this, and then chuckled lightly.

To be honest, after knowing the identity of Princess Dong Ling, Bai Yunfei was very surprised, but after calming down, seeing that only Princess Dong Ling was alone, he didn't feel so panicked.

However, Ji Tina, who was next to him, couldn't help it.

"What a big tone!"

In the next second, Ji Tina walked out and yelled at Princess Dongling: "What about Princess Dongling? This is the continent of Nine Mainlands, not God's Domain."

"You are not qualified enough to be wild in our place!"

Finally A word fell, a long sword appeared in Ji Tina's hands, and then the body flashed, and the long sword pierced directly towards Princess Dongling.

To be honest, if it were before, Ji Tina had no such courage, after all, the other party was Princess Dongling, the daughter of Nine Heavens God.

But now, Ji Tina is backed by Bai Yunfei, and in the forbidden area of the general altar, there is the powerful Demon Lord Gone. In this case, Ji Tina has support in his heart and is naturally fearless. Overestimate!

Seeing Ji Tina rushing, Princess Dongling frowned her eyebrows, her beautiful face showed a bit of anger, and then the jade hand raised, a dazzling light burst out.

boom!

In the next second, the light hit Ji Tina's long sword severely, and a loud noise came out, and Ji Tina snorted, and the whole person was directly shocked and flew tens of meters away. Finally, he fell on the steps of the main altar with a pale face.

What a terrifying power!

Ji Tina's body trembled faintly, staring at Princess Dongling closely, shocked in her heart.

"looking for death!"

Princess Dongling's red lips lightly opened, and she uttered a few words coldly. Then, staring at Bai Yunfei, she said coldly: "Bai Yunfei, I'll give you one last chance, and immediately hand over Gong Ao. , Otherwise, I will let all of you be buried today !" "Let all of you be buried today!" The

last sentence was not loud, but it spread throughout the Five Poison Sect's general altar.

Sigh!

For a time, the entire Five Poison Sect's general altar was silent. The five Poison Sect disciples present all looked at each other, feeling the killing intent pervading Princess Dongling's body, and they were inexplicably panicked.

To be honest, if someone else said such cruel things, these Five Poison Sect disciples would definitely be tempted to laugh out loud, but Princess Dongling was different, she was the daughter of Nine Heavens God.

Not only that, but Princess Dongling's strength was also very strong, and she defeated Ji Tina with just one move.

Sigh!

At this time, Bai Yunfei's expression also became serious. It was the first time he received such a threat since he set foot in the arena, and the other party was still a woman.

"Okay, very good!" In the next second, Bai Yunfei took a deep breath and looked at Princess Dongling with a smile but a smile: "It seems that your Royal Highness is very confident, then I will take care of it!" The voice fell, Bai Yunfei reminded With the power of moving the demon soul, the figure rose into the sky and came straight towards Princess Dongling.

Chapter 3726

Princess Dong Ling's face was cold and she didn't hesitate at all, she directly confronted her, and fought fiercely in the air with Bai Yunfei. Bang Bang Bang....

I saw the figures of both sides constantly shuttled back and forth in midair, and the burst of breath vibration caused the situation to change.

At the beginning, Bai Yunfei was still full of confidence, but after a few rounds, he didn't feel right.

This princess Dongling, but a daughter, is so powerful...

Bai Yunfei at this time has successfully integrated the power of the devil soul, but against Princess Dongling, he can't get the slightest advantage! Hum!

Just when Bai Yunfei was secretly anxious, she saw Princess Dongling jade flipping her hand and hitting him with a fluttering palm!

This palm was very slow, but it was in front of him in the blink of an eye. Bai Yunfei couldn't avoid it at all. At that time, he didn't have time to think about it, and quickly used the power of the demon soul to greet him with a palm.

boom!

In the next second, the two of them touched their palms and gave out a dull vibration. Then, Bai Yunfei's body trembled, and the volley was shaken a dozen steps back. His handsome face was instantly hard to look at!

Speaking of it, although Bai Yunfei has integrated the power of the devil soul, it has only been a few months since he obtained the devil soul.

Princess Dongling, as the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, has practiced for more than a thousand years. , The background is not comparable to Bai Yunfei.

Mad!

At this moment, Bai Yunfei only felt his chest stuffy. After volleying to stabilize his figure, he looked at Princess Dong Ling tightly, furious. This princess Dongling is worthy of being the daughter of Nine Heavens God, and her strength is too strong.

In fright, Bai Yunfei quickly landed on the ground, shouting at the

Wupozong disciples around him: "What are you doing in a daze, hurry up and take her down for me!"

Bai Yunfei thought, since Dongling The princess is so strong, let the Five Poison Sect consume her first.

Wow.

When the voice fell, tens of thousands of elite disciples of the Five Poison Sects urged their internal forces to rush into the air and surrounded Princess Dongling.

To be honest, none of these elite disciples of the Five Poison Sects wanted to fight Princess Dongling, but there was no way. No one could violate Bai Yunfei's order.

"It's not an opponent to fight alone, so I want to bully the less with more?"

Seeing the tens of thousands of Five Poison Sect disciples besieged, Princess Dong Ling's beautiful face showed a bit of disdain, and immediately raised her jade hand, with the soul The force condenses a white long sword to directly meet the crowd.

Bang bang bang.

Princess Dongling was holding the white long sword tightly, her figure agile, indescribably elegant and graceful, and every time she took a shot, a dozen five Poison Sect disciples must be shot down. After landing, all of them were pale and extremely weak.

In just a few breaths, the five Poison Sect disciples who were defeated by Princess Dong Ling reached several thousand.

Sigh!

Seeing this scene, Ji Tina was furious and anxious, and whispered at Bai Yunfei: "Sect Master, you can't go on like this."

Bai Yunfei's face was also extremely gloomy, thinking about it, and coldly said: " Go and bring Gong Ao out!"

Bai Yunfei thought it through. Since Princess Dongling could not be taken down, he could only threaten Gong Ao.

When the voice fell, Ji Tina hurriedly instructed the disciples beside him to bring the five-flowered Gong Ao to the entrance of the main altar.

At this moment, Bai Yunfei without the slightest hesitation, directed at Princess Road Dong ling midair: "Princess Dong Ling , immediately stop, or peril!"

Shabu!

Upon hearing this, Princess Dong Ling did not immediately stop, but subconsciously looked towards Bai Yunfei.

At this look, Princess Dongling trembled, surprised and delighted!

I saw that beside Bai Yunfei, a few disciples of the Five Poison Sects were holding a weak figure!

It is Gong Ao!

At this time, Gong Ao had his hands and feet tied tightly, his face was pale, and his gold armor was covered in blood. He was indescribably weak and embarrassed. He was completely devoid of his usual majestic appearance, but like a falling dog!

Seeing this, Princess Dong Ling felt distressed, and at the same time became even more angry.

Gong Ao was the special envoy of God's realm, and even the most famous leader in God's realm, but he was tortured like this by Bai Yunfei.

"Princess!"

At this time, seeing Princess Dongling, Gong Ao was shocked, and she was suddenly surprised.

After yelling, Gong Ao was ashamed. He was the head of the dignified God Realm but was caught by Bai Yunfei. More importantly, this embarrassed appearance was seen by the favorite Princess Dongling. This, this is really shameful.

Chapter 3727

While ashamed, Gong Ao was also a little puzzled.

What happened? Isn't the princess going to have a wedding with Darryl soon? Why did you suddenly come to Main World!

"Gong Ao!"

At this moment, Princess Dong Ling yelled: "I'm here to save you." The voice fell, and her body flashed, and she was about to rush down.

"! Dong Ling Princess"

But in this moment, Bai Yunfei thundered loudly, then walked over, raising his head hanging in Palace Ao: "Immediately stop, otherwise, I waste his soul!"

Shabu!

Seeing this scene, Princess Dong Ling stopped abruptly, and her body trembled.

At this time, Princess Dong Ling could not wait to kill Bai Yunfei immediately. But she did not dare to act rashly. She has a deep love for Gong Ao, how can she watch Gong Ao being killed?

"Bai Yunfei!" A

few seconds later, Princess Dong Ling calmed down, glaring at Bai Yunfei, and shouted: "Let him go right away."

"Haha..."

Bai Yunfei was very proud of her nervousness. He smiled and said: "His Royal Highness is so nervous about this Gongao, is he your lover?"

Upon hearing this, Princess Dong Ling flushed and scolded: "Stop talking nonsense, how can you let him go?"

"His Royal Highness, don't worry!"

Bai Yunfei looked abusive, and then thought for a while: "Well, you do me a favor. As long as your Royal Highness can do it, I will let Gong Ao go."

"What's up?" Princess Dongling frowned.

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly and said faintly: "It's very simple, within a day, you help me find a man with a pure yang body, and then grab it and hand it to me. As long as the princess can do it, I will release Gong Ao."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei's surface was indifferent, but his eyes flashed with gloomy cold.

After Demon Lord Gonje swallowed Nalanqing's pure yin body, he was still short of a pure yang body before he could truly reshape his body. However, Bai Yunfei sent people to search all over Main World, but did not

find a pure yang body. For this matter, Bai Yunfei had a headache. At this time, Princess Dongling was making a fuss with the Five Poison Sect, Bai Yunfei immediately thought of asking her to do it for her and find the Pure Yang Body. After all, Princess Dongling, as the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, has vast magical powers, and if she comes forward, she will definitely be able to find the Pure Yang Body. More importantly, Princess Dongling, as the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, went to help Demon Lord Gone to find the Pure Sun Body. Once this matter was exposed, the reputation of God's Domain would be greatly damaged.

Pure Yang Body?

Upon hearing this condition, Princess Dongling frowned, and then lightly said, "Okay, I promise you!"

At this time, Princess Dongling didn't know that Bai Yunfei was looking for the Pure Sun Body to make the Demon Lord. Gone reshaped his body, she only knew that as long as Gong Ao was safe, she would agree to any conditions.

When the voice fell, Gong Ao trembled, and couldn't help crying:

"Princess, don't agree."

"The body of pure sun is for the devil to respect and shape the body. This is no trivial matter. You must know that once Demon Lord Gone is born Success, the world must be in chaos..."

Gong Ao's weak face was full of anxiety when he shouted these.

As a special envoy to God's Domain, Gong Ao certainly knew what a pure Yang body meant.

what?

Upon hearing this, Princess Dongling trembled, and she was stunned.... It turned out that...Bai Yunfei wanted the body of pure yang to prepare the demon to respect life.

"Princess!"

At this time, Gong Ao continued to shout: "Don't worry about me, go back and report the situation to your majesty. Demon Lord Gone has already left the magic mirror, as long as he combines the body of pure Yang and pure Yin. It can be completely reborn."

"This matter can't wait, my life is not important, the safety of the world is the most important."

When shouting these, Gong Ao's eyes were full of complexity. He knew in his heart that even if Princess Dongling saved him, he would not be together because Nine Heavens God had already betrothed Princess Dongling to Princess Dongling.

Moreover, if the demon respects life at the price of his own life, Nine Heavens God will not forgive himself.

"No ..."

But to hear these, Princess Dongling is desperately shaking his head, then cried out: "? Gong Ao, please don't say that,"

he said, Princess Dongling looked at Bai Yunfei: "Bai Yunfei, remember your words, when I bring the Pure Yang Body, you will let Gong Ao go!"

Haha....

Bai Yunfei laughed and nodded: "Don't worry, Bai Yunfei speaks for you, you only have half a day, good luck!"

Princess Dongling nodded her head, and then directed at Gong Ao. Said: "Don't worry, I will save you out!" The voice fell, and the delicate body rose up and disappeared into the night.

Princess, you are so stupid!

Seeing this scene, Gong Ao was anxious and moved.

He didn't expect that Princess Dong Ling was so affectionate for him, she would rather go against the principle and save herself.

...

On the other side, God's Domain.

In the hall of Jade Immortal garden, the God of Nine Heavens was sitting there with a gloomy expression and a trace of sorrow.

Tomorrow is the wedding day of Darryl and Princess Dong Ling, but God of Nine Heavens is not happy at all. He is uncomfortable with Darryl. This time, for the sake of face, Princess Dong Ling was betrothed to Darryl. How could he be? Happy?

Empress Hua Zhao was by her side, her beautiful face could not conceal her joy.

Unlike Nine Heavens God, tomorrow is the daughter's wedding, mothers, of course happy.

"Okay!"

At this moment, seeing the gloomy look of Nine Heavens God, Empress Hua Zhao comforted: "Your Majesty, this is the end of the matter, don't be depressed, you should be happy for your daughter." As he said, outside the door. A maid walked in quickly with a panic expression: "It's not good, it's not good..."

The maid was panting and sweating profusely.

The God of Nine Heavens was in a bad mood, and suddenly became angry: "What does it look like in a panic? What's the matter?"

The maid was almost crying, her voice trembled, and she knelt on the ground: "Your Majesty is not good, just now The maidservant brought meals to the princess and found that the princess's room was empty, and I don't know where she went."

As he said, the maid wiped a cold sweat and continued: "Then I went to Groom's room again and found that there were no people."

What?

Hearing this, both the Nine Heavens God and Empress Hua Zhao's expression changed.

Tomorrow is the wedding day, and Darryl and Dongling are gone?

Soon, Empress Hua Zhao reacted, her eyebrows furrowed, and she questioned the maid: "How are you guarding? Quickly, where are Darryl and the princess now?"

The maid trembled, almost crying: " we searched the room and the vicinity, and there were no clues at all. The groom and the princess seemed to have disappeared out of thin air ." Vanished out of thin air?

Empress Hua Zhao was stunned there, only feeling her brain humming.

Nine Heavens God also frowned and looked gloomy. Jade Immortal garden is heavily guarded, how could it disappear out of thin air?

"Your Majesty!"

At this point, Zhao Hua Goddess analysis: "nine days mysterious holy Darryl, he can deceive the public to leave the Jade Garden Yaoxian, is not impossible, perhaps, he took the Dongling went to Main World."

Bang !

Hearing this, God of Nine Heavens was so angry that he slammed the table off the table: "Mischief, it's just a mischief." After that, God of Nine Heavens shouted at the magic soldier outside the door: "Proclaim my decree, order the Haotian God to rate it. The army of half a million, heading to the Universe Continent, must capture Darryl and Princess Dongling back."

The God of Nine Heavens at this time was very angry.

No matter what the reason for Darryl and Princess Dongling left, but the wedding is such a big event, such a trifling matter, it is really abhorrent, if you don't catch them back, what will be the majesty in the future? How to rule God's Domain?

"Yes!"

Feeling the anger of the Nine Heavens God, the soldier outside the door responded and hurried to give an oral message.

.....

On the other side, Xhia Yinzong.

In the hall, the elders of Nalan Wushuang Hefeng were discussing how to catch Darryl.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang's exquisite face was a little anxious, it has been a day, and there is no news of Darryl.

"Head!"

At this time, Elder Feng said with comfort: "Don't worry, the Carter family is in our hands, I am not afraid that Darryl will not show up!" The voice fell, and Elder Huo couldn't help but said: "Yes, As long as Darryl appears, he will definitely tell him to come and go!"

Whoosh!

As he was talking, he saw two figures, like lightning, descending from a high altitude.

It is Darryl and Yutong Xianweng!

Knowing that everyone in the Carter family was captured by XHia Yinzong, Darryl rushed over without stopping

Chapter 3729

Huh!

Seeing Darryl's appearance, everyone in the main hall was taken aback.

This Darryl appeared in time, .

But who is this old man next to him? I have never seen him before.

A few seconds later, Elder Huo took the lead in reacting, slammed the case, pointed at Darryl and shouted angrily: "Darryl, you despicable and shameless villain, dare to come here? You killed our former head, and er call you today for a life for a life!"

What?

Hearing this, Darryl was stunned, and looked at each other with Yutong Xianweng.

I killed Nalanqing? Where does this start?

Thinking about it, Darryl looked at Nalan Wushuang who was sitting there: "Your mother is dead? What's the matter?"

Nalan Wushuang's exquisite face was full of grief and anger, and he said cruelly: "Darryl, don't be pretentious. You were in the Five Poison Sect General Altar before, you dressed up as a man in black and brought my mother and me to the back mountain. , And then drove my mother down the cliff."

"Fortunately, you still call yourself a hero of Main World. Don't you dare to admit what you have done?"

Damn it!

Hearing this, Darryl was completely stunned. When did he go to the Five Poison Sect? Still dressed as a man in black?

In the next second, Darryl smiled bitterly: "It's true that I have been in God's Domain for this period of time, and I have never been to the Five Poison Sect. Someone must have framed me in this matter."

" shut up!"

At this moment, Elder Huo breathed fire in his eyes, patted the table heavily, and yelled at Darryl, "You have quibbled again. The situation at that time was seen by our head. Do you still want to deny it?"

"This kind of shameless person, don't talk nonsense with him, today he took the initiative to come to the door, and kill him to avenge the former head!"

"Yes, kill him!"

At this moment, everyone in the hall pointed to Darryl's to punish him.

Nalan Wushuang had confirmed the killing of Nalanqing, and it could not be wrong.

Darryl ignored the screams of Elder Huo and others. This time he came to Xhia Yinzong to know the whereabouts of the Carter family. He took a deep breath and looked at Nalan Wushuang and asked: "Nalan Wushuang, I'll ask you, Carter family, are they in your Xhia Yinzong?"

When inquiring about this, Darryl was calm on the surface, but a little nervous in his heart.

He was slandered in the killing of Na Lanqing, so blood feud, if the Carter family fell into the hands of the Xhia Yinzong, it would be more unfortunate!

"Not bad."

Nalan Wushuang raised her neck with a cold face: "You killed my mother and I arrested your family. What's wrong? I tell you, I threw them all into the hole in the back mountain. The dragon is a critical period for cultivation. Your family and your brothers have become a pile of bones by now."

what?

Hearing this, Darryl's expression changed, and his heart suddenly became angry. Nalan Wushuang was too ruthless. He even threw Brother Chester and the others

into the underground cave. You must know that the dragon in the underground cave is about to transform into a dragon. Very scary.

Thinking about it, Darryl was about to rush out of the hall to rescue Chester and them.

"Stop him!"

However, before he turned around, he heard Elder Huo's loud shout, and immediately afterwards, he rushed over with the others and surrounded Darryl.

"You want to save ur people, save ur life first." Huo elder shouted.

Buzzing...

When the voice fell, Elder Huo and everyone around him burst into internal power.

In the face of this situation, Darryl did not panic at all, but looked at Nalan Wushuang and said, "I repeat, your mother was not killed by me. You should let me see Brother Chester and them first. Don't worry, I will investigate and find the truth."

Nalan Wushuang snorted coldly: "Do you think I would believe your nonsense? The vengeance of killing your mother is shared. Go and die!" As she said, she waved his jade hand.

Whoosh whoosh!

At this moment, Elder Huo everyone urged their figures to burst out towards Darryl.

Darryl frowned, and his heart was extremely anxious.

Seriously, he didn't want to play with Xhia Yinzong, but the situation in front of him couldn't wait to die.

At this moment, a figure flickered out and stood in front of Darryl.

It is Yutong Xianweng.

Ok?

Seeing this scene, everyone in Elder Huo stopped one after another, and their gazes suddenly gathered on Yutong Immortal Weng.

In the next second, Elder Huo said coldly: "This friend, the private grievance between us and Darryl, please do not interfere. The sword does not grow eyes, lest it hurt you."

Chapter 3730

When he said this, Elder Huo's eyes were full of contempt.

In his eyes, although Yutong Xianweng has a special temperament, he has no reputation among the Land and rivers of Main World. He is obviously an unknown person.

Ha ha!

Feeling the contempt of Elder Huo, Yutong Xianweng was not angry at all, but waved his hand and said with a smile: "Don't fight, don't fight, this matter must be a misunderstanding!"

With that said, Yutong Xianweng glanced at Darryl and explained to him: "One day ago, Darryl and I just met in Jade Immortal garden in God's Domain. Then we returned to Main World together. Before coming to your Xhia Yinzong, I With him, you said, how can he have time to kill your former head?"

Sigh...

Hearing this, Elder Huo frowned and glanced at Nalan Wushuang and others.

Where did the crazy old man come from?

In the next second, Elder Feng reacted and looked at Yutong Xianweng: "You just said that you and Darryl met in God's Domain?"

"Yes!" Yutong Xianweng nodded with a serious look.

Elder Feng's expression turned cold: "So, you are a priest of God's Domain, serving the God of Nine Heavens?" The entire God's Domain is ruled by God of Nine Heavens. This old man comes from God's Domain, isn't he the subordinate of God of Nine Heavens?

This one....

Yutong Xianweng scratched his head and said with a complicated expression: "It's not about working for the Nine Heavens God, but I have some friendship with his master."

Yutong Xianweng was right. When the great ancestor was traveling nine days away, he met Yutong Xianweng, and the two had similar interests and were considered friends.

Damn it!

At this moment, Darryl's heart was shocked, and he looked at Yutong Xianweng blankly, speechless.

He has friendship with the great ancestors?

Darryl is too clear about the position of the ancient ancestors in the realm of God, but it is the existence that even the nine gods and the masters of the gods and the gods look up to, and this jade boy and immortal can be in friendship with the ancient ancestors, can he not let it Shock him?

Wow!

Elder Huo everyone around was in an uproar, glaring at Yutong Immortal Weng, full of hostility.

The Xhia Yinzong originally had an enmity with God's Domain, and it was almost incompatible. And this Yutong Xianweng, since he is friends with the ancestors, he is naturally the enemy of Xhia Yinzong.

In anger, Elder Huo gave Darryl a cold glance: "Oh, you Darryl, it's no wonder that you dare to break into my Xia Hidden Sect so arrogantly. It turns out that God's Domain is supporting you."

When the voice fell, Nalan Wushuang also said coldly: "Darryl, do you think that by bringing a helper from God's Domain, you can do whatever you want? You too underestimate our Xhia Yinzong."

This...

Seeing the situation getting more and more stiff, Darryl almost wanted to cry without tears.

"Head!"

At this moment, the elder Huo yelled and said to Nalan Wushuang: "Don't talk nonsense with them, just go straight, if you can't catch them alive, just kill them."

When the voice fell, the elder Huo's internal force revolved, and with a wave of his hand, a flame burst out, directly towards Yutong Immortal Weng.

Seeing this scene, Darryl suddenly became suspended, and he was about to rush over to help Yutong Xianweng resist.

However, Yutong Immortal Weng didn't panic at all, but looked at Elder Huo with interest: "Playing with fire in front of me? Your qualifications are still far short."

Sigh!

When the voice fell, Yutong Xianweng took a deep breath, and then blew over the fire. In an instant, the seemingly fierce flame was directly extinguished.

what?

Seeing this scene, both Elder Huo and the others around were stunned.

The strength of this old man is so terrifying that he extinguished the flame of Elder Huo with a single breath? You know, the elder Huo cultivated the technique of the raging fire attribute since he was young, and his research on fire reached the pinnacle, and he even possessed the sixth-ranked special fire in the world, the Taicang open fire.

But the flame of Elder Huo was so easily extinguished by this old man?

It's incredible, if you don't see it with your own eyes, who can believe it?

"you "

Finally, Elder Huo reacted and stared at Yutong Immortal Weng closely, almost exploding with anger: "A little capable boy? come again!" With that, Elder Huo erupted and rushed directly at Yutong Immortal Weng.

Seeing Elder Huo rushing over, Yutong Xianweng shook his head and said with no interest: "You are not good enough, and it is not fun to fight with you at all!"

WHum!

At the moment when the last word fell, Elder Huo only felt a terrifying and invisible force struck, and then his body shook and he couldn't move.

How could this be?

At this moment, Elder Huo's brain buzzed, and he was full of shock when he looked at Yutong Xianweng's gaze.

The other party just raised his hand and he couldn't move.

How did he do that?

I go!

At the same time, Darryl was also dumbfounded, watching Yutong Xianweng unable to speak, his heart was full of wonder.

This.... Is this the gaping hole in the rumors?

According to rumors, the cultivator can reach a very high level and can hold the enemy in place without getting close. It's just that this kind of skill only exists in ancient books and documents, and even the gods of God's Domain can't use it, but how?

Unexpectedly, today he opened his eyes on Yutong Xianweng.

hiss...

Everyone around Elder Feng was also dumbfounded. Before Elder Huo got close, he tapped his acupuncture points?

how can that be?

In shock, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face flushed red, and then she yelled, "Let's go together!"

The dignified and hidden sect has been passed on for nearly 10,000 years. If even an old man can't hold it, how can he gain a foothold in Main World in the future?

Wow!

When the voice fell, the surrounding Elder Feng, all of them slowed down, and rushed towards Yutong Xianweng one after another.

Seeing this scene, Darryl stepped back consciously. If it were normal, he would definitely come to help as soon as possible, but after seeing the real strength of Yutong Xianweng, he gave up his plan to shoot.

Ugh!

At this moment, Yutong Xianweng smiled and sighed softly, then raised his right hand, and suddenly, an invisible breath swept around.

In an instant, under the shroud of this force, the elder Feng only rushed to half of them, and they were fixed there one by one.

Quiet!

In the entire main altar hall, there was deathly silence, whether it was Nalan Wushuang or the elder Feng, all were stupid.

Completely shocked.

The strength of this old man is too terrifying. With so many people, he can't even touch his clothes. He is not an opponent of the same level at all. How can he fight this?

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Darryl smiled and felt extremely comfortable.

I thought that I would have to go to the Houshan Forbidden Land to save Brother Chester and the others, but I thought that I would have to get into a bitter battle, but I didn't expect that Yutong Xianweng would take care of Nalan Wushuang so easily.

Excited, Darryl hugged a fist at Yutong Xianweng, and said gratefully: "Thank you, senior, for helping me."

Yutong Xianweng smiled indifferently and waved his hand: "You are polite, you invite me to drink and eat delicious food, and I should help you deal with the trouble."

Hearing this, Darryl couldn't help but smile, then rushed out of the hall and rushed towards the forbidden area of Houshan.

Yutong Xianweng couldn't think too much, and followed closely.

Sigh!

Soon, when he arrived at the hole in the Forbidden Area of

Houshan, seeing the situation below, the stone hanging in Darryl's heart finally fell to the ground.

At the bottom of the cave, the huge figure of Flood Dragon was lying there. Around it, Chester was sitting there, holding their breath, one by one, recovering from cultivation.

No one is hurt.

Seeing this scene, Darryl was overjoyed and quickly jumped down.

"Brother Chester, Yvette..."

When approaching the bottom, Darryl couldn't help but yelled.

Wow!

Hearing the shouts, Chester, Yvette, Zoey jehn and others opened their eyes. After seeing Darryl, they couldn't hide their excitement.

"Darryl!"

"Brother Darryl!"

"Darryl..."

Excited, everyone walked up quickly, with joy that could not be concealed on their faces.

Darryl took out Liuli Water Purification and handed it to Dax Sun: "Dax, I have successfully obtained Liuli Water Purification, you and Neil quickly take it."

Great!

Seeing Liuli water purification, Chester and others were extremely excited.

Dax and Neil didn't hesitate to take Liuli Purifying Water directly. After taking Liuli Purifying Water for a short time, they only felt that their bodies were extremely light and transparent.

"puff..."

In the next second, Dax and Neil frowned at the same time, and then opened their mouths to spit out two bloody insects. The insects were the size of a fingernail and were blood red, which was very strange.

ISoon, the two soul-devouring blood worms disappeared into a mist of blood under everyone's gaze.

"Fuck!"

At this moment, Dax clenched his fists, and said fiercely: "It really is Bai Yunfei's ghost, I said, That's why I felt something is wrong during this period of time."

When the voice fell, Chester came over and said to Darryl: "Darryl, when you came down, weren't you blocked by Xhia Yinzong?"

Darryl smiled: "I have a senior who helps me. The Xhia Yinzong can't block me at all."

senior?

Chester and Yvette all were taken aback.

Whoosh...

At this moment, a figure descended from mid-air, it was Yutong Xianweng.

Seeing Yutong Immortal Weng coming down, Darryl showed a slight smile, and quickly introduced to everyone: "Brother Chester, Yvette, this is the senior I said, Yutong Immortal..."

Afterwards, Darryl told the origin of Yutong Xianweng.

what? Is this old man an immortal from the outside world?

For a moment, whether it was Chester or Yvette, everyone was stunned, unable to speak for a long time.

After a full ten seconds, Chester and other talents slowed down and greeted Yutong Xianweng politely one by one. At the same time, in my heart, I was also happy for Darryl.

Can Darryl be upset that he has made such a powerful friend?

At this moment, Darryl thought of something and couldn't help but ask: "By the way, what is going on, why Xhia Yinzong believes that I killed Na Lanqing."

Sigh...

Upon hearing the question, Chester looked at each other.

In the next second, Yvette bit her lip and slowly said, "I suspect that this incident has something to do with Bai Yunfei. At that time, we were besieged by the Heavenly Alliance. Later, Bai Yunfei appeared with Xhia Yinzong..." "

In the next few minutes, Yvette explained the situation in detail.

Mad!

Upon learning of the situation, Darryl's face was gloomy, and a cloud of anger rose in his heart. There are various signs that Bai Yunfei can't get rid of Nalanqing's death.

Thinking of Bai Yunfei, Darryl was extremely annoyed.

This Bai Yunfei first took away Debra with despicable means, and then used the Soul Devouring Bloodworm to control Dax and Neil, and now, he killed Na Lanqing by blaming himself.

"Darryl!"

At this moment, Dax said: "Don't think so much. All of this is Bai Yunfei's deed. Since you are back, we will kill the Five Poison Sects together and catch Bai Yunfei alive. At that time, all the natural truth will come to light. ."

When the voice fell, Chester also nodded and said: "Yes, Bai Yunfei is the culprit, we can't let him get away with it."

Sigh...

Darryl took a deep breath, groaned, then nodded and said: "Okay, then let's go to the Five Poison Sect." As he said, he was about to leave the cave with everyone.

"and many more!"

However, at this moment, Yutong Xianweng, who had been silent beside him, suddenly stopped everyone.

In the next second, Yutong Xianweng changed his previous playful attitude, and said seriously to Darryl: "Then Bai Yunfei planned so many things secretly, he must have been prepared for it. You pass by like this, I'm afraid you can't catch him. , Will fall into his trap."

When Darryl heard that he was reasonable, he quickly said, "Senior, what should I do as you said?"

Before that, Yutong Xianweng, who underestimated him, fixed the elder Huo and shocked the audience. Darryl admired him. At this time, seeing him speak, he humbly asked for advice.

Well...

Yutong Xianweng groaned and slowly said, "Let me do divination." As he said, he squatted on the ground, picked up a few stones, and began to calculate.

I go!

Seeing this scene, Darryl was secretly shocked.

The divination technique of the Yutong Xianweng seems simple, but it has hidden mystery.

Darryl is no stranger to divination technique, because Ghost valley sage is a famous divination master. It can be said that Ghost valley sage's accomplishments in divination technique have been unsurpassed in the entire Main World for thousands of years.

But at this time, Darryl discovered that the Yutong Immortal Weng in front of him was much more accomplished in the art of divination than Ghost valley sage.

When Darryl was secretly shocked, everyone in Chester was also shocked.

what's the situation?

What is this Yutong Senior Immortal Weng doing?

However, with doubts in their minds, everyone in Chester did not dare to ask more.

"Haha, well!"

A few minutes later, Yutong Xianweng clapped his hands and stood up, and smiled at Darryl: "It's useless to go to the Five Poison Sects now. The most important thing now is to go to the Saint Sect of North Moana Continent to rescue the Saint Sect.

Holy Lord Lei victoryyun."

To the holy sect?

Hearing this, Darryl frowned and his mind was a little messy.

Everyone in Chester was a little confused.

At this time, Yutong Xianweng took a deep breath and continued: "Just now I saw from the hexagram that Bai Yunfei threatened Princess Dongling and asked her to catch someone with a pure Yang body to help Demon Zun Gonizhong. Shape the flesh."

"Just now, Princess Dongling has found out that Lei victoryyun, the current lord of Saint Sect, is the body of pure Yang."

Is there such a thing?

Hearing this, Darryl's heart was shocked.

And Chester and others looked at Yutong Xianweng blankly, shocked.

These conditions can be calculated, this Jade Child Immortal Weng's technique of divination is too powerful, right?

Finally, Darryl reacted and looked at the crowd and said, "Since the predecessor said so, let's go directly to the holy sect!" The devil respects the students, it is no small matter, and there must be no delay for a while.

As soon as the voice fell, Yutong Xianweng shook his head and said: "No, they can't go, you can only be alone."

Darryl was stunned: "Why?"

Yutong Xianweng pointed to the hexagrams on the ground, and said meaningfully: "The hexagrams are very clear. You can go there alone, and you can turn good luck. If you take them together, you will be dead."

With that said, Yutong Xianweng looked at the Chester people and continued: "They had gone through fierce fighting for a few days before, and the consumption was serious. It is best to stay here and continue to recuperate. There is a dragon guarding here, so don't worry about safety."

So...

Upon hearing this, Darryl nodded.

Yutong Xianweng is an immortal outside the sky, and Darryl is convinced of his words.

However, Chester everyone is a little worried.

Yvette walked over, her delicate face couldn't conceal her worry, and said to Yutong Xianweng: "Senior, Darryl alone, is it really okay? Are you wrong?"

"Miscalculate?"

Yutong Xianweng was very excited, blowing his beard and shouting: "I am a master of divination and I have never missed it, little girl, you can't talk nonsense."

Although Yutong Xianweng was old, he had always retained his naughty nature. At this time, seeing Yvette didn't believe in him, he suddenly became a little anxious.

Yvette has a quick mind, and when he encounters something that he doesn't understand, he has to ask to the end: "Senior said that it is not a miss, then you can talk about why we will go with us, and we will be overwhelmed. He alone will be able to change the situation. What?"

Huh!

As the words fell, the eyes of everyone in Chester also gathered on Yutong

Xianweng.

Yutong Xianweng looked embarrassed, scratched his head and said: "This...I can't tell the specific situation. I have said so much just now and have leaked the secret."

With that said, Yutong Xianweng glanced at Darryl: "If he hadn't invited me to drink and eat delicious food, I wouldn't risk revealing the secrets of the secrets and give you a divination."

Seeing him say that, Yvette was not good at asking any more questions.

This is, Darryl looked around: "Well, since the predecessor said so, then you should stay here first, I will go to the Saint Sect alone."

Immediately, Darryl looked at Yutong Xianweng: "Senior, do you want to be with me?"

When he said this, Darryl's eyes were full of expectation.

Yutong Immortal Weng is so strong, with him following, everything will get twice the result with half the effort.

However, what made Darryl lose was that Yutong Xianweng shook his head and refused: "I won't be with you anymore. Alas, I wanted to come to Main World to enjoy the food with you. Who knows the situation here is so unstable. My secret has been leaked, so I can't follow you anymore!"

With that said, Yutong Immortal Weng took out two oracle bones from his body and handed them to Darryl: "You and I hit it off right away, and these two Jingtian spirit bones will be given to you."

Peeping the Sky Spirit Bone?

Darryl took the oracle bones and politely thanked him: "Thank you, senior!"

While thanking him, Darryl looked at the oracle bones in his hand and saw that the two oracle bones were both oval and covered with hexagonal lines. Seeing this, Darryl couldn't help muttering secretly.

These two pieces are obviously tortoise shells, but in Yutong Xianweng's mouth, they are called the "Keeping the Sky Spirit Bone". What is the use?

"senior!"

Just as Darryl was muttering secretly, Yvette couldn't help but said, "This is obviously a tortoise shell, but what use is it that you call it a spiritual bone?"

Yvette is not only smart, but also relatively straightforward. She says whatever she thinks in her heart.

Yutong Xianweng looked depressed, and then looked at Yvette like an idiot: "You girl, why don't you trust me? Tell you, this glimpse of the spirit bones, but the four innate spirit beasts Xuanwu. The oracle bones have the effect of prophesying."

As he said, Yutong Xianweng said to Darryl: "As long as you inject the power of the soul, you can see what will happen in the future from the spirit bones of the sky. Remember, each piece of the spirit bone can only be used once. , So it's a last resort, don't use it lightly."

After the last sentence fell, Yutong Xianweng patted Darryl on the shoulder, then flew high into the sky, and disappeared from everyone's sight in the blink of an eye.

This...

At this moment, both Darryl and Yvette were shocked.

I thought that these two oracle bones were just ordinary things, but I didn't expect to have the power of an unknown prophet.

After a few minutes of stunned, Darryl reacted and said to everyone: "It shouldn't be too late, I should also go, you are here to meditate and recover."

When the voice fell, Darryl urged his figure to fly into the air, and then headed towards the North Moana Continent.

Ok!

Chester everyone nodded and watched Darryl leave.

.....

the other side.

The main altar of Holy sect on the North Moana continent.

In recent years, Lu Dongbin passed on the position of the Holy Lord to his disciple Lei victoryyun because of his concentration in cultivating the Taoism. Lei victoryyun does not belong to the Five Elements Altar, but he is extremely talented and appreciated by Lu Dongbin.

At this time, in the bamboo forest behind the main altar, Lei victoryyun was sitting cross-legged in the pavilion, meditating.

Recently, the Land and rivers of Main World have been turbulent. First, the Heavenly League was born, and then Bai Yunfei snatched the magic mirror from the ghost world, causing a stir.

However, the Saint Sect seldom talks about the disputes between the Land and rivers, so Lei victoryyun doesn't pay much attention to these things. What he has to do is to lead the entire Saint Sect disciples to concentrate on cultivating the Tao.

"Holy Lord!"

At this moment, a female disciple walked in quickly and respectfully said: "There is a woman outside, who claims to be the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, and asks to see the Holy Lord."

Nine Heavens Daughter of God?

Hearing this, Lei victoryyun frowned and was very puzzled.

Holy sect has nothing to do with God's Domain. How could the daughter of God of Nine Heavens suddenly find herself?

Thinking about it, Lei victoryyun slowly got up: "Okay, I'll go out and have a look." As he said, he walked to the front hall.

Sigh!

Soon, when he arrived at the square in front of the main hall, Lei victoryyun saw a graceful and charming figure suspended in mid-air, a bright yellow palace dress, beautiful features, delicate curves, and slim, but there was a bit of coldness between his brows. .

It was Princess Dong Ling.

Yutong Immortal Weng's divination was correct. Princess Dongling found out that Lei victoryyun, the lord of the holy sect, was a body of Pure yang after many investigations, so she rushed over without thinking about it at that time.

Wow!

At this moment, many Saint Sect disciples walked out and looked up at Princess Dong Ling in mid-air, all of them were stunned.

What a beautiful beauty, this temperament is truly full of fairy spirit.

Princess Dongling didn't care about the gaze around her, locked on Lei victoryyun tightly, her red lips lightly opened: "You are the lord of the holy sect, Lei victoryyun?"

Sigh!

Feeling the cold and arrogant look of Princess Dongling, Lei victoryyun secretly exhaled and nodded: "Yes, I am!"

Princess Dongling didn't talk nonsense: "Follow me!"

When the voice fell, Princess Dongling's delicate body flashed, like a magpie, her jade hand raised, and a palm hit Lei victoryyun.

Speaking of which, Princess Dongling didn't want to be so reckless, but for Gong Ao's safety, she couldn't care too much.

This....

what's the situation? why did you do that as soon as you come up?

Princess Dongling was very fast, and she arrived in the blink of an eye. Lei victoryyun was shocked. At the same time, she didn't have time to think about it. The internal force was running and she greeted her with a palm.

Chapter 3735

Bang!

In the next second, the palms of the two sides collided fiercely, and Lei victoryyun only felt that a vast and endless force was coming, and he snorted, the whole person stepped back dozens of steps, and the blood inside his body was churning.

However, relying on the strength of the Pure Yang Body, he still resisted abruptly.

However, his heart was extremely shocked!

Strong!

This Princess Dongling is worthy of being the daughter of Nine Heavens God, her strength is simply too terrifying, he is already in the late stage of the Tribulation, but he has to urge all the internal forces to barely block this palm!

Seeing this scene, the Saint Sect disciples below were even more shocked, all of them sweating for Lei victoryyun.

This seemingly light and fluttering palm of Princess Dong Ling contained such a powerful force.

It's incredible.

Is this the strength of the powerhouse of God's Domain?

Princess Dongling was floating there quietly, her delicate face could not hide her arrogance, but in her heart, she was a little surprised, and she looked up and down at Lei victoryyun, her eyes gleaming with admiration.

"The body of Pure yang really deserves its reputation, and it can actually block my palm." Amidst her appreciation, Princess Dongling opened her red lips lightly and slowly said: "I have no hatred with your holy sect, but for Gong Ao's safety, I had to offend you."

Hum!

When the voice fell, Princess Dongling slowly raised her hand, and she saw a golden long sword slowly condensed.

This golden long sword was completely transformed from the power of Princess Dongling's primordial spirit, with dazzling golden light and amazing momentum.

As soon as the golden sword came out, the entire sky above Holy sect's mountain gate was enveloped by a golden glow.

Sigh!

At this moment, both Lei victoryyun and the Saint Sect disciples around were inexplicably panic.

Especially Lei victoryyun, he just felt out of breath.

Princess Dongling didn't talk nonsense. As soon as she raised her jade hand, she saw the golden sword radiant, like a golden thunder and lightning, bursting towards Lei victoryyun.

Lei victoryyun didn't have time to think about it, and quickly urged his internal strength to draw out his portable seven-star sword to resist.

The Seven-Star Sword, one of the treasures of the four major towns of the Saint Sect, when Lu Dongbin passed the position of the Holy Lord to Lei victoryyun, he also gave the Seven-Star Sword to Lei victoryyun for self-defense.

The Seven-Star Sword is made of 100-refined refined steel and casted with meteorite iron from the outside world. It is extremely tough and belongs to the purple-order weapon.

However, Lei victoryyun was not sure when he blocked the Seven Star Sword in front of him.

Bang!

Soon, the golden sword exploded and hit the Seven-Star Sword

fiercely, and saw that the Seven-Star Sword instantly shattered. At the same time, Lei victoryyun also let out a muffled hum, and the whole person was shocked and flew away. More than a hundred meters away, he fell heavily to the ground.

When fighting with Princess Dongling before, Lei victoryyun had already received some shock injuries. At this time, facing Princess Dongling's magical golden sword attack, he could not resist it at all.

After all, the strength of Princess Dongling is not even Bai Yunfei's opponent, let alone Lei victoryyun, who has just taken the position of the Holy Lord!

"Holy Lord!"

Seeing this scene, many Saint Sect disciples around couldn't help but scream in exclamation, and at the same time they wanted to rush over, but Princess Dongling's breath was too strong, everyone only felt that their legs were weak, and they couldn't move at all.

"Lei victoryyun!"

At this time, Princess Dongling slowly landed, her eyes gleaming with complexity, and she said to Lei victoryyun: "Don't blame me, I am absolutely compelled to do this! Who told you to have a Pure yang body? Blame it. Just blame your bad life."

After that, Princess Dongling looked around and continued: "Don't worry, after you die, I will do my best to protect your holy sect."

The last word fell, and Princess Dongling slowly walked towards Lei victoryyun.

Sigh....

Seeing Princess Dongling approaching step by step, Lei victoryyun was panicked, but also a little confused.

It turns out that Princess Dongling came for his pure yang body, but what use is his pure yang body for her?

Seeing Princess Dongling getting closer and closer, Lei victoryyun struggled to stand up, but the golden sword attack just now was too strong, and his heart vein

was hit hard, completely powerless.

"Protect the Sovereign!"

"Go together!"

At this moment, the surrounding Saint Sect disciples all reacted and rushed up screaming.

Seeing this scene, Princess Dong Ling's beautiful face did not fluctuate at all: "Get away!" The voice fell, and the jade hand gently waved, suddenly a powerful breath swept out.

Bang bang bang...

Before the Saint Sect disciples rushed to the front, they were shocked and flew out, all of them pale.

Chapter 3736

That's it!

Seeing this situation, Lei victoryyun was completely desperate.

"stop!"

At this critical moment, I heard a burst of shouts, and then I saw a handsome figure coming quickly, it was Darryl.

Wow!

Seeing this scene, whether it was Lei victoryyun or the disciples of the Saint Sect, they were all inexplicably excited.

Great, Darryl is here.

A few years ago, Darryl joined Holy sect anonymously. It can be said that he has

inherited a deep relationship with Holy sect. At this time, he appeared in time and Lei victoryyun was saved.

Darryl?

At the same time, Princess Dongling was also shocked, surprised: "What are you doing here?"

Princess Dongling didn't have a good impression of Darryl, but at this moment, seeing him appear at a critical moment and

messing up her plan, it was even more futile.

Darryl quickly landed in front of Lei victoryyun.

In the next second, Darryl looked at Princess Dong Ling and said, "Of course I am is here to stop you."

As he said, Darryl took a deep breath and continued slowly: "Princess Dongling, as the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, you should know what the rebirth of Demon Lord Gone is meant, but you will not stop it, but also help him find pure Body of Yang..."

At this time, Darryl felt very fortunate in his heart.

Fortunately, Senior Yutong Xianweng fortunated that Princess Dongling would come to Holy sect, otherwise, when she captured Lei victoryyun, everything would be too late.

Wow...

Hearing these words, both Lei victoryyun and the Saint Sect disciples who were present were shocked and looked at Princess Dong Ling in a complicated manner.

It turned out that she came to catch Lei victoryyun to respect demon.

But, she is the daughter of God of Nine Heavens, how could she help Demon Lord?

"you shut up!"

Facing Darryl's accusation, Princess Dongling trembled and became annoyed: "What qualifications do you have to teach me? If it weren't for you, Gong Ao and I wouldn't be in such a situation. It's all you, that's why I'm so angry. It's like this."

"As long as Gong Ao is okay, I am willing to do anything. Whoever dares to stop will die."

When yelling these, Princess Dong Ling's delicate face was full of madness.

crazy!

It's crazy.

Darryl frowned secretly, and said each word: "Gong Ao is in Bai Yunfei's hands, and there is no danger to his life for the time being. You don't have to do this. On the contrary, if you help Bai Yunfei find the Pure Yang Body, you will be overwhelmed..."

"Stop talking nonsense!"

Princess Dongling snorted coldly, without any expression on her face: "Darryl, even if you say that today, I must take Lei victoryyun away and get away!"

Hum!

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura erupted from Princess Dongling's body. In a short time, the sky on the entire Saint Sect was distorted.

Immediately, Princess Dongling condensed the golden sword again, and her figure rose lightly and came straight towards Darryl.

"Sect Master Darryl, be careful!"

Seeing this, Lei victoryyun couldn't help shouting, his eyes full of worry.

Darryl's expression was also extremely solemn.

Fuck, this princess Dongling has lost her senses, it seems that this one must be fought.

Thinking about it, Darryl urged his figure to rush into the air, and fought fiercely with Princess Dongling.

Sigh!

Seeing this scene, all the Saint Sect disciples present were inexplicably shocked.

As a hero of Universe, Darryl has reached the pinnacle of strength, and Princess Dongling, as the daughter of the Nine Heavens, has unfathomable strength. The two of them fought in mid-air at this time. It was a rare battle in a thousand years.

Especially Princess Dong Ling, with that graceful curve, constantly shuttled back and forth in mid-air, extremely charming, making everyone below look straight.

In a blink of an eye, Darryl and Princess Dong Ling fought each other for half an hour, and neither of them could defeat the other.

Speaking of it, Darryl has the power of the bird ancestor, and his strength is not what it used to be, but Princess Dongling is the daughter of the Nine Heavens God. She practiced a few years ago and has a profound foundation. Both sides broke out with all their strength and were completely evenly matched.

Fuck!!

Under the fierce battle, Darryl was calm on the surface, but couldn't say anxious in his heart.

This Princess Dong Ling is completely crazy, and she is still so strong, how can she subdue her?

"Jade Dragon, Your Royal Highness, stop quickly!"

Just when Darryl was anxious, all of a sudden, he heard a shout suddenly coming from the horizon, with a deep voice, echoing endlessly over the entire Saint Sect.

At this moment, whether it was Darryl or Princess Dong Ling, their hearts were shocked.

The disciples of the Saint Sect below were shocked in their hearts one by one.

Sigh...

In the next second, everyone looked at the sound, and all of them were dumbfounded!

Chapter 3737

I saw hundreds of thousands of figures in the sky not far away, stepping on auspicious clouds, flooding like a tide!

Uniform armor, holding spears one by one, the momentum is like a rainbow!

Surprisingly, he is the magical soldier and general of God's Domain.

In front of these hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers, there is an eight-horse horse-drawn chariot. Standing proudly on the chariot is a stalwart figure wearing a purple-gold armor and holding a meniscus long knife.

It is Haotian God Lord!

Divine Sovereign Haotian is the nephew of the Nine Heavens God and cousin of Princess Dongling. He is super strong and has a superb status. It can be said that one person is less than ten thousand people. When Darryl broke into the realm of God, Divine Sovereign Haotian was in retreat. It was only recently that the customs was released.

Knowing that Darryl and Princess Dongling had escaped from the realm of the gods this time, the God of Nine Heavens was furious, so he ordered Divine Lord Haotian to lead hundreds of thousands of soldiers and generals to come to Main World to capture them.

After Haotian Divine Lord came to Main World, he quickly found out that Princess Dongling had come to the Saint Sect, and he rushed over without thinking about it at the time.

This...

Is this the magical soldier and general in God's Domain? This breath is terrifying.

Seeing the scene in front of me, all the Saint Sect disciples present were shocked, their eyes gathered on Haotian Divine Sovereign, and they were speechless for a long time!

The sudden arrival of Princess Dongling had already shocked the entire Saint Sect. At this time, there were so many divine soldiers and generals. For a while, the entire Saint Sect was silent.

"what's the situation?"

"How come all of a sudden, so many magical soldiers and generals?"

In shock, many Holy sect disciples reacted and couldn't help whispering.

Haotian God Lord?

At this moment, Princess Dongling was faintly trembling with her delicate body, looking at the gaze of God Monarch Haotian, there was also complexity and panic.

Oops!

My cousin is here, and it's troublesome now.

As the cousin of God Haotian, Princess Dongling knows his personality too well. This cousin has a straightforward personality and is more loyal to the God of Nine Heavens. If you let him know that he is catching Lei victoryyun for the sake of the devil's respect for life, then It's over.

Haha...

On the other hand, Darryl secretly breathed a sigh of relief, feeling very comfortable.

These magical soldiers and generals are really timely.

Although Darryl had never seen the Haotian Divine Sovereign, he felt the powerful aura permeating his body and knew that the identity of the person who came was extraordinary.

More importantly, in front of her own, Princess Dongling couldn't force Lei victoryyun away.

"Jade Dragon, Your Royal Highness!"

At this time, the Haotian Divine Sovereign flew slowly, first looked at Darryl, and then at Princess Dong Ling, and slowly said: "Your Majesty has an order to let you go back to get married as soon as possible, and don't miss the good time."
"

The sound is not loud, but it is beyond doubt.

What?

Hearing these words, whether it was Lei victoryyun or the Saint Sect disciples around him, they were all dumbfounded, looking at

Darryl" one by one, with wonder in their eyes.

Darryl is going to marry Princess Dongling?

As expected of the famous Universe hero, he was so awesome that he even married the daughter of God of Nine Heavens.

In the face of everyone's envious and amazed eyes, Darryl was not happy at all, on the contrary, he was extremely bitter.

This misunderstanding is really getting bigger and bigger.

And at the same time, Darryl's brains turned quickly, thinking about the countermeasures in front of him, he would never return to God's Domain to marry Princess Dongling, he needed to find a way to let this Haotian Divine Lord take Princess Dongling away.

Princess Dong Ling also bit her lip, her eyes flickering, thinking about something.

"Cousin!"

A few seconds later, Princess Dong Ling took the lead and said, "I definitely want to return to God's Domain, but please help me to persuade Darryl. He didn't want to marry me, so he fled back to Main World. I couldn't help but chased him here."

When she said this, Princess Dong Ling looked aggrieved, but her eyes flashed with cunning.

Princess Dongling seemed reckless, but in fact she was very scheming. She knew that after the arrival of the Haotian Divine Lord, she could not force Lei victoryyun to leave. The only way was to turn the Haotian Divine Lord's attention to Darryl.

Therefore, Princess Dongling fabricated a lie, saying that Darryl escaped from marriage, and she herself came to Main World to chase Darryl.

I have to say that Princess Dong Ling pretends to be alike, and after she said this, tears flickered in her eyes, and she looked pitiful.

Chapter 3738

what?

When these words fell, the audience was in an uproar, and many Holy sect disciples looked at Darryl with complicated eyes.

Did Darryl escape from marriage?

Princess Dongling, with a charming figure, exquisite features, and a key position aloof, is the daughter of the Nine Heavens. It can be said that this is the dream of countless men.

And Darryl escaped from marriage...this is too insufficient.

Damn it!

Darryl couldn't laugh or cry. He looked at Princess Dong Ling and retorted: "Your Royal Highness, you can't talk nonsense. This time I'm coming to Main World, but

let's..."

Darryl was thoughtful, and guessed right away that Princess Dongling said this deliberately so that she could become the focus of public opinion. How could this little trick make her succeed?

"Shut up!"

However, before she finished speaking, she was interrupted by Princess Dong Ling's sweet drink.

After that, Princess Dong Ling said falsely at the Haotian God Sovereign:
"Cousin, I was in vain for Darryl's affection, but he was in love with him. When you came just now, you saw it too. I want to take him back to God's Domain. He didn't agree. I tried.....
You must be the master for me."

While speaking, while wiping tears prettendingly.

Huh!

Hearing this, Haotian Divine Lord couldn't help anymore, and shouted at Darryl angrily: "Okay, Darryl, your Majesty makes an exception to betroth the princess to you. Not only did you escape the marriage, but you also hated the princess in every possible way. It's really hateful. "

As he said, God Monarch Haotian raised his hand and waved: "Come on, take Darryl to me immediately."

Wow!

When the voice fell, hundreds of divine soldiers urged their power and rushed towards Darryl.

Damn it!

Seeing these magic soldiers rushing up, Darryl was very depressed, and at the same time he did not dare to neglect, he hurriedly moved the figure, dodged back and forth in an attempt to break free from the encirclement.

While dodging, Darryl shouted to Haotian Divine Lord: "Don't listen to her words.

In fact, it was the princess who came to the Holy Sect to catch Lei victoryyun, because Lei victoryyun is a pure Yang body. It can help demons respect life."

"She grabbed Lei victoryyun to exchange Gong Ao with Bai Yunfei..."

However, God Monarch Haotian couldn't listen to it at all, and shouted angrily: "The more you talk, the more outrageous, the

princess is the daughter of your majesty, how can you help the devil to find the pure Yang body? Darryl, don't talk nonsense, and quickly grab it."

Having said that, seeing hundreds of divine soldiers, unable to suppress Darryl, Haotian Divine Lord did not hesitate, and sent thousands of divine soldiers to attack Darryl.

Although Darryl was powerful, he couldn't stand the siege of so many divine soldiers. He was in a hurry and couldn't rush out at all.

Sigh..

Seeing this scene, Lei victoryyun and the Saint Sect disciples around wanted to help, but they didn't have the courage.

After all, this is a magic weapon in God's Domain, so it can't be offended at all.

More importantly, Darryl was arrested for fleeing marriage. This is a family affair, and it is not easy for outsiders to intervene.

Princess Dong Ling showed a slight smile and looked at Darryl with a bit of playful abuse.

With this capability, you still want to fight with me?

Muttering in her heart, Princess Dongling did not hesitate, her figure rose up, grabbed Lei victoryyun, flew towards the distant sky, and disappeared from everyone's sight in the blink of an eye.

"Sigh(?)..!"

The Saint Sect disciples below all exclaimed, and at the same time wanted to catch up, but Princess Dong Ling was too fast, and disappeared in a blink of an

eye.

Oops.

Seeing this scene, Darryl was also very anxious, and wanted to catch up, but there were magical soldiers around him, and he was powerless at all.

Darryl at this time was very depressed.

Unexpectedly, Princess Dongling would be able to get away successfully with such a rough method. After all, this Haotian Divine Monarch had too simple brains, and it was a muscle to believe in Princess Dongling so easily.

While depressed, Darryl secretly rejoiced.

Fortunately, I heard what Yutong Xianweng said at that time. If Brother Chester and the others also followed the Saint Zong, facing hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers, they would definitely be fierce, and there would be no return.

A few minutes later, as more and more divine soldiers and generals joined the battle, Darryl gradually couldn't hold it back and was tied up by five flowers.

"Haotian God Lord!"

At the moment of being tied up, Darryl looked helpless, and said to the Haotian God Jun: "You were really deceived by Princess Dongling. She came to Saint Sect to catch Lei victoryyun and exchange Gongao."

"You saw it just now, she has taken Lei victoryyun away."

Chapter 3739

Sigh!

Hearing this, God Monarch Haotian took a deep breath and said coldly, "No matter what the truth is, it is wrong for you to leave God's Domain without permission and escape marriage. After sending you back to God's Domain, I will only come

back to look for the princess."

When the voice fell, God Sovereign Haotian waved his hand and asked a few soldiers to escort Darryl back to God's Domain.

Faced with this situation, Darryl wanted to cry without tears.

Fuck!, this Haotian God Sovereign is so rigid, he has no brains at all. Once the Demon Lord merged with Lei victoryyun's pure Yang body, it would be completely reborn. By then it would be too late, but this Haotian Divine Sovereign had no sense of crisis at all.

.....

the other side!

After Princess Dongling caught Lei victoryyun, she rushed to the Five Poison Sect in the first place.

At this moment, seeing Princess Dongling grabbing a man back, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect did not dare to neglect, and quickly invited her into the front hall, and at the same time went to notify Bai Yunfei.

Soon, Bai Yunfei walked slowly, accompanied by Ji Tina.

"Bai Yunfei!"

Seeing Bai Yunfei's appearance, Princess Dongling couldn't conceal her inner anxiety, and pointed to Lei victoryyun, who was tied up with five flowers on the side, and said: "I have brought someone with a Pure yang body. Bring Gong Ao out to see me."

Huh!

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei's eyes fell on Lei victoryyun, he felt the body of Pure yang, and he was overjoyed.

Haha... This Princess Dongling's career is really different. In such a short time, she found the Pure Yang Body.

Excited, Bai Yunfei smiled at Princess Dongling and said: "The princess keeps her promise and is admirable. Bai Yunfei is not a backer."

As he said, Bai Yunfei waved his hand: "Come on, bring Gong Ao out."

After the words fell, a few disciples of the Five Poison Sect walked out quickly, and in a short while, they brought the weak and embarrassed Gong Ao.

"Gong Ao!"

At this moment, Princess Dongling felt uncomfortable, and she walked quickly to untie Gong Ao herself, and said with concern: "Are you okay?"

Gong Ao shook his head: "It's okay!"

As he said, Gong Ao tilted his head to see Lei victoryyun, and his face suddenly changed.

This...the princess really found the body of Pure yang...that Demon Lord Gone, wouldn't it be possible to be reborn soon?

Princess Dongling didn't notice that Gong Ao's expression was wrong, and took his hand and strode away from the Five Poison Sect.

"princess!"

At the bottom of the mountain, Gong Ao couldn't help but asked Princess Dongling, "Who is the man you caught?"

Princess Dongling wrote lightly: "Lei victoryyun, the lord of the holy sect."

After that, Princess Dongling looked at Gong Ao seriously, her eyes showing a bit of tenderness: "I heard that Saint Sect has a very high reputation throughout Main World, but in my heart, it is not as important as your safety. Don't talk about the master of a holy sect."

Sigh...

Hearing this, Gong Ao was very moved, and at the same time he was a little dumbfounded.

The princess is really wayward.

At this moment, Princess Dong Ling thought of something and slowly said: "Speaking of which, it was very thrilling to catch this Lei victoryyun. At that time, not only Darryl came to make trouble, but my cousin Haotian Shenjun also brought hundreds of thousands of people with him. The gods and soldiers rushed to the holy sect."

What?

Haotian Divine Lord is also here?

At this moment, Gong Ao's heart jumped, and he became nervous inexplicably. You must know that God Sovereign Haotian has a supernatural position in God's Domain. He has come to Main World, which shows how serious the matter is.

Thinking about it, Gong Ao's mind was a little messy and couldn't help but said: "Princess, what shall we do?"

Princess Dong Ling hugged his arm and smiled and said, "What else can I do? Anyway, I have escaped from marriage, and you are safe now. The world is so big, let's find a place where there is no dispute with the world and live a secluded life. it is good?"

Seclusion?

Hearing this word, Gong Ao squeezed a smile on his face, but his heart was extremely bitter.

Although this world is big, it is all under the control of the Nine Heavens God. How can there be any isolation from the world?

In contrast, Princess Dong Ling was in a very good mood. She took Gong Ao's arm and walked towards a town not far away: "I

heard that Main World's wine is also good. Let's find a pub to rest for a while, and then decide where to go. ."

At this time, Gong Ao was in a mess, but it was not easy to disturb Princess Dongling's interest, so she went to find a tavern in the town with her.

Chapter 3740

"Owner, give me a few jars of good wine!"

When she arrived in the private room of the pub, Princess Dongling yelled, and then smiled at Gong Ao and said: "Today you escape safely, we must celebrate!"

When she said this, Princess Dong Ling was in a good mood. Can you be upset that you can finally be with Gong Ao?

This...

Gong Ao was somewhat uninterested, hesitated, and tentatively said: "Princess, you successfully helped Bai Yunfei catch the body of Pure yang, the devil will be reborn soon, when the world is in chaos, we..."

Before he finished speaking, he was interrupted by Princess Dong Ling: "No matter how chaotic the world is, my father will be there. Besides, Shi Gong's great ancestor has boundless manpower. He can successfully seal the Demon Marshal before, and this time he can deal with it easily. "

As she said, Princess Dongling's mouth curled up, smiling like a flower: "So we don't have to worry about these things, we just need the company of each other to be at ease!"

"but..."

Hearing this, Gong Ao couldn't laugh or cry, opened his mouth to say something, but didn't know how to say it.

Princess Dong Ling was a little displeased: "Why? Are you reluctant to be your leader? Don't want to be with me?" As she spoke, her red lips pursed, with a bit of anger, very charming.

Sigh....

Seeing Princess Dongling like this, Gong Ao took a deep breath and was stunned.

In the next second, Gong Ao reacted quickly, shook his head and said: "How come? The princess is so beloved, it is a blessing that I can't repay for several lifetimes."

Princess Dong Ling smiled. At this time, the shop owner brought a good wine.

"Come!"

At this moment, Princess Dongling was full of interest and poured two glasses of wine herself: "This first glass of wine, I wish you a new life!"

Feeling the princess's straightforwardness and gentleness, Gong Ao was full of emotion, and immediately raised the wine glass and touched Princess Dong Ling.

"princess!"

After a glass of wine, Gong Ao got a little drunk and became so

restrained. He tentatively asked, "What is going on with you and Darryl's marriage?"

Speaking of it, Gong Ao had already guessed that it was Darryl who pretended to be himself that caused the misunderstanding, but at this time, he wanted to hear Princess Dongling talk about the details of the time.

Darryl?

As soon as Darryl was mentioned, Princess Dong Ling's delicate face suddenly showed some anger: "That Darryl is too despicable, he pretended to be you in order to get Liuli Water Purification..."

When she said this, apart from the anger on Princess Dong Ling's face, her gaze also revealed a touch of complexity. You know, at that time, Darryl pretended to be Gong Ao, and not only caused a misunderstanding, but also went to Zhou Gong's ceremony with her by mistake.

It's just that Princess Dong Ling is still awake at this time. How can such a thing that hurts her innocence be said?

Mad!

Knowing these things, Gong Ao clenched his fists and became resentful.

I didn't guess wrong before, and it really was Darryl who faked hi,.

Thinking about it, Gong Ao showed a slight smile and said to Princess Dongling with comfort: "Okay, princess, don't be angry anymore, all this is over."

As he said, Gong Ao looked serious and sincere: "It's my honour for the princess to love me so much. Don't worry, I will treat you sincerely in the future."

"Puff..."

When she heard this, Princess Dong Ling was very moved, and couldn't help but laugh out loudly: "Well, you know that I treat you well, you don't need to be so numb..."

While talking, Princess Dong Ling filled the wine again.

Gong Ao smiled, feeling much better at this time, and then chatted with Princess Dongling while drinking.

At this time, in Gong Ao's heart, although Princess Dong Ling was finally married, she still disagrees with Princess Dong Ling's arrangement. After all, Princess Dong Ling has a special status and is also the leader of God's Domain. She really wants to live in seclusion. God must be furious.

Therefore, this matter needs to be considered in the long term.

However, Princess Dongling was in the mood at this time. Gong Ao couldn't speak out directly, so she decided to find an opportunity in the future and was discussing with her.

Unconsciously, the two drank from afternoon to night.

Speaking of which, Gong Ao and Princess Dongling are both from the realm of Gods and possess the soul, drinking Main World's wine is like drinking water, but after several hours of booze, they can't stand the alcohol anesthesia in the end.

"Gong Ao!"

At this time, Princess Dong Ling drank another glass of wine, her beautiful face was flushed, her eyes were drunk, and she slowly said: "We will be married couples in the future. If there is something, if I keep concealing it. I will feel sorry for you."

Chapter 3741

"What's the matter?" Gong Ao smiled slightly and said.

Princess Dong Ling bit her lip tightly and did not respond for a while, but fell into an inner struggle.

Feeling that the atmosphere was not right, Gong Ao's expression became solemn: "Princess, what's the matter? Is it related to your Majesty?"

"Wow!"

As soon as the voice fell, Princess Dong Ling couldn't help it anymore, she cried all of a sudden: "I...I am not innocent..." Then,

she told about what happened with Darryl in the bedroom at the time. ,she simply said it.

At the end of the talk, Princess Dong Ling was shy, and her eyes showed a bit of inferiority, and she didn't look at Gong Ao.

To be honest, Princess Dongling intends to keep hiding this matter, but she loves Gong Ao too much, and feels that she has been hiding this thing because of her disrespect to Gong Ao.

When she was sober before, Princess Dong Ling was ashamed to speak, but at this time she said it out of her drunkenness.

what?

At this moment, Gong Ao's heart trembled, and his smile froze on his face.

Princess.... Princess and Darryl...

After a few seconds, Gong Ao thought he had heard it wrong, and looked at Princess Dongling closely: "Palace Master, you... are drunk, don't talk

nonsense!"

When he said this, Gong Ao only felt uncomfortable in his heart.

He hoped that these were all fakes, but the expression of Princess Dong Ling was totally different.

You know, Gong Ao has admired Princess Dongling for so many years, and has been regarded as the pure goddess in her heart. Suddenly, the goddess lost her innocence. This is simply a bolt from the blue.

"Gong Ao!"

Princess Dong Ling shook her head and said with a drunk look: "I'm not talking nonsense, this is all true, do you know? I hate Darryl, but he is Nine Heavens Profound Sage. You can't kill him at all!"

"It was because of this incident that the father and mother had to hold a wedding for us in order to preserve the royal face."

"But I like you, so I escaped desperately..."

At the end of the talk, Princess Dong Ling was drunk and confused, and she was almost unable to hold it.

This...

At this moment, Gong Ao was completely stunned, only feeling his brain humming, and the whole person seemed to have lost all his strength and was empty.

But looking at the grievances in Princess Dongling's eyes, Gong Ao squeezed a smile and gently persuaded him: "Princess, you are so stupid. In my heart, you are the perfect goddess. Why would I mind this? And, It's not your own fault that this happened!"

Upon hearing this, Princess Dong Ling smiled: "Gong Ao, you are so kind to me..." she said, she fell into Gong Ao's arms and fell asleep.

After drinking so much wine and telling the secret in her heart, Princess Dong Ling was relieved and rested in Gong Ao's arms.

At this moment, Gong Ao was holding Princess Dongling, but his heart was mixed,

especially under the anesthesia of alcohol, his mood was even more messy.

Mad!

Under the uncomfortable heart, Gong Ao's eyes gradually became blood red.

Darryl, you have taken away the princess' innocence, and I am at odds with you.

Thinking about it, Gong Ao gently picked up Princess Dong Ling and sent it to the upper room to rest, and then returned to the wine table alone.

"boom!"

Sitting back on the wine table, Gong Ao became more annoyed as he thought about it, and slapped it on the table fiercely. In a short time, the table fell apart, and several jars of fine wine were also broken to the ground.

The guy in the tavern not far away was taken aback, but seeing Gong Ao's face, he didn't dare to come and ask.

Gong Ao at this time was extremely uncomfortable, why? Why it came out like this? I thought that the princess desperately rescued herself, so she could stay and fly, why must she be mixed with Darryl?

Not reconciled....

"Continue to serve me wine!" Gong Ao's eyes were red, and he slapped the table and shouted.

He feels uncomfortable, not uncomfortable! Thinking of the princess's innocence being taken away by Darryl, Gong Ao's heart was as uncomfortable as a knife.

You know, that is the goddess that he has admired for nearly a thousand years.

Soon, the wine was delivered!

"Gulp, Gulp!"

Gong Ao directly opened the wine jar and poured it into his mouth. The so-called drunkenness to relieve a thousand sorrows, only when you get drunk can you be free from troubles.

However, Gong Ao was holding things in his heart, and the more he drank, the more clear he became.

Not knowing how many altars he drank, Gong Ao left the tavern and walked aimlessly on the streets of the town.

Chapter 3742

It was already late at night. Although the town was not big, it was very lively. It was still so late with people coming and going, and it was very lively. However, in Gong Ao's heart, there was a sense of desolation and loneliness.

The admired Princess Dong Ling is no longer perfect.

And as the special envoy of God's Domain, the leader of Nine Heavens God's fancy, was captured by Bai Yunfei, and he simply lost the face of God's Domain.

These things turned over and over in Gong Ao's mind, like a curse, constantly eroding his nerves.

why?

Why is this happening?

Hum!

Just as Gong Ao was struggling and struggling in his heart, suddenly, an extremely terrifying aura of coercion came from high above, and soon, this powerful coercion enveloped the entire town.

Under this horrible atmosphere, I saw the people coming and going on the street, all at once settled in place, motionless, as if they were fixed.

This... is this the Haotian Divine Lord coming?

Seeing this scene, Gong Ao instantly sobered up a lot.

Before he showed up, he showed such a terrifying power, able to immortalize the entire town of human beings invisibly, and with this ability, except for the Nine Heavens God, he is the Haotian Divine Sovereign.

Whoosh whoosh...

Muttering in his heart, Gong Ao saw that dozens of figures slowly emerged in the air, all-colored armor, majestic, and the leader wearing purple-golden armor, unparalleled domineering!

It is Haotian God Lord.

Gulp!

Seeing the Haotian Divine Lord appeared, Gong Ao secretly swallowed, feeling a little nervous.

Speaking of it, Gong Ao's status in God's Domain is not low, and he is also deeply appreciated by the Nine Heavens God, but compared with the Haotian God Lord, it is much worse.

"Gong Ao!"

At this time, the gaze of God Monarch Haotian was tightly locked on Gong Ao: "His Royal Highness has captured Lei victoryyun, the lord of the Holy Sect, and went to the Five Poison Sect to save you. Where is she now?"

When inquiring about this, God Monarch Haotian's face was cold, without the slightest fluctuation.

Two hours of money, after the Haotian Divine Lord caught Darryl, he sent him directly back to God's Domain, and then returned to Main World to look for Princess Dongling.

Just passing by here, God Sovereign Haotian found Gong Ao walking down the street

desperately, so he immediately came down and asked.

This one....

Facing the question of Haotian Divine Lord, Gong Ao only felt his heart hang suddenly, sweating profusely.

How to do? How should I answer?

With his brain turning rapidly, Gong Ao took a deep breath and said: "Return to the god, after the princess replaced me with Lei victoryyun, she left directly, and the subordinates don't know where she is."

When answering, Gong Ao bowed his head deeply, not daring to look at Haotian Divine Sovereign.

Although he drank a lot of wine, Gong Ao was still sober, knowing that he could not tell the whereabouts of Princess Dongling, because once he said it, Haotian Divine Lord would definitely take the princess back to the realm of God.

When the time comes, the princess must be very sad when her plan to live in seclusion will fail.

Sigh!

Hearing this, God Monarch Haotian frowned and looked at Gong Ao suspiciously: "You don't know?"

Gong Ao broke out in cold sweat, but still gritted her teeth and said: "I don't know, maybe she has already returned to God's Domain."

"It's impossible!" Haotian God Lord denied, and said lightly: "I just came from God's Domain, if there is news about the princess, I won't have looked for so long!"

With that said, God Monarch Haotian suddenly thought of something and stared at Gong Ao: "Gong Ao, I will ask you one more question."

Gong Ao lowered his head, very respectful: "Excuse me, God."

"His Royal Highness has always been stubborn and self-willed, but this time She was desperate to save you." God Monarch Haotian looked at Gong Ao up and down, and said word by word: "For your safety, she do not hesitate to damage the reputation of God's Domain, seize Lei victoryyun. It was given to Bai Yunfei, why is this?"

Speaking of this, God Monarch Haotian's eyes flickered: "Is there any secret between you and the princess?"

Puff!

When the last sentence fell, Gong Ao's heart trembled, his legs were soft, and he knelt down, and his voice trembled: ", I'm just a leader. How can we have a secret?"

When talking about this, Gong Ao was very flustered.

Haotian Divine Lord has an upright character and is even more loyal to the God of Nine Heavens. With his personality, if he knows that he is going to run away with the princess, he will definitely not forgive himself lightly.

Perhaps, he will kill himself on the spot.

"is it?"

Feeling Gong Ao's tension, the corner of Haotian Divine Lord's mouth curled up, and he chuckled, "But when I just left God's Domain, I heard a rumor that you and the princess are in love. Not only that, you also wrote for the princess. Love poems?"

Huh!

Hearing this, Gong Ao was completely panicked. He knelt there and trembled all over, squatting and explaining: "That's all rumors. Her Royal Highness has already made a marriage contract with Darryl, and she will get married soon. How dare I have a covetous heart?"

God Monarch Haotian pondered, and said lightly: "If that's the case, then tell me, why does the princess care about your safety so much?"

In order to save Gong Ao, Princess Dong Ling actually grabbed the body of Pure yang and gave it to Demon Marshal to help him regenerate. This was a big taboo, and anyone would doubt it.

Sigh...

Gong Ao wiped the cold sweat from his forehead, and whispered: "Maybe... Maybe the princess sees that I have been loyal to her Majesty for so many years, and can't bear to see that I'm in a deep crisis, so she will rescue her."

Gong Ao at this time was extremely uncomfortable.

My beloved goddess can't admit it in person, but also fabricates lies to cover up.

This is too awkward.

But there is no way, but Haotian Divine Lord in front of him, easily kills his own existence in seconds.

"Ok!"

Seeing Gong Ao's trembling look, God Monarch Haotian stopped asking more and nodded: "You don't need to be nervous, I just ask, there is nothing wrong between you and the princess, and I'm relieved."

"You have to know that the princess is a golden branch and a jade leaf. The reputation is very important. You must be innocent. Even if you have admiration for the princess, you must have your own proportions. You must not use emotions and ruin your own future."

"Yes, yes..." Gong Ao didn't dare to refute, but just nodded.

At this time, God Monarch Haotian stopped talking nonsense, looked around and said: "The whereabouts of the princess is unknown now. As the special envoy sent by God to Main World, you must not relax in the slightest. Please help me find the princess with all my strength. Just report it to me right away, you know?"

"Know!" Gong Ao nodded quickly.

At this moment, Gong Ao's heart also mentioned his throat, because Princess Dongling was in a tavern not far away, and if Haotian Divine Sovereign turned on the primordial perception, everything would be exposed.

However, Gong Ao's luck was good. God Monarch Haotian didn't carefully explore the entire town, but gave a few words and left with dozens of magic soldiers.

Hum!

After the Haotian Divine Monarchs left, the coercion that enveloped the entire town quickly disappeared. For a while, the pedestrians who were fixed there regained their freedom.

"What happened just now?"

"do not know.."

"I feel dizzy... so strange!"

Many pedestrians talked about it without knowing what happened just now.

Gong Ao's eyes were dull, as if he could not hear the discussion around him, he walked towards the tavern step by step.

Back to the tavern only a few hundred meters away, but Gong Ao felt the same after a long walk.

what to do?

Gong Ao didn't know how to get back to the tavern room, but when he arrived outside Princess Dong Ling's door, his mind was still a little tranced.

I continued to travel around the world with the princess, looking for a place to live in seclusion. Or... send the princess back to God's Domain?

After wandering outside the door for a long time, Gong Ao finally settled to pay attention.

To live in seclusion with the princess is just a good wish, which is impossible to achieve. After all, Princess Dongling is noble, no matter where she lives in seclusion, Nine Heavens God can easily find it.

Moreover, his career was ruined, and he would even be executed by God of Nine Heavens.

More importantly, the innocence of Princess Dong Ling was taken away by Darryl, which was an insoluble knot in Gong Ao's heart.

.....

in the room!

Princess Dong Ling slept for a few hours before waking up.

Ok?

The moment she opened her eyes, Princess Dong Ling was stunned, and she saw that she was alone in the room and Gong Ao was nowhere to be seen.

"Gong Ao?"

In doubt, Princess Donglin called out softly.

When the voice fell, the door was gently pushed open, and then Gong Ao walked in, and he had been waiting outside the door.

"princess!"

The moment he walked into the room, Gong Ao showed a smile: "Are you awake? Did you have a headache after drinking so much alcohol?" When he said this, Gong Ao

cared on the surface, but his eyes flashed with complexity.

Princess Dongling shook her head: "I'm fine. How can this Main World wine compare to the Qiong Niang of God's Domain? I can drink more than a dozen altars without any problem. By the way, U are not allowed to call me a princess in the future. , We will be married couples in the future, you can call me Tanglin directly."

Princess Dongling at this time didn't know that Gong Ao had changed his heart.

Chapter 3744

Uh ...

Hearing this, Gong Ao was a little embarrassed, and then nodded and said: "Okay."

"Where did you go?" Princess Dong Ling asked curiously.

Gong Ao thought about it, and randomly fabricated a reason: "I went outside to inquire about the nearby situation and see if there is a place where the environment is good and can be accommodated."

Princess Dong Ling showed a slight smile: "It's really thoughtful, so have you found it?"

"found it!"

Gong Ao smiled and said, "It's a few dozen miles away!"

When talking about this, Gong Ao looked serious, but he was a little flustered. These were all made up by him, and the purpose was to let Princess Dongling relax her vigilance.

Princess Dong Ling was very pleased and clapped her hands and said: "Great, after we arrive, let's build a small wooden house, no, let's build a beautiful pavilion..."

While talking, Princess Dong Ling couldn't wait to pull Gong Ao out of the room.

Bang...

However, as soon as she walked out of the room, Gong Ao suddenly raised her hand and tapped Princess Dongling's back to seal off her primordial power.

Princess Dongling walked in front, she didn't expect Gong Ao to make a sudden move. She was unprepared. At that time, her delicate body trembled, and she couldn't move.

"Gong Ao..."

At this moment, Princess Dongling's beautiful face was full of astonishment, and she looked at Gong Ao and said, "What are you doing?"

Gong Ao sighed. Because of his guilty conscience, he didn't dare to look at Princess Dongling at all, and said slowly: "Your Royal Highness, I'm sorry, I have to do this completely."

"You are a high princess. I am just a small leader. Although you are highly used by your majesty, I am not worthy of you at all. I wrote love poems for you before. It was completely self-defeating. You treat me as a clown. Forget it."

When talking about this, Gong Ao felt very uncomfortable.

He didn't want this either.

But chasing around with the princess is completely digging his own grave.

"Are you crazy?"

Upon hearing this, Princess Dongling trembled and she was too anxious: "What nonsense are you talking about? Don't you like me? Now that we are together, why do you want to do this again?"

Gong Ao didn't respond, but knocked Princess Dongling stunned and took off into the sky.

After half an hour's flight, Gong Ao arrived at the top of a mountain. Before Haotian God Monarch and him agreed, after finding Princess Dongling, he would meet here.

When I reached the top of the mountain, I saw God Monarch Haotian meditating

there. The hundreds of thousands of soldiers and generals brought from God's Domain were all sent by him to various places in Main World to look for Princess Dongling.

Sigh...

Hearing the movement, Haotian Divine Lord slowly opened his eyes and saw Gong Ao coming holding Princess Dongling. He suddenly smiled, and at the same time he was a little curious: "What happened to your Royal Highness?"

Gong Ao gently put down Princess Dongling, and said respectfully: "Return to the Lord, the princess just drank some wine, but she hasn't woken up yet."

Having said that, Gong Ao thought for a while, and continued: "When the subordinates found the princess, she was already drunk, so they quickly brought her over."

I dared not speak out about the princess knocking out.

Ok!

God Monarch Haotian nodded and said in approval: "Very well, although you were caught by Bai Yunfei before and lost the face of God's Domain, now you can find the princess in time and you can make up for it! When you return to Main World, I will help you speak to Your Majesty."

In the heart of Haotian God, as long as the princess can be found as soon as possible, the process is not important.

"Thank you God!" Gong Ao was grateful, but also secretly relieved.

Fortunately, the gods did not ask carefully, otherwise it would be difficult to answer.

.....

the other side! Holy area.

In the sky cell behind Jade Immortal Garden, Darryl sat there, his face full of anxiety.

I saw that there were divine soldiers guarding the sky prison. Not only that, the two exits were also deployed in enchantments, and they were heavily guarded. It can be said that a fly can't fly out.

Mad!

Faced with this situation, Darryl almost wanted to cry without tears.

Before being under house arrest, there is still a chance to escape, but now he is locked in a jail, and there is no chance at all.

How to do it?

In his anxiety, Darryl suddenly thought of something, his eyes flashed, and then he took out something from his body.

It was Yutong Xianweng who gave him a glimpse of the sky before.

Chapter 3745

Yutong Xianweng once said that this glimpse of the spirit bone

has the ability to foresee the prophet, and can only be used when facing desperate situations. At this time, he is trapped in the sky prison and cannot escape. Isn't it the right time?

Thinking to his heart, Darryl didn't hesitate, and directly injected the power of the primordial spirit into the Qi Tian Ling Bone.

Hum!

At this moment, I saw a ray of light blooming from the Peeping Sky Spiritual Bone, and then, the air in the entire cell was distorted and changed, and then an illusory scene appeared.

Seeing the scene in front of him, Darryl couldn't help taking a breath of air, and the whole person was completely stunned.

I saw that in that illusory scene, it was the Imperial Palace of God's Domain, with wars pervading all around, and two figures were fighting fiercely above the palace.

One was extremely evil, and the other wore a golden dragon robe.

It is the Nine Heavens God and Mozun Gone.

Because it was an unreal scene, Darryl couldn't hear the sound, but even so, he could feel the intensity of the battle.

This.....

After watching for a few minutes, Darryl calmed down, only feeling his brain humming.

The appearance of the sight of the spirit bones of the sky shows that a few days later, the success of the rebirth of Demon Lord Gone is a fact, and it can no longer be changed, and after the demon respects his birth, he will attack the gods' realm.

Thinking about it, Darryl suddenly became anxious, staring at the illusory scene in front of him, wanting to see what else happened in particular. But as a result, the illusory scene only existed for less than ten minutes before disappearing.

Click!

After the illusory scene disappeared, Jian Tian's spirit bones also shattered directly, turned into powder, and dissipated in the air.

Seeing this, Darryl wanted to cry without tears.

Fuck!, he only had two Peeping Spirit Bone, so he consumed one? But what makes people speechless is that they only got the demon's respect for life, and the foreseeable scenario of attacking God's Domain, other things, there is no hint at all.

However, demon respecting life is enough to shake the world.

Thinking of this, Darryl couldn't think too much, walked quickly to the prison door and slapped vigorously: "Come on, come on!"

"What's the noise?"

As soon as the voice fell, the two guards of the gods walked over quickly, their faces very displeased.

The leading one said coldly at Darryl: "Darryl, what tricks do you want to play? I warn you, although you are a Yulong consort and will soon marry the princess, your majesty has an order, no matter what you say No matter what, we won't believe you."

The voice fell, and another interface said: "Yes, if you still want to escape from the realm of God, don't waste your efforts."

Fuck!!

Hearing this, Darryl was very depressed, and was too lazy to talk nonsense: "I'm trapped here, what more can I do. Take me to see your Majesty, I have important things to report."

The rebirth of Demon Lord Gorne is no small matter.

Darryl thought it over, and when he told Nine Heavens God about this matter, Nine Heavens God would definitely not sit back and watch, and he would definitely make a response as soon as possible. When that happens, the wedding will be pushed back. In this way, Yue The wind has a chance to leave.

In short, he couldn't stay in God's Domain anyway, let alone marry

Princess Dongling.

The important thing?

Seeing Darryl's look anxious, the two guards of the gods looked at each other.

Immediately, one of them asked: "What's the matter? You speak clearly, otherwise, we would not dare to take you out privately."

Sigh...

Darryl took a deep breath and said the matter of demon respect for life. At the end of the talk, Darryl urged: "Quickly, I missed a major event, you can't afford it!"

Hearing this, the two guards of the gods did not dare to neglect, and they hurriedly took Darryl to meet the God of Nine Heavens.

Soon, when I arrived at the main hall of the bedroom, I saw God of Nine Heavens sitting on the dragon couch to rest. Empress Hua Zhao accompanied her in a long skirt, with graceful curves and

dignified beauty.

Ok?

Seeing Darryl being brought in, God Jiutian's expression instantly became gloomy.

In the next second, the God of Nine Heavens glared at the two guards: "Why did you bring him?"

Puff!

The two guards hurriedly knelt down, and one of them said: "Your Majesty calms down, Darryl said that he has important things to report."

Chapter 3746

The God of Jiutian frowned, waved to make them retreat, and then looked at Darryl: "What are you going to report?"

At the same time, Empress Hua Zhao looked at Darryl displeased: "Darryl, it is your blessing that we betrothed Dongling to you, but you took her to escape marriage. What tricks do you want to play now?"

Uh....

Darryl smiled bitterly, and said: "How dare I play tricks?" With that, Darryl directly said the illusory scene he had just seen.

Of course, Darryl didn't say that he used the Jingtian Spirit Bone, only that Demon Marshal was reshaping his body.

what?

Hearing this, God Jiutian's expression changed, and he stood up directly from the dragon couch and looked at Darryl with scorching eyes: "What you said is true?"

"It's true." Darryl nodded repeatedly.

The God of Nine Heavens took a deep breath, and looked at each other with Empress Hua Zhao, all in inexplicable shock.

If Demon Lord Gone was really reborn, the consequences would be disastrous.

"His Majesty!"

At this moment, a loud shout came from outside the door, and immediately afterwards, I saw God Monarch Haotian walking in quickly with a slim figure.

The facial features are exquisite, but his eyes are distracted, as if he has lost his soul.

It was Princess Dong Ling.

On the way back to God's Domain, Princess Dongling woke up and learned that she had been abandoned by Gong Ao. She couldn't accept it for a while, and almost collapsed at that time.

At this time, although he calmed down, his heart was ashamed.

I go!

Seeing this scene, Darryl cried secretly.

I thought that Princess Dongling went to save Gong Ao, and then flew away, but I didn't expect that she would be caught by Haotian Divine Lord so quickly.

God of Nine Heavens glanced at Princess Dong Ling and snorted coldly.

Empress Hua Zhao's delicate face also showed a bit of displeasure, and she blamed Princess Dongling: "Dongling, you are really messing around. You are about to get married. Why did you follow Darryl to Main World? "

"You're going to get married soon, you won't be allowed to do this in the future, you know?"

Ok!

Princess Dong Ling nodded, her delicate face showed no fluctuations, Gong Ao's abandonment made her suffer too much, and she didn't care about anything at this time.

"Haotian!"

At this moment, God Jiutian thought of something and looked at God Sovereign Haotian: "Just now Darryl said that Demon Lord Gone is reshaping his body in Main World, is it true?"

God Monarch Vast Sky thought for a while, nodded and said: "Yes, when I was searching for the whereabouts of the horse and the princess, I got the news that the demon lord Gone had left the magic mirror."

With that, Haotian Divine Lord couldn't help but glanced at Princess Dongling: "Also, Demon Lord Gone has also obtained the Pure Yang Body."

After all, Princess Dongling is the daughter of her Majesty. She regards the body of Pure yang as a condition for exchanging Gongao, and it is better not to say what she will give to the devil.

Pure Yang Body?

At this moment, the God of Nine Heavens was stunned and frowned, "What's the matter?"

Although the Nine Heavens God is the ruler of the Divine Realm, he does not fully

understand the matters of Demon Lord Gone, let alone what prerequisites are required for the rebirth of Demon Lord Gone.

Sigh!

God Monarch Haotian took a deep breath and replied: "Return to your Majesty, tell me the rumors that I heard, the Demon Lord needs to merge with the body of pure Yang before he can be completely reborn."

It turned out to be so!

Hearing this, God of Nine Heavens looked at Darryl with an extremely solemn expression.

Seeing this, Darryl was right, that Demon Lord Gone, really was going to be reborn.

Thinking of this, the God of Nine Heavens commanded Haotian Divine Sovereign: "If this is the case, you will immediately lead the army to stop it before the demon is born."

With that said, the God of Nine Heavens felt wrong again: "No, I want to go to court for this matter!"

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Darryl was calm on the surface, but he was agitated.

Nine Heavens God wants to impose a personal conquest, then the marriage between himself and the princess must be put on hold for the time being.

"His Majesty!"

However, at this moment, Empress Hua Zhao stood up and stopped the Nine Heavens God: "Your Majesty wants to personally conquer, what about the daughter's wedding?"

The God of Nine Heavens frowned: "The devil respects life, it is no small matter. The wedding will be postponed."

but...

Empress Hua Zhao is too anxious, the matter of Demon Marshal is important, but her daughter's marital affairs can't just stop.

Chapter 3747

Seeing that God of Nine Heavens was about to take Haotian God Sovereign to set off, Empress Hua Zhao suddenly thought of something and shouted: "Your Majesty, I remembered, there is no need to worry about the devil's affairs."

Ok?

Hearing this, God of Nine Heavens stood still and looked back at Empress Hua Zhao: "Why are you so sure?"

At the same time, Darryl frowned secretly, looking at Empress Hua Zhao with confusion.

That Demon Lord Gone, has obtained the Pure Yang Body, and can be reborn at any time, so there is no need to worry about it in her mouth?

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao lightly breathed a sigh of relief, and smiled lightly at Nine Heavens God: "I talked to Master about Demon Marshal before. I remember Master once said that it is very difficult for Demon Marshal Gone to be born again. The body of pure yang is needed, and the body of pure yin is also needed. Yin and yang are combined to reshape the physical body."

With that, Empress Hua Zhao's tone relaxed: "The Demon Lord now has only the pure yang body, and there is still a pure yin body short of it. It can only be regarded as half the success. Why should we be so nervous?"

I go!

Darryl was stunned there, just thinking that his mind was blank?

This demon respects life, and is so particular about it. It not only needs the pure yang body, but also the pure yin body?

At the same time, God of Nine Heavens was also stunned.

In the next second, God of Nine Heavens looked at Empress Hua Zhao: "Really?"

Empress Hua Zhao smiled lightly: "Master's words, are there any falsehoods? According to me, we still have room for maneuver. Let Haotian go to Main World to deal with Demon Lord. As long as he is not allowed to get the pure Yin body, let's Can be invincible."

With that, Empress Hua Zhao looked at Darryl and Princess Dong Ling: "On the side of God's Domain, let's continue to organize the wedding. After all, it is a lifelong event for our daughter. What do you think, Your Majesty?"

Sigh!

The God of Nine Heavens took a deep breath and showed a slight smile: "If this is the case, then do what the empress said."

At this time, God of Nine Heavens, the mood suddenly relaxed.

Because Empress Hua Zhao is right, as long as the Demon Lord is prevented from getting the pure Yin body, God's Domain will be invincible.

Fuck!!

Seeing this scene, Darryl couldn't laugh or cry, and his mood became depressed.

After tossing for a long time, this wedding still didn't hide.

At this time, neither the Nine Heavens God nor Empress Hua Zhao nor Darryl knew that Demon Lord Gone had already obtained the body of pure Yin long ago.

.....

the other side. Xhia Yinzong.

After more than six hours, Nalan Wushuang and others who were fixed in the main

hall finally solved the acupuncture points one by one.

"fast!"

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang couldn't think too much, and shouted at everyone: "Go to the Forbidden Area of the Back Mountain." After the voice fell, Nalan Wushuang's body flashed, and he was the first to rush out of the hall.

After so long, Darryl and the powerful old man must have rescued Chester everyone. But no matter what, you have to go and see the situation.

Elder Huo and Elder Feng did not dare to neglect, one by one followed closely.

Sigh!

Soon, when I arrived at the back mountain forbidden area, I saw the scene in front of me, whether it was Nalan Wushuang or the elder Huo, everyone was stunned.

At the bottom of the cave, everyone in Chester was sitting there, their expressions ruddy, and their previous weakness was

completely gone. Not far from the side, Flood Dragon was lying there quietly, instead of interacting with Chester, they were getting along instead. very nice.

How could this be?

Seeing this scene, everyone in Nalan Wushuang was dumbfounded.

This dragon is about to break through and has a tyrannical character. Under this circumstance, he didn't even attack Chester. It's incredible.

"Roar!"

And at this moment, I heard the dragon roar, and then, a huge figure soared into the sky, and at the same time, a dazzling light burst from the whole body of the dragon.

Everyone in Nalan Wushuang clearly saw that the deep black scales of the Flood Dragon gradually turned into a bright white, and then sharp claws slowly appeared

under the abdomen.

This is about to transform the dragon.

At this moment, everyone present was extremely shocked, and all of them were completely stupid.

Boom...

Just when the Flood Dragon gradually transformed into a white dragon, dark clouds suddenly appeared in the sky. Then, a series of lightning bolts cut through the sky, blasted down, and struck the white dragon.

Yes, this is exactly the thunder tribulation that Flood Dragon is about to face!

Chapter 3748

"Roar..."

Facing the thunder and lightning, Flood Dragon raised his head and roared, a posture of refusing to admit defeat, but his eyes flashed

with tension. You know, this is the last step of Hualong's success. I don't know how many Flood Dragon lost in this last step on.

"We will help you!"

At this moment, the Chester everyone sitting awkwardly opened their eyes and rose into the sky.

Buzzing...

In the next second, everyone from Chester burst out, and jointly deployed a protective film on the head of the dragon to help it resist the bombardment of thunder.

Boom boom boom...

At the moment the protective film was formed, countless thunder and lightning arrived. In an instant, within a thousand meters of dust and smoke, the cave collapsed and the mountain shook, as if the world was the end of the world.

Nalan Wushuang didn't have time to think about it, so he backed away and dodged.

A full ten minutes later, the dust and smoke gradually dissipated, and you saw a huge snow-white figure hovering in the air. It was the flood dragon. At this time, it had successfully overcome the catastrophe.

And everyone in Chester stood on the back of the dragon one by one, because they had helped resist the thundering robbery before, their faces were pale, but their faces were full of smiles.

At this moment, Chester stood on the back of the dragon and shouted at Nalan Wushuang below: "Darryl's killing of your former head is indeed a misunderstanding, but we can't produce evidence for a while."

"You arrested us here, but we have no plan to care about it. Moreover, we will find out the truth."

"Well, let's not talk about it, the green hills will not change, the green water will flow long, we will have a period of time later."

The last sentence fell, Chester lightly patted the dragon's back, and the white dragon roared and rose into the sky, disappearing between the clouds in the blink of an eye.

hateful...

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang's face changed, and it was indescribably ugly. When she wanted to stop, Chester everyone had already driven on the white dragon away.

Nalan Wushuang was very angry at this time.

It was a shame to watch Chester everyone leave on his own territory. What is even more unacceptable is that the Flood Dragon in the Forbidden Land has become friends with them.

Elder Huo and Elder Feng, everyone behind them also had complex expressions.

Soon, Nalan Wushuang reacted and said to the elder Huo: "You immediately follow the whereabouts of Chester and others!"

Having said this, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body flashed and flew high into the sky, rushing towards the Five Poison Sect.

Today's Carter family has a white dragon to help out. It is difficult for Xhia Yinzong to deal with it, so he can only ask Bai Yunfei for help.

.....

At this moment, the Five Poison Sect.

In the secret room, Demon Lord looked at Lei victoryyun who was tied up with five flowers, showing a smug grin.

"Haha..."

"The body of pure yang, it really is the body of pure yang."

"Finally I'm going to be born again, this day, I have waited too long!"

Faced with this situation, Lei victoryyun was inexplicably horrified: "You...Who are you?"

The person in front of him, covered in blood, couldn't see the slightest skin, was like a demon, especially the aura permeated all over his body, which made people scared in the bottom of my heart.

"who am I?"

Demon Lord Gone chuckled: "I am the master of the whole world. And you are just

my rebirth stage, an important tonic, you should feel honored."

Hum!

When the words fell, Demon Lord turned into a cloud of blood, directly covering Lei victoryyun.

"what "

At this moment, Lei victoryyun felt that the strength and blood of his whole body were madly absorbed by the blood mist, and he couldn't help but scream, and at the same time wanted to urge his internal resistance to resist.

However, Lei victoryyun's power was completely unremarkable in front of Demon Marshal.

boom!

Finally, Lei victoryyun's cry became weaker and weaker, and his life stopped, and his figure fell to the ground, but after falling to the ground, only a skeleton remained.

At this time, the blood mist slowly condensed, restored the appearance of the demon venerable, and then sat cross-legged, beginning to merge with Lei victoryyun's Pure yang body.

Buzzing...

Under the fusion, I saw the bloody body of Demon Lord Gone, slowly growing skin, followed by eyes, mouth... At the same time, a vast and terrifying force filled the entire secret room.

Chapter 3749

As the power of the filling became stronger and stronger, the secret room instantly collapsed, and a dazzling blood-colored light pierced through the sky,

through the sky and the earth.

Boom...

At the same time, the whole earth shook violently, and the sky was billowing dark clouds.

At this moment, whether it was Bai Yunfei or the disciples of the Five Poison Sects, they all came out to watch.

I saw that Demon Lord Gorne was suspended in mid-air, with bloody lightning flashing above his head, and a horrible aura broke out from his body, sweeping the world.

This...

Seeing this scene, all the Five Poison Sect disciples were stunned, only feeling that their legs were weak.

Is this the power of Lord Demon Lord's rebirth?

Haha...

Bai Yunfei looked up at Gorne's figure, his eyes full of excitement and madness.

I did it, I really did it.

The demon respected the success of life, and finally fulfilled the ancestor's last wish.

Whoosh!

Just when Bai Yunfei was so excited, he saw a slender figure coming quickly in the midair not far away.

The curves are graceful, and the delicate features reveal a bit of anxiety.

It was Nalan Wushuang.

Sigh...

Soon, Nalan Wushuang quickly landed, looking up at Gogne in the air, her body trembled and her mind was a little messy.

What a terrifying aura, this figure is...somewhat familiar.

At this moment, Bai Yunfei walked slowly and smiled: "Miss Nalan, why are you here? But you just came here, have you seen it? This is the great Lord Demon Lord."

"Your Excellency Demon Lord, will take us and fight against God's Domain together..."

Nalan Wushuang didn't seem to hear Bai Yunfei's words, his eyes always looked at Gogne in midair.

"This figure..."

After more than ten seconds, Nalan Wushuang reacted and murmured: "I seem to have seen him. He was in a pool full of blood. My mother seemed to be there at the time..."

As he said, Nalan Wushuang covered his head in pain.

At this time, some fragments appeared in Nalan Wushuang's mind, and those fragments were exactly the scene of Nalanqing's murder. However, Nalan Wushuang still couldn't connect these fragments together.

Speaking of it, it is impossible for Nalan Wushuang to think of it after taking Wangyoushui, but at this time he saw Demon Lord, and under the cover of his great power, the effect of Wangyoushui gradually disappeared, and then he remembered it. some.

The memory is restored?

Seeing this, Bai Yunfei frowned secretly, and then smiled pretentiously: "Miss Nalan, you are a little uncomfortable, so it's better to go to the back and take a rest."

Nalan Wushuang nodded, what happened to him? Suddenly, my mind was so confused.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang hadn't realized that a catastrophe was waiting for her.

Soon, when he arrived in a secret room behind him, Bai Yunfei suddenly shot, and suddenly sealed Nalan Wushuang's acupoint.

"You..." Nalan Wushuang was frightened.

Because he hadn't fully recovered, Nalan Wushuang still didn't understand how Bai Yunfei, as an ally, suddenly acted on himself.

Before she finished speaking, Bai Yunfei laughed evilly and interrupted her words: "Miss Nalan, you don't need to be nervous, I'm here to send you to reunite with your mother!"

At this time, Lord Mozun has been reborn successfully, and Xhia Yinzong has no value to use.

Reunited with my mother?

Nalan Wushuang's body trembled, with some bad premonitions!

"Hey!"

At this time, Bai Yunfei smiled, his tone full of playful abuse: "Miss Nalan, you haven't remembered it yet?"

As he said, a trace of hideousness appeared on Bai Yunfei's face: "Your mother was not killed by Darryl at all, but was dedicated to Your Excellency Demon Marshal by me. Speaking of which, I have no hatred with you Xhia Yinzong, and even got it. Your help, you shouldn't have done this. But who made your mother a pure Yin body?"

"Now Lord Demon Lord, has been successfully reborn, so I don't need to keep you!"

Hum!

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang's mind went blank! The whole person was dumbfounded, and then, some fragments flashed in my mind, and finally connected

together...

I remembered, I remembered...

Suddenly, under Bai Yunfei's reminder, Nalan Wushuang instantly thought of the scene at that time, and her heart was both frightened and sorrowful, her body trembling constantly.

It's him, all this is Bai Yunfei...

It was not Darryl who really killed his mother, but Bai Yunfei and Mozun...

I blamed Darryl for myself, and I blamed him for it.

Chapter 3750

"Bai Yunfei!"

In grief and indignation, Nalan Wushuang's pretty face flushed and stared at Bai Yunfei: "You'd better kill me immediately, otherwise, I won't let you go!"

At the thought of her mother's tragic death, Nalan Wushuang's body trembled, and her heart was cut.

"Please... die?"

Facing Nalan Wushuang's glare, Bai Yunfei smiled contemptuously, and said lightly: "You want to die, I won't let you die!"

When the voice fell, Bai Yunfei took out a bloody pill from his body, walked to Nalan Wushuang, opened her lips, and quickly stuffed it in.

It is the Soul Devouring Bloodworm.

Bai Yunfei intends to get rid of Nalan Wushuang directly, but after another thought, Your Lord Mozun has just been reborn, and it is the actual use of people, it is better to save her life first.

Gulp!

Bai Yunfei was flying very fast, and Nalan Wushuang hadn't

reacted yet, and the Soul Devouring Bloodworm had already swallowed it in his stomach.

"You...what did you give me?" Nalan Wushuang was shocked and angry, yelling at Bai Yunfei.

Bai Yunfei sneered: "What are you nervous about. You are not even afraid of death, you are also afraid of a small medicine?"

As he said, Bai Yunfei's tone became colder, and he stared at Nalan Wushuang: "In the medicinal pill that I gave you just now, there is a soul-devouring blood worm hidden. This blood worm is hatched with the power of the devil soul. After taking

it, it will blend into your blood and will never get rid of it."

"In other words, your life is now in my hands. I want you to die before you can die!"

what?

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's pretty face changed, completely stupid.

"Girl Nalan!"

Seeing her expression, Bai Yunfei showed a smile: "I know you are not afraid of death, but you must also consider the Xhia Yinzong. Once the Soul Devouring Bloodworm attacks, you will lose your mind and be completely controlled by me!"

"So, you'd better listen to me, otherwise, I will urge the Soul Devouring Bloodworm, and borrow your hand to destroy the entire Xia Hidden Sect."

"you..."

Nalan Wushuang bit her lip tightly, almost bleeding, wanted to curse, but held back.

She didn't expect that Bai Yunfei would be so insidious that she would even take Soul Devouring Bloodworm to herself and threaten her with the entire Xhia Yinzong.

.....

At this moment, the Five Poison Sect was in the sky outside.

Boom....

As the aura erupting around Demon Lord became stronger and stronger, the sky and the earth were surging, and the black fog covered the sky. The originally sunny weather became dark and heavy in an instant.

Not only that, the entire continent of Main World, the earth is shaking endlessly, the rivers stop flowing...the beautiful mountains and rivers have become worse than the wild and treacherous regions.

Sigh.....

Seeing this scene, all the five Poison Sect disciples present trembled and were completely stunned.

Rumble!

Under the violent earth shaking, there was a roar in the canyon not

far from the Five Poison Sect's main altar, and one could see that the huge trapped formations jointly deployed by the various sects were collapsing one after another.

This huge trapped formation was built to deal with ancient poisonous scorpions, and in less than a few minutes, it turned into a pile of ruins.

"Roar!"

The turmoil collapsed, the ancient poisonous scorpion inside let out a roar, and the huge body rose into the sky, and went straight to the demon lord Gone high in the sky.

The ancient poisonous scorpion had a cruel temperament, as long as it touched a living thing, it would take the initiative to attack, regardless of the identity of the opponent.

"Oh oh oh..."

At the same time, the poisonous people who were trapped with the ancient poisonous scorpion also swarmed out at this time. These poisonous people, their previous identities, were all elite

disciples of the Heavenly alliance. All of them lost their reason and became a group of monsters.

bad!

Seeing this scene, many of the Five Poison Sect disciples' expressions changed drastically, and they were terrified.

With so many poisonous people out of control, the consequences cannot be

imagined.

While shocked, many people's gazes unanimously looked at the sky.

I saw that the ancient poisonous scorpion stirred its wings, lightning fast, and in the blink of an eye, it reached the eyes of Demon Lord.

"Roar..."

At this moment, the ancient poisonous scorpion opened its mouth in the blood basin, and at the same time it roared, it also

sprayed out a cloud of poisonous mist, shrouded in the devil Zun Gone.

It's just that those poisonous mists, when they reached the front of Demon Lord, were blocked by an invisible protective film.

At this time, Demon Lord Gone, with absolute contempt in his eyes, sneered at the ancient poisonous insects: "The little poisonous insect has been daring to be presumptuous in front of the deity? Get out of me."

Chapter 3751

Hum!

When the voice fell, Demon Lord raised his hand to hit it, and saw a bloody palm figure whizzing out.

This palm shadow became bigger and bigger. When it came to the ancient poisonous scorpion, it was a few hundred meters in diameter, carrying a terrifying power, the ancient poisonous scorpion could not dodge at all, and was directly photographed from high in the sky.

Puff through.

The moment it landed, the ancient poisonous scorpion wailed, and its huge body smashed to the ground, like a high mountain collapsed, surrounded by dust and smoke.

Wow...

Seeing this scene, all the five Poison Sect disciples present were taken aback, and then burst into cheers.

Worthy of being Demon Lord, it was just one move that severely damaged the terrifying ancient poisonous snake.

At this time, Demon Lord Gorne cast a figure, quickly landed on the head of the ancient poisonous scorpion, proudly said: "Offending the deity, you should have killed you, but it is not easy for you to live from the ancient times to the present, and, The deity has just been reborn, it is the occasion of the use of people, so from now on, you will do things for me."

When the voice fell, Demon Lord cut his finger, and dripped a drop of blood on the head of the ancient poisonous scorpion.

"Roar..."

The moment the blood dripped on the top of the head, I saw the eyes of the ancient poisonous scorpion flashing with intense panic, and at the same time the huge body twitched constantly.

After a full few minutes, the ancient poisonous scorpion calmed down, not so violent anymore, its huge body prostrated in front of Demon Lord Gorne, looking extremely docile.

This....

At this moment, everyone present was stunned.

Just two tricks to subdue the extremely terrifying ancient poisonous scorpion?

The strength of this demon lord is simply too abnormal.

"Haha "

At this moment, a figure flew quickly, with endless excitement and excitement on his face, it was Bai Yunfei.

When he arrived, Bai Yunfei respectfully said to Demon Lord: "Congratulations,

your Excellency, you have overcome the ancient poisonous scorpion so smoothly."

Facing Bai Yunfei's flattery, Demon Lord Gone's face did not have the slightest emotional fluctuations, and said lightly: "It's just a poisonous insect, nothing to make a fuss about."

With that said, the demon lord motioned Bai Yunfei to approach, and taught a few mantras: "This is the mantra to control the ancient poisonous scorpion. It will help you to rule the continent of Main World. It is just around the corner!"

Bai Yunfei remembered the formula, and was inexplicably excited: "The subordinates must live up to the expectations of the devil."

With that said, Bai Yunfei thought of something, and curiously said: "Mozun passed the formula to me, do you want to leave Main World?"

"Ha ha!"

Demon Lord Gone smiled faintly, and looked up at the clouded sky above his head, with a playful look: "Main World is just a small mess to the deity. Only when the realm of God is completely subverted can we be considered a complete success!"

As he said, the demon exhaled gently, and continued: "I heard you say before that the god of nine days is going to marry her daughter to someone. For such a lively thing, the deity will naturally join in the fun."

Buzzing...

As he was talking, he saw a powerful aura shaking, coming from the layers of dark clouds.

Feeling the movement, Bai Yunfei looked up subconsciously.

hiss!

At this look, Bai Yunfei's heart was shocked, and he couldn't help taking a breath of cold air.

Seeing hundreds of thousands of troops coming from the sky, wearing uniform golden armors, hundreds of thousands of troops suspended in mid-air, covering the sky and the sun, the explosion of breath caused the air to be distorted.

The headed one, wearing purple-gold armor, is full of supernatural power and majestic!

It is Haotian God Lord.

Damn it!

Seeing this scene, Bai Yunfei's expression changed and he was shocked.

There are so many magical soldiers and generals in this God's Domain?

Demon Lord was indifferent.

"Mozun Gone?"

At this time, God Monarch Haotian fixed his eyes on Demon Lord, unable to conceal the inner shock: "You have succeeded in rebirth!"

At this time, the Haotian God Lord was very shocked.

In his cognition, he always thought that Demon Lord had only obtained the body of pure yang, but had not yet obtained the body of pure yin, so he was still confident of being appointed to Main World by the Nine Heavens God.

At this time, seeing the successful rebirth of Demon Lord Gone, Haotian Divine Lord buzzed, completely dumbfounded.

However, the Haotian God Sovereign has an extraordinary status. He quickly calmed down and shouted at Demon Lord Gone: "Gone, the heavenly path is magnificent, even if you succeed in rebirth, you are not an opponent of God's Domain. I advise you to obediently understand it!"

"Ha ha."

Demon Lord Gone frowned, and a trace of disdain appeared at the corner of his mouth: "You are the nephew of the Nine Heavens God, Haotian Divine Lord, right? I have heard of you. Although you are supernatural in God's Domain, you are not qualified to talk to me."

Mozun Gone didn't even pay attention to the God of Nine Heavens, and naturally didn't take Haotian Divine Sovereign seriously.

Chapter 3752

Huh!

When the voice fell, Bai Yunfei couldn't help taking a step forward, and shouted at God Sovereign Haotian: "What are you? Dare to talk to the Lord Demon like this?"

Mad!

Being ignored by Demon Lord, Haotian God Monarch was already very annoyed. Hearing Bai Yunfei's scream at this time, he suddenly became angry and shouted, "You are looking for death!"

As the voice fell, God Sovereign Haotian exploded with divine power, and his figure turned into a stream of light and flew directly towards the white cloud.

Hum!

In the blink of an eye, the Haotian Divine Sovereign arrived in front of Bai Yunfei, and with a wave of his hand, a purple-gold spear condensed out, bursting out a dazzling light, piercing Bai Yunfei's heart.

Bai Yunfei snorted coldly, urging the power of the devil soul, and rushing forward to block the blow of Haotian Divine Lord!

"boom!"

In an instant, the two figures collided fiercely, making a loud noise, Bai Yunfei's face was pale, he was shaken back dozens of steps, and a mouthful of blood spurted out!

Although Bai Yunfei possesses a demon soul and tyrannical strength, no one in the Nine Mainlands can match it, but facing the Haotian Divine Lord head-on, it is still a bit inferior!

After all, the Haotian God Sovereign is in the realm of God, whose status and strength are second only to the existence of the Nine Heavens God. The background is not comparable to Baiyunfei.

Fuck!!

Bai Yunfei steadied his figure, his face extremely ugly.

How terrifying is the strength of this Haotian God Lord?

He wanted to show it in front of Demon Lord Gone, but he didn't expect the Haotian Divine Lord to be so powerful.

"Devil remnants, die!"

At this moment, Haotian God Sovereign screamed, his eyes locked on Bai Yunfei, and he rushed again.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Demon Lord flashed and stood in front of Bai Yunfei.

"With this strength, You dare to be presumptuous in front of the deity." The cold voice came from Demon Lord Gone.

Originally, Demon Lord Gone was disdainful of the shot.

But seeing God Monarch Haotian severely injured Bai Yunfei in front of his face, he suddenly became angry.

Hum!

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura burst out from the body of Demon Lord Gone, and swept towards the surroundings. In an instant, the world was shrouded in a cloud of blood.

What a terrible breath!

This is how the devil respects the power after birth?

At this moment, not only the Haotian Divine Lord, but also the hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals around him were dumbfounded, and their hearts were extremely shocked.

Demon Lord didn't talk nonsense, and with a wave of his hand, a bloody light burst out.

God Monarch Haotian had no time to react, and he was hit by the light.

"puff..."

Haotian Divine Lord snorted, the primordial spirit was severely wounded, and the burly figure flew out directly, flying hundreds of meters away, and finally fell on a mountain, his face pale and extremely weak.

what? !

one move? !

It was just a move that severely damaged the prestigious Haotian Divine Lord?

Seeing this scene, the hundreds of thousands of soldiers and generals suspended in mid-air were stunned and couldn't help but breathe in cold air!

puff...

At this moment, God Monarch Haotian struggled to get up, staring at Demon Lord Gone, his eyes flashing with anger, and at the same time, his heart was a little complicated.

It's over, these are completely over.

I thought that Demon Lord Gone would need a pure yin body to be reborn, but he never expected that he would get both the pure yang body and the pure yin body. Now that he has been hit hard, it is too late to send a message to God's Domain... ..

"Take it down!"

Thinking about it, Haotian Divine Sovereign issued an order to hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals.

Wow!

When the words fell, hundreds of thousands of god soldiers and generals burst out of divine power and besieged Demon Lord.

Demon Lord Gone coldly snorted, and gently raised his hand. The thousands of soldiers and generals who rushed to the front had no time to react, and they were shocked by a terrifying force.

In the next second, Demon Lord Gone turned his body and went directly to God Sovereign Haotian, and said coldly: "I'm about to go to God's Domain, you just rushed over, just in time, borrow your purple gold god armor to use it."

When he said this, Demon Lord volleyed, and the purple gold armor of God Monarch Haotian fell into his hands, and then he sealed the soul of God Monarch Haotian.

After doing this, Demon Lord said to Bai Yunfei: "The formula for controlling ancient poisonous scorpions has been passed to you. It is not a problem to use it to hold the nerves of these gods."

The voice fell, and the figure of Demon Lord flashed and disappeared into the billowing clouds.

At this moment, Bai Yunfei didn't hesitate at all, and quickly recited the mantra.

"Roar!"

The moment the formula sounded, the ancient poisonous scorpion let out a roar, and its huge body rushed towards hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers.

"This is the ancient poisonous snake?"

"This thing is highly toxic, please be careful."

Chapter 3753

Faced with the impact of the ancient poisonous scorpion, hundreds of thousands of god soldiers and generals disappeared from the previous shock in an instant, and everyone was shocked.

"what!"

For a time, the sounds of fighting and screams were intertwined, constantly echoing over the entire Five Poison Sect.

.....

the other side! Carter family!

With the help of Bailong, Chester everyone successfully returned to Donghai(?) City.

At this time, in the hall, Chester gathered together, discussing the current situation.

"Darryl went to Holy sect, and I don't know what's going on." Chester sighed, his face full of worry.

Sigh...

The words fell, and the surrounding Yvette and Dax all frowned.

Hum!

When everyone was secretly anxious, suddenly, they sensed the ground under their feet, and there were bursts of violent vibrations! As if the world has collapsed!

Damn it.

what's the situation?

Chester was taken aback and hurriedly outside the aisle. Yvette followed closely behind.

When I got outside, everyone was shocked and inexplicably shocked to see the scene in front of them.

I saw that the sky was densely covered with dark clouds, a bloody mist enveloped the sky and the earth, and in the direction of the Western Cang Continent, bloody lightning flashed continuously in the clouds.

Feeling the bloody mist shrouded in the world, everyone felt a panic inexplicably.

At this time, Chester saw the blood-colored lightning in the distance, and could not conceal his deep shock: "Such a terrifying evil spirit, is it possible that the Demon Marshal was born?"

Mozun was born?

Hearing this, everyone including Yvette was shocked.

In the next second, Yvette said: "But Darryl said before, isn't that Demon Marshal being sealed in the Magic Sealing Mirror? Even if he leaves the Magic Sealing Mirror, it is just a ray of remnant thoughts. In this case, how to be born again?"

Dax was also puzzled.

At this time, everyone at Yvette didn't understand what demons needed to respect life.

Sigh...

Chester took a deep breath and looked solemnly: "No matter what the situation is,

we must rush to the Five Poison Sects!"

.....

On the other side, South Cloud Continent.

Inside the magnificent palace.

Quincy Long stood at the gate of the hall, looking towards the sky.

Behind her are hundreds of civil and military officials, as well as some royal guards. At this time, looking at the sky in the distance, one by one was shocked.

In the past year, although the Land and rivers of Main World are surging, Quincy Long did not intervene, but took the opportunity to continuously cultivate the power of the South Cloud imperial family.

Just now, Quincy Long summoned hundreds of civil and military officials to deal with the affairs of the state, and suddenly the

mountain shook.

At this moment, I saw the direction of the Westington Continent, and the bloody mist enveloped the world. With such a vision, everyone was shocked.

Quincy Long frowned, and slowly said, "Such a strange vision of the world must have something to do with that demon."

Demon Lord?

Upon hearing this, the civil and military officials behind him looked at each other and took a breath.

It is said that the Demon Lord is not even afraid of the Nine Heavens God of God's Domain, and rebirth in Main World at this time will surely set off a bloody storm.

"Immediately send an order to the Royal new world Army."

At this time, a trace of determination flashed in Quincy Long's eyes: "Go to

Westrington Continent and investigate the situation..."

"Yes!"

When the voice fell, all civil and military officials responded in unison.

A few minutes later, hundreds of thousands of New World Army set out in mighty force and rushed towards the Westrington Continent.

.....

On the other side, God's Domain.

Jade Fairy Garden!

Jade Immortal Garden is a private garden where Nine Heavens God and Hua Zhao Niang Niang rest. The environment is beautiful and magnificent. Under normal circumstances, without the permission of Nine Heavens God, even a high-ranking priest cannot easily enter it.

Therefore, Jade Immortal garden has always been a quiet place. Today, Jade Immortal garden is particularly lively.

Because today is the day when Princess Dongling and Darryl get married, the wedding will be held in Jade Immortal garden.

I saw that the Jade Immortal garden at this time was full of lights and festoons, and the garden behind the Immortal garden was full of people.

This time Princess Dongling's wedding, not only all the priests' dojos, but also some masters of retreat and cultivating have come.

I saw that in the center of the garden was a huge wedding table. The wedding table was carved from a whole piece of colorful jade. The glazed glaze exudes a dazzling light, and it is surrounded by strange flowers and weeds.

In mid-air, all kinds of strange birds are constantly hovering and soaring, seeming to be witnessing beautiful moments.

Just north of the wedding table, there are two thrones, and on the throne sit the Nine Heavens God and the Hua Zhao Empress.

Chapter 3754

I saw that the God of Nine Heavens was dressed in a golden dragon robe, majestic and mighty, and Empress Hua Zhao was also a gorgeous phoenix robe, set off the charming curves, and at the same time demonstrated the royal majesty.

Although it was a major event in her daughter's marriage, God of Nine Heavens did not have much smile on his face.

He had an opinion on Darryl, and beating his daughter to Darryl was even more helpless. Under such circumstances, naturally there was not much joy.

But Empress Hua Zhao was smiling, no matter what, today is the day of her daughter's rejoicing, no matter how happy she is.

At this time, on the seats on the two sides below, all the guests have basically arrived.

I saw that it was Ghost valley sage who was sitting in the first place on the right.

At this time, Ghost Valley sage, wearing a purple robe, a fairy-style bone, and a bit of comfort and joy on his face.

I thought that the contradiction between Darryl and Nine Heavens God was the best to be able to get along with each other without incident, but never expected that Darryl would marry Princess Dongling.

The so-called enemies should be resolved and not settled, Darryl and Nine Heavens God have resolved their suspicions. Ghost valley sage, who is a master, is naturally very happy.

"Congratulations, Your Majesty, Congratulations!"

"Today the princess is overjoyed, take this opportunity to wish your majesty a longevity!"

At this moment, all the guests congratulated Nine Heavens God and Empress Hua Zhao.

After hearing the congratulations, Empress Hua Zhao smiled from ear to ear, her mood was unspeakable joy.

At this moment, the master of ceremonies walked out slowly with a smile on his face. First, he saluted the Nine Heavens God, and then looked around: "It's auspicious time, please come in!"

"Shoo, hoo..."

When the voice fell, I saw a dozen colorful phoenixes flying in the sky. These colorful phoenixes screamed in unison, and then they opened their mouths to spout brilliant flames. In a flash, the entire sky was colorful.

This scene is more shocking than tens of thousands of fireworks.

In the eyes of everyone, a road formed by auspicious clouds slowly extended. Then, Darryl and Princess Dongling walked out side by side, stepping on the auspicious clouds.

I saw Darryl at this moment, wearing a red robe, an indescribable wise martial artist.

Facing the enviable gazes around, Darryl had a smile on his face, but his heart was extremely bitter.

This wedding, Darryl was completely forced, how can he feel better?

The princess Dongling next to her, in a long red dress embroidered with dragons and phoenix and ming patterns, her graceful figure is looming, and she is too beautiful.

And like Darryl, Princess Dong Ling smiled forcefully.

After being abandoned by Gong Ao, Princess Dong Ling felt ashamed of her heart, and she had almost no sense of the grand wedding in front of her.

Sigh!

Under the attention of everyone, Darryl and Princess Dong Ling came to the wedding table.

"Wow!"

At this moment, the master of ceremonies looked at the time, smiled and shouted.

Darryl and Princess Dong Ling held hands and bowed to Nine heavens three times.

When he bowed down to Nine heavens, Darryl was calm on the surface, but he couldn't tell the bitterness in his heart. After three bows and nine bows, he and Princess Dongling became a real husband and wife.

But Princess Dongling didn't like herself at all, and she didn't feel anything about her.

How can this work?

At this time, the master of ceremonies cleared his throat and prepared to shout for a second time.

"Oh, it's really a wedding!"

However, at this moment, a voice of abuse came from the gate of Jade Immortal garden.

Huh!

Hearing the voice, whether it was Darryl, Nine Heavens God, and the guests present, they all turned their heads and looked over.

I saw a burly figure coming from the sky, wearing purple and gold armor, majestic and majestic.

It is Mozun Gone.

However, at this time the Demon Lord Gone was wearing the armor of the Vast Sky Divine Sovereign, and at the same time he became the appearance of the Vast Sky Divine Sovereign.

Speaking of which, Demon Zun Gorne had planned to make a big wedding directly, but finally thinking about it, he decided to pretend to be the Haotian God and play a joke on the Nine Heavens God.

Wow...

Seeing "Haotian Divine Lord", the whole wedding scene was in an uproar. "Haotian Divine Lord?"

"Isn't he in Main World, dealing with Demon Lord? Why did he come back suddenly?"

"Yeah, looking like this, he seems to be very dissatisfied with this wedding."

The surrounding discussion came, Nine Sky God also looked gloomy, looking at the 'Haotian Divine Lord' coldly said: "Haotian, I asked you to look at Mozun in Main World, why are you back?"

Empress Hua Zhao, who was next to her, also had an unhappy look. You must know that it was very unlucky to interrupt the salute during the wedding.

At this time, the Nine Heavens God, and all the guests present, have not noticed that the person in front of him is not the Haotian Divine Sovereign, but the Demon Marshal pretending to be.

Chapter 3755

To be honest, if someone pretends to be, Nine Heavens God and many guests can recognize it at a glance, after all, this is the

realm of God. However, Demon Lord Gone is powerful, and Disguise is unparalleled in the world.

More importantly, Demon Lord Gone was wearing a purple gold god armor, and the purple gold god armor was a symbol of the identity of the Haotian god, and the

entire God Realm could not be faked at all.

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao slowed down and looked at Demon Zun Gonje and said, "Haotian, your Majesty's asking you! Can't you answer truthfully?"

Sigh!

Demon Lord's eyes flickered, then a smile appeared, pretending to be very respectful: "Your Majesty, please forgive me for being abrupt. His subordinates have just won a major victory in Main World, and are very excited, so he hurried back to report the good news."

After speaking, Mozun Gorne looked at the two on the wedding stage, and continued: "Forget that.. the princess got married today."

Hearing this, Nine Heavens God's expression eased a little, and he asked: "What is a major victory? Let's listen to it." Compared with Princess Dongling's wedding, Nine Heavens God cares more about Mozun.

Huh!

At this moment, the many guests present also watched Mozun Gone closely.

Darryl was also inexplicably uplifted, if Demon Lord was suppressed, that would be great, and Main World would be spared a catastrophe.

To be honest, whether it is God's Domain or Demon Marshal, Darryl has no good feelings, but in comparison, he still leans toward God's Domain. After all, Demon Marshal is too evil. If it is really reborn, it will not only be a disaster for God's Domain.

Main World is also indispensable for a catastrophe.

While muttering in his heart, Darryl looked at the 'Haotian Divine Sovereign' in front of him, feeling indescribable.

There is something wrong with this 'Haotian Divine Sovereign', but what's wrong in the end, it can't be said.

"His Majesty!"

While Darryl was thinking secretly, he saw Demon Lord Gone slowly walking up, and said to the God of Nine Heavens: "At that time, the Demon Lord was hiding in a sect called the Five Poison Sect, and his subordinates led a large army to

besiege the Five Poison Sect. At the time, the Demon Marshal was fusing the Pure Yang Body, but was interrupted by his subordinates in time."

"The body of the Demon Marshals Fusion Pure Yang was interrupted and was backlashed, and he was very weak. His subordinates took the opportunity to snatch the Magic Mirror and sealed the Demon Marshal within the forbidden area of the Five Poison Sects."

Wow!

Hearing this, the audience was in an uproar, all eyes focused on Demon Lord Gone, with deep admiration and excitement.

As expected of Haotian Divine Lord, he had settled the matter of Demon Marshal so quickly.

At the same time, the God of Nine Heavens is also full of joy, and his mood is extremely comfortable.

You know, Demon Lord Gorne's matter has always been a thorn in the heart of Nine Heavens God. After the magic mirror was stolen from the ghost world, the heart of Nine Heavens God has been hanging.

After all, the power of Demon Lord is terrifying, even if the God of Nine Heavens himself goes out, he is not an opponent!

But at this moment, Haotian Divine Lord has dealt with this biggest hidden danger, can you not be excited?

"Haotian, is it safe for you to seal the Demon Marshal?" God of Nine Heavens looked at Demon Marshal Gone tightly and asked.

Although my heart was uplifted, God of Nine Heavens still maintained some caution.

Demon Lord Gone smiled: "Your Majesty, don't worry, Demon Lord has been trapped by his subordinates, and it is difficult to fly with wings, and there are hundreds of thousands of soldiers and generals guarding him. He can't run!"

When he said this, Demon Lord had a smile on his face, but his eyes were cold.

"Haha..."

Hearing this, God of Nine Heavens couldn't hide his excitement, and nodded approvingly: "Okay, very good, Haotian, you really did not disappoint me. The Demon Lord has lost the chance of rebirth, and our God's Domain has no hidden worries. "

With that said, what did the God of Nine heavens think of, and continued: "By the way, what about the Magic Mirror?"

"On the subordinates."

Demon Lord Gone responded, and then slowly stepped forward, took out a mirror from his body, and presented it to Nine Heavens God.

It is the magic mirror.

After Mozun Gone left the magic mirror, this treasure was also worthless, and it was just used to win the trust of the Nine Heavens God at this time.

The God of Nine Heavens got the magic mirror, and his mood was more relaxed, and he waved his hand: "Come on, give a seat to the Haotian God!"

As he said, God of Nine Heavens said to Demon Lord: "Haotian, this time you have done a great job. For today's wedding in Dongling, you must drink a few more glasses. When the wedding is over, I will reward you again."

Chapter 3756

When the voice fell, several maids had already prepared their seats, and they were by the side of God of Nine Heavens.

The Haotian God Sovereign's position in the God Realm was originally second only to the Nine Heavens God, and it was only natural to sit next to the Nine Heavens God.

"Thank you, Your Majesty !" Demon Lord was grateful, and sat down unceremoniously.

Wow!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding guests all saluted the Enchanted Lord Gone, one by one.

"God is mighty!"

"Congratulations to the gods for successfully subduing the devil!"

"It's really the blessing of my god's realm to have a guardian like the gods."

Compliments from the surroundings kept coming, Mozun Gone sitting there, smiling silently.

At this point, Darryl, who was standing on the wedding stage, felt ups and downs, very depressed.

I thought that the 'Haotian Divine Lord' came suddenly and could interrupt the wedding, but now it seems that I'm still too naive.

"All right!"

At this time, the God of Nine Heavens slowly raised his hand and said faintly: "Everyone, be quiet." As he said, he motioned to the master of ceremonies to continue to preside over the wedding.

After being signaled, the master of ceremonies hurried up, but when he was about to speak, his face suddenly changed, and then his legs became weak and he slumped on the ground.

what happened?

Nine Heavens God's face sank, and he was about to scold him, suddenly frowning It's strange, it was fine just now, why suddenly my whole body became weak, and I couldn't get it out with a little bit of strength?

Not only that, the power of the primordial spirit in the body was also suppressed

by a peculiar force. This... this seemed to be a sign of poisoning. For a while, the nine-day god's body trembled and he couldn't sit still.

And the exquisite face of Empress Hua Zhao next to her was pale.

Like God of Nine Heavens, Empress Hua Zhao was also weak.

"Hey!"

At this time, Demon Lord, who was sitting there, tilted his head to look at the Nine Heavens God, smiling but not smiling: "Your Majesty, are you uncomfortable?"

While speaking, there was a trace of abuse in his eyes.

The God of Nine Heavens was shocked and inexplicable, and as soon as he was about to speak, he was interrupted by Mozun Gone.

Demon Lord Gone slowly stood up and said faintly: "Your Majesty, do you feel that your body is weak and weak, and the soul has been suppressed? No power can be displayed?"

Huh.

Hearing this, Nine Heavens God's face changed suddenly, and he looked at him in anger: "Haotian, what is going on?"

"Haha..."

Demon Lord Gone smiled up to the sky, very proud: "What's the matter? You are still the God of Nine Heavens, and you don't even know when you were poisoned."

what?

Nine Heavens God was shocked and angry, and his heart was extremely shocked. He was indeed poisoned, but...what kind of poison is so powerful, he didn't even notice it!

Seeing the expression of the God of Nine Heavens, Demon Lord became more proud, and pointed to the magic mirror placed

next to him: "This magic mirror was contaminated with 'Tianluosan' before. This kind of poison should be heard by your Majesty."

Tian Luo San! ?

Hearing these three words, Nine Heavens God was completely stunned as if struck by lightning.

Tianluosan is a kind of poison that only demons can use in rumors.

Tens of thousands of years ago, when the gods and demons were fighting, the demons used Tianluosan, which caused the fall of many strong people in the gods. It is said that this kind of Tianluosan is colorless and tasteless. Suppression is very evil.

It's just.... Demon Lord has been captured, how could there be Tianluosan on this magic mirror?

"you "

Shocked in his heart, God of Nine Heavens coldly stared at Mozun Gone: "You are not Haotian...what are you..."

Before I finished speaking, I saw the 'Haotian Divine Sovereign' in front of me, his complexion changed a little, and finally turned into the appearance of Demon Lord Gone. In a short time, the Nine Heavens God was extremely shocked, and his brain buzzed and went blank.

He... is he the devil?

Damn it!

At the same time, the surrounding guests, as well as Darryl, were also dumbfounded.

Especially Darryl, looking at Demon Lord, his mind was messed up, and at the same time he was a little surprised.

No wonder how you look at this Haotian Divine Lord, how do you feel that something is wrong, it turns out that he is a fake of Demon Marshal.

In the shock of the surrounding guests, they all reacted quickly.

"Mozun Gone?"

"Do you dare to use such a despicable means to your Majesty..."

"Too rampant, do you think that our God's Domain is no one's realm?"

With anger one after another, many guests walked up quickly, and they were about to unite to deal with Demon Lord Gone.

Ha ha!

Seeing this scene, Demon Zun Gorne didn't panic at all, looked around, and said coldly: "I dare to break in single-handedly, and I won't be afraid of your siege. The poison of Luosan this day has been slapped by God of nine Heavens. Do you think you can escape?"

Chapter 3757

After finishing the last word, the faces of the surrounding guests changed drastically.

"My soul is suppressed..."

"me too..."

In the exclamation, many guests slumped on the ground one after another!

At the same time, Darryl was also weak, and sat on the ground, Tian Luo San was very poisonous, and even Nine Heavens God could not resist, let alone Darryl.

"you..."

Seeing this scene, the Nine Heavens God was so angry that he was almost furious, staring at Demon Lord: "Gone, what do you want?"

The master of his own dignified divine realm, even at the wedding of his daughter, was caught in the tricks of Demon Lord, where is the majesty in the future?

"Haha..."

Demon Gone smiled up to the sky, with a bit of resentment in his smile: "In the war between gods and demons, my demons were killed and wounded. I managed to escape. I wandered nine days away for thousands of years. Then I was killed by the old man. The great ancestors are trapped in the magic mirror, so many years of enmity, what do you think I will do?"

As he said, there was a touch of abuse at the corner of Demon Zun's mouth: "But don't be nervous, I won't kill you all today. That would be too boring, and I won't let my sullen up.

The last word fell, Mozun's figure flashed, and when he reached the wedding stage, he clasped Princess Dongling's wrist.

"you..."

Princess Dong Ling was very frightened, and shouted: "You let me go, let me go..." While shouting, she tried to break free, but she was also hit by the sky, her body was weak and weak, and she couldn't break free. .

At the same time, the surrounding guests also started to stop.

"Let go of the princess..."

"Don't be fierce!"

"Dignified Demon Lord, is it just such a despicable method?"

The surrounding anger kept coming, and Demon Lord seemed to have not heard it.

In the next second, Demon Lord Gone looked closely at the God of Nine Heavens, saying word by word: "Aren't you going to marry your daughter today? I will take your daughter away and reward my subordinates."

"You gods of God's Domain have always believed that you represent justice, and our demon is evil, then I will trample your so-called justice under your feet. Hahaha..."

The last word fell, Demon Lord laughed, and took Princess Dongling into the sky, disappearing from sight in the blink of an eye.

"Gogne!"

Seeing this scene, Nine Heavens God angered his heart, roared, and fainted directly.

On the day of her daughter's wedding, she was captured by Demon Marshal, and Demon Marshal also threatened to give her daughter to his subordinates. Such humiliation was so humiliating that no one could bear it.

Sigh...

At this moment, Darryl looked at the direction of the disappearance of Demon Lord, and his heart was extremely complicated.

Princess Dongling fell into the hands of Demon Marshal, these are troublesome.

Although Darryl didn't want to marry Princess Dongling in his heart, he didn't want to ruin the wedding in this way.

.....

On the other side, Main World!

Near the Five Poison Sect, fierce fighting continued.

Speaking of which, hundreds of thousands of soldiers and generals, dealing with a small Five Poison Sect, is completely easy.

However, on the side of the Five Poison Sect, there was not only Bai Yunfei, the supreme powerhouse, to help, but also a huge ancient poisonous scorpion to help out, plus tens of thousands of poisonous people to help.

Under such circumstances, it is difficult to say that the five poisonous sects have been completely annihilated with hundreds of thousands of magic soldiers and generals. On the contrary, under the poison of ancient poisonous scorpions, the formation of these magic soldiers and generals was completely disrupted.

At this time, in the battlefield, a slender figure was particularly eye-catching, shuttled among dozens of gods and soldiers, like a smart butterfly.

It was Nalan Wushuang.

To be honest, even though Nalan Wushuang hated God's Domain, she didn't want to help Bai Yunfei, but he couldn't help it. After taking Soul Devouring Bloodworm, his life was controlled by Bai Yunfei.

Nalan Wushuang was not afraid of death, but he didn't want the Xia Yinzong to be destroyed as a result.

"withdraw!"

"Quickly withdraw!"

Finally, under the attack of the poisonous mist of the ancient poisonous scorpion, many of the gods and soldiers were exhausted, and they all howled and fled to the distance.

Someone took the lead in fleeing, and the remaining soldiers and generals lost the courage to continue fighting. They collapsed one after another, and they all ran away in the blink of an eye.

Wow!

Seeing this scene, the five Poison Sect disciples present suddenly cheered.

Bai Yunfei hovered in mid-air, with a smile on his face, and arrogance flashed in his eyes. What about God's Domain, isn't it just being beaten up?

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang urged his figure to fly over.

When he arrived, Nalan Wushuang respectfully said to Bai Yunfei: "Sect Master, the enemy has retreated, I want to ask for advice on something."

Bai Yunfei nodded: "Let's talk."

"The Carter family escaped from our Xhia Yinzong forbidden one day ago. When I came to ask for help, I sent the Xhia Yinzong people to track the movements of the Carter family." Nalan Wushuang bit her lip and said softly: "Now that one day has passed, I have found the Carter family."

"I want to destroy the Carter family first, and then bring all the tribes of the Xhia Yinzong to join the Five Poison Sect and the Sect Master. At that time, I will help the Sect Master to fight the Divine Realm."

When he said this, Nalan Wushuang looked respectful, her his eyes sparkled with complexity.

After knowing the truth about his mother's tragic death, Nalan Wushuang hated Bai Yunfei and it was absolutely impossible to help him deal with God's Domain. He said this at this time, just to get away.

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei groaned and nodded: "Okay, when you destroy the Carter family, you will quickly bring the Xhia Yinzong and join me."

Ok!

Nalan Wushuang nodded, and after bidding farewell to Bai Yunfei, he turned and left.

.....

On the other side, Main World!

Located at the junction of Westrington Continent and World Universe Continent, there is a mountain range that stretches for hundreds of miles, called Fuluo Mountain.

At this moment, there are two waves of people facing each other on the official

road under the Fuluo Mountain!

There was a smell of gunpowder in the air.

Among them, it is the tribe of Xhia Yinzong, headed by Elder Huo!

Opposite the Xhia Yinzong, it was Chester, Yvette, and Zoey jehn.

Half an hour ago, Chester led the crowd to the Five Poison Sect, passing through the area of Fuluo Mountain, and just ran into the Xhia Yinzong tribe. The Carter family was trapped in the cave by the Xhia Yinzong before, and almost died at the mouth of the dragon, when they encountered it here at this time, the smell of natural gunpowder was full.

Huh!

At this moment, Elder Huo was floating in the air and his eyes fell on Dax and Chester: "Dax, Chester, see where you are going this time!"

When he said this, Elder Huo couldn't hide his inner anger!

Before throwing the Carter family in the underground cave, I thought they would be difficult to fly, but I didn't expect that the flood dragon in the underground cave, not only did not hurt them, but also said that they were successfully brought out. This is a shame for the Xhia Yinzong. .

How can I easily spare them when I meet the Carter family at this time?

"Your Excellency Fire Elder!"

Chester took a deep breath and watched Elder Huo neither humble nor overbearing and said: "Darryl also said before the death of your former head. There are strange things. He was framed. I hope you can calm down and don't make mistakes!"

Ha ha...

Hearing this, Elder Huo sneered.

The Xhia Yinzong tribe behind him also all looked gloomy, obviously not listening to Chester's words at all.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Dax couldn't help it at all, and shouted: "Brother Chester, this group of people are just dead-headed, don't talk nonsense with them!"

With that, Dax shouted at the elder Huo: "Fuck, you Xhia Yinzong, don't deceive too much. We have said that this is a misunderstanding. You have to press harder and harder. you really thought we were afraid? No! Come if you want to."

Dax's fiery character was almost at a point. At this time, he could no longer help the anger in his heart, and suddenly roared out: "You have not accounted for the account you left us in the cave before! If you want to fight, let him go. Do not talk nonsense."

Hum!

The last word fell, and Dax's Spiritual Energy internal force exploded, holding the sky-opening axe tightly, he was about to rush up.

"Dax!"

At this moment, Chester grabbed him with an anxious expression on his face: "Don't be so impulsive. This incident was originally a misunderstanding. If you really want to fight, the misunderstanding will not be solved! You forgot that Darryl is about to leave. How did you explain it when you did?"

Chester was speechless at this time.

For many years, the temper of this great saint has not changed.

"Ha ha..."

Facing Dax's clamor, Elder Huo was also completely angry, and said coldly: "Very well, it seems that you are quite confident in your own strength. OK, then it will fulfill you!"

As the voice fell, Elder Huo's internal force exploded, and a scorching breath burst out in an instant, and the surrounding air instantly distorted.

Chapter 3759

Buzzing!

At the same time, the Xhia Yinzong tribe behind him also exploded in strength.

"stop!"

Seeing that the two sides were about to fight, suddenly, a soft drink came, and then, a beautiful figure appeared on the horizon, it

was Nalan Wushuang.

"Head!"

"The head is coming..."

Seeing Nalan Wushuang, Huo Elder and Xhia Yinzong tribe, one by one was extremely excited and shouted. When the head came back, the Xhia Yinzong's strength rose greatly, and people like the Carter family were hard to eescape.

bad!

At this moment, Chester and Yvette all had a heartbeat, and their faces became serious.

It's just people like Elder Huo and Xhia Yinzong. The Carter family still had the power to fight. But Now Nalan Wushuang has arrived,They're afraid there is no chance. After all, Nalan Wushuang is powerful, it is obvious to all.

"Head!"

As soon as he landed, Elder Huo quickly greeted him and said excitedly: "These Carter clan wanted to go to the Saint Sect to find Darryl, but we stopped them, haha, it's so good."

"Last time they were thrown into a hole in the ground and they were lucky enough to escape. This time, they will definitely be wiped out to prevent future

troubles."

When the voice fell, the surrounding Xhia Yinzong tribe nodded in response.

"Yes, kill them!"

"First destroy the Carter family, then kill Darryl, to avenge the former head..."

"Vengeance, revenge..."

The shouts of the Xhia Yinzong tribe kept coming, and the Chester everyone was calm on the surface, but they were extremely worried in their hearts.

Looking at the situation, this battle is unavoidable.

However, Nalan Wushuang's exquisite face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and his eyes did not have the slightest hatred, but shone with complexity.

In the next second, Nalan Wushuang raised his jade hand: "Everyone , quiet."

Sigh!

Hearing this, the Xhia Yinzong tribe calmed down, and their eyes focused on Nalan Wushuang.

"Mother's death... I already know the truth." Nalan Wushuang bit her lip, endured the grief in her heart, looked around, and said loudly, "The murderer is not Darryl, but Bai Yunfei!"

"In order to help the demon respect life, he sacrificed my mother..."

"So, our enemy is Bai Yunfei, Mozun, not Darryl and the Carter family."

At the end of the talk, Nalan Wushuang finally couldn't help it, tears flowed, and she couldn't make a sound.

what?

At this moment, both Elder Huo and the surrounding Xhia Yinzong tribes were all dumbfounded.

And Chester everyone was also stunned there.

It turned out.... Bai Yunfei was the one who killed Nalan qing.

Soon, everyone in Chester reacted and smiled with relief one by one. Great, now the truth has come to light, and the innocence has finally been returned.

At the same time, there was a trace of sympathy for Nalan Wushuang. This Nalan Wushuang was too miserable. Bai Yunfei killed her mother and turned her around, not only that, but also

used her to deal with the Carter family.

"Fuck!"

At this time, Elder Huo finally reacted, raised his hand and slapped a tree next to him, raging to the sky: "It turns out that the murderer is Bai Yunfei. If I don't take this revenge, I will not be a man!"

With that said, Elder Huo shouted at Nalan Wushuang: "Since we know the murderer, what are we waiting for? Kill the Five Poison Sects together and let Bai Yunfei pay the debt!"

At this time, Chester stepped out and looked at Nalan Wushuang and said, "Bai Yunfei blames Darryl on the wrong side. It is unpredictable. Our Carter family is willing to help and get rid of Bai Yunfei together."

When the voice fell, he was about to leave with Xhia Yinzong, but was stopped by Nalan Wushuang.

"Thank you!"

Nalan Wushuang looked at the people in Chester, "Thank you for not thinking about the previous complaints. You are willing to help, I am really grateful, but..."

As he said, Nalan Wushuang paused and looked at Elder Huo again: "But I can't go to see Bai Yunfei with you now. It's not that I don't want to take revenge, but that I am going. It will only make the situation worse. !"

Ok?

Hearing this, everyone looked at each other and was stunned.

What does she mean by that?

Amidst everyone's doubts, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face was full of helplessness: "It's true that I was forced by Bai Yunfei to take a poison called Soul Eater Bloodworm. In other words, I have been controlled by him... "

Chapter 3760

This....

Hearing this, everyone in Chester was taken aback.

Soul Eater Bloodworm?

At the same time, Elder Huo and the surrounding Xhia Yinzong disciples were filled with righteous indignation, and they screamed.

"This Bai Yunfei is really despicable to the extreme."

"Made, let's not talk about killing our former head, but now they are killing our current head..."

"It's the scum of the scum."

In the midst of the anger of everyone, Elder Huo was even more furious, and said to Nalan Wushuang: "If this is the case, we have nothing to be afraid of. Our entire Xhia Yinzong and Bai Yun will fight hard, even if we all die in battle, we can't. At his mercy..."

When the voice fell, everyone around nodded in agreement.

Nalan Wushuang bit her lip tightly, her delicate face is full of entanglement:
"Elder Huo, don't be so excited, how can I be afraid of death at this point?"

"I can't wait to pump Bai Yunfei's tendons and peel his skin, but I can't take the Xhia Yinzong adventure."

Having said this, Nalan Wushuang looked at the Chester people standing across from him, and slowly said, "I came here this time to tell the truth and make the Carter family and Darryl fair."

"Palace Master Chester, Dax, I have offended a lot before, please forgive me."

The last sentence fell, Nalan Wushuang bowed deeply at Chester, her beautiful face was full of apologies.

Uh....

Seeing this scene, Elder Huo was very embarrassed, but he quickly reacted, and the Elder Hefeng, together with everyone, also bowed to the people of Chester.

Although Bai Yunfei was the cause of this matter, the Xhia Yinzong did cause a lot of trouble to the Carter family, so an apology should be right.

"You are polite!"

Facing Xhia Yinzong's apology, Chester smiled and said, "Since the truth has been found out, the past is over."

Nalan Wushuang smiled lightly: "Thank you!"

At this time, Elder Huo couldn't help but said: "Head, what are you going to do next?"

When he said this, the elder Huo looked at Nalan Wushuang's eyes with deep pity. This girl grew up by himself, and now she is the head of her life, but she was caught in the blood of the soul. insect.

Oh, God doesn't open his eyes.

Huh!

Elder Feng and other Xhia Yinzong disciples also looked at Nalan Wushuang.

Like Elder Huo, everyone felt uncomfortable at this time. Nalan Wushuang was so young, but Bai Yunfei used Soul Devouring Bloodworm to control her. If something happened to her, Xhia Yinzong would have no leader.

Is Xhia Yinzong really bad luck?

"I..."

In the face of everyone's attention, Nalan Wushuang's red lips lightly opened, and said softly: "This soul-devouring bloodworm is a poisonous mist unique to demons, and we can't get rid of it at all."

"The only way is for me to sever contact with Xhia Yinzong."

Speaking of this, Nalan Wushuang turned his head to look at Elder Feng: "Elder Feng, I will pass you the position of the head now, and then you will return to the hermitage with the Xhia Yinzong and wait for the opportunity."

what?

Hearing this, whether it was Elder Feng or the others, they were all stunned.

She wants to give up her position?

In the next second, Elder Feng reacted and shook his head and said: "Master, this must not be done, how can I be the head?
And..."

Elder Feng was very excited at this time, but was interrupted by Nalan Wushuang before he finished speaking.

"Elder Feng." Nalan Wushuang yelled, watching Elder Feng closely, eyes flashing with tears, very excited: "Don't you understand now? I was controlled by Bai Yunfei, if I continue to stay in Xia In the words of the Yinzong, Bai Yunfei doesn't need to take action by himself, he can use me to kill all of you."

"I was caught by the Soul Devouring Bloodworm and there is no cure. This is the best way to protect the Hidden Sect of Xia. Understand?"

Elder Feng froze there, not knowing how to answer for a while.

Everyone around Elder Huo also looked at each other with a low expression.

The atmosphere has also become depressed.

Sigh!

At this moment, Chester, who was standing opposite, took a deep breath, walked over with a smile, and looked at Nalan Wushuang and said: "Nalan head, you calm down, the situation is not as bad as you think."

When saying this, Chester looked relaxed.

The people behind Yvette also all smiled.

Huh!

At this moment, Elder Feng and Elder Huo all frowned secretly, very unhappy in their hearts.

The people of the Carter family are too much, our heads are like this, can they still laugh?

Chapter 3761

Elder Huo had a tough temper, so he couldn't help it at that time, and he strode out, pointing at Chester and shouting, "Chester, what do you mean?"

As he was talking, he was interrupted by Nalan Wushuang: "Elder Huo, don't be rude!"

To be honest, Nalan Wushuang has an arrogant temperament. If she encountered this situation before, he would have been very popular, but during this period of time, she has managed so much, and his whole person has become calm.

Seeing Elder Huo's remarks, Dax couldn't help it, and shouted: "What do you mean? Why is our laughter hindering you?"

Although the misunderstanding was resolved, everyone in the Carter family had been trapped by Xhia Yinzong for several days after all, and Dax was still a little bit worried about this matter. At this moment, seeing Elder Huo speak badly, how could he bear it?

"Dax!" Chester hurriedly stopped, beckoning Dax not to be impulsive.

Then Chester looked at Nalan Wushuang and smiled: "Nalan head, don't get me wrong. We are not laughing at you, we are not telling each other. Dax and my son Neil had also taken Bai Yunfei's bite before. Soul blood worm."

"At the time in the Heavely alliance, Dax suddenly attacked Luo Jue, because he was secretly controlled by Bai Yunfei."

What?

Hearing this, no matter it was Nalan Wushuang, Elder Huo and others, they all looked astonished.

At the same time, all eyes were gathered on Dax and Neil, and they saw that the expressions of the two of them were as usual, and they didn't seem to be poisoned at all.

Aware of these, the Xhia Yinzong tribe was secretly surprised.

Seeing their expressions, Chester laughed again, and then said to Dax Sun: "Dax, where is the Liuli Purifying Water that Darryl brought before? Give it to me."

Darryl had brought a lot of Liuli Water Purification from God's Domain before. At that time, Dax and Neil only took some, and still had a lot of them.

Because of this, Chester would be so relaxed just knowing that Nalan Wushuang was also caught by the Soul Devouring Bloodworm.

"Brother Chester!"

Dax almost jumped up, with a look of reluctance: "You want to give them the Liuli water purification? Don't forget, Xhia Yinzong almost killed us twice."

Hearing this, Chester couldn't help but smile and said, "Dax, the enemy should be settled, forget it!"

Dax murmured, even though he was reluctant, he still took out the Liuli Purifying Water.

Huh!

At this moment, whether it was Nalan Wushuang, Elder Feng and others, their eyes suddenly gathered on Chester's hand.

In the next second, Nalan Wushuang couldn't help but said: "Palace Master Chester, what is in your hand..."

Before finishing speaking, he was interrupted by Chester: "Nalan, this is called Liuli Purified water, and it is the antidote to the soul-devouring blood worm." As he said, he walked over and handed Liuli Purified water to Nalan's hands.

"Do you know why we firmly believe that Darryl did not harm your mother? Because during that time, Darryl went to God's Domain to find Liuli Purified water to save Dax and my son."

"How should I put it, although it was a bit unpleasant before, we all have a common enemy, and we will work together in the future, right?"

Sigh...

Hearing these words, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face instantly flushed, with excitement and guilt.

At the same time, all the surrounding Xhia Yinzong tribes were ups and downs.

Puff!

At this time, Elder Huo stepped out and knelt down in front of Chester, ashamed: "Palace Master Chester, you are so righteous and so right, you are really admirable, I am sorry that you have been offended before."

As he said, Elder Huo was very excited: "You saved our head, and you are the benefactor of our entire Xhia Yinzong. Please be respected by me." The last word fell, and he started to kowtow.

Puff puff puff...

For a while, the surrounding Xhia Yinzong disciples also bend their knees and knelt down a lot.

Chester hurriedly helped Elder Huo and laughed: "I just borrowed flowers to present the Buddha. You really want to thank Darryl, haha..."

When the voice fell, Chester and Elder Huo looked at each other and laughed.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang was also in a good mood, and then, under Chester's reminder, took Liuli Purifying Water.

After taking it, Nalan Wushuang sat there, quietly waiting for the effect.

Sigh...

Elder Huo everyone also smiled and looked forward to it.

Chapter 3762

A few minutes later, Nalan Wushuang slowly stood up, her delicate face full of joy. At this time, she clearly felt that the special feeling of the Soul Devouring Bloodworm staying in the body disappeared all at once.

"Sigh(?)..!"

Elder Huo quickly walked over: "What do you think?"

Nalan Wushuang smiled and said, "The Soul Devouring Bloodworm has disappeared. This Liuli is amazing."

Great!

Hearing this, all the Xhia Yinzong tribes present suddenly cheered.

Elder Huo was even more excited. He laughed and said: "Haha, God still protects us Xhia Yinzong."

With that said, Elder Huo directed at Nalan Wushuang and couldn't wait to say: "Since the Soul Eater Bloodworm has been resolved, it should not be too late. Let's kill the Five Poison Sects immediately and find Bai Yunfei to avenge the hatred. We have the Carter family Alliance, even if that Baiyun No matter how strong it is to fly, it will be able to fight."

"Not bad!"

When the words fell, Chester nodded and said: "As long as we are united and deal with Bai Yunfei and the Five Poison Sects, there is no problem at all."

Ugh!

However, Nalan Wushuang sighed, shook his head and said, "Elder Huo, Palace Master Chester, your thinking is too simple. You probably don't know that the Demon Marshal has been reborn, and he has also subdued the ancient poisonous scorpion"

With that said, Nalan Wushuang explained in detail what he had seen before.

At the end, Nalan Wushuang's exquisite face was full of solemnity: "You think Bai Yunfei and the Five Poison Sects are very easy to deal with, but you don't know that at that time hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers were all caught by the ancient poisonous scorpion. They fought back with Bai Yunfei. Their strength is far beyond your imagination. If we attack it rashly, we will only suffer heavy losses, or even destroy us all!"

hiss....

Hearing this, everyone in Chester couldn't help taking a breath.

Even hundreds of thousands of soldiers and generals have repelled?

This strength is too abnormal, right?

For a while, the audience was silent. A few minutes later, Nalan Wushuang thought of something,

smiled, and said to Chester: "You don't have to worry, when I leave the Five Poison Sect, the Demon Lord is not there. We have to deal with Bai Yunfei and the Five Poison Sect. There is a way."

"What way?" Chester asked quickly with a flash of eyes.

Huh!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone in the audience also focused on Nalan Wushuang.

Nalan Wushuang smiled lightly, and said: "The Vast Sky Divine Lord of God's Domain was injured by Demon Marshal and locked up in the dungeon of the Five Poison Sects. As long as the Vast Divine Lord is released, the Demon Marshal is not there, Bai Yunfei and Five poisons sect is not an opponent."

Haha...

Hearing this, everyone was extremely excited.

This method is wonderful.

In the next half an hour, Nalan Wushuang and Chester discussed the details of the plan, and then Nalan Wushuang returned to the Five Poison Sect silently.

.....

the other side.

On the boundary of God's Domain, on an unknown mountain.

Demon Lord slowly landed with Princess Dong Ling.

"You demon, shameless..." After falling, Princess Dong Ling's eyes were full of spite, and she kept screaming.

"shut up!"

Demon Lord Gone was full of gloom, and he screamed coldly. This girl, just scolded all the way, how can she be insulted by a girl with a dignified Demon Race Supreme?

"I won't be silent.. You are a demon..." Princess Donglin said with a fearless look: "But pretending to be my cousin, secretly using poison, and now arresting me an unarmed woman, You don't feel ashamed. ?"

"Ha ha!"

Demon Lord Gone frowned and looked at her, proudly said: "Don't mock me. You are the daughter of the Nine Heavens God. Who am I not to arrest you?"

"You better let me go, otherwise my father won't forgive you!" Princess Donglin took a deep breath and said word by word: "Even if you are the supreme demon, what if you are successfully reborn? This God Realm, or My father's realm, and you, are just a falling dog who doesn't even have a home..."

"it is good!"

Hearing this, Demon Zun Gorne smiled with anger: "What an eloquent girl, it seems that I underestimated you before. If I don't teach you a little lesson, you really don't know how good I am."

As he said, Demon Lord Gorne step by step walked over, slowly raising his right hand.

"What are you going to do?"

Feeling bad, Princess Dong Ling was shocked and frightened, screaming in a trembling tone.

Chapter 3763

"What are you doing? I'll abolish your primordial spirit first." When he got to the front, Demon Lord coldly said, a group of blood-colored light condensed from the palm of his hand, and hit the primordial spirit position of Princess Dong Ling in the next second.

Weng!

At this moment, Princess Dong Ling's body trembled violently, the soul was instantly destroyed, and there was severe pain, almost fainting.

"Aren't you good at scolding? Continue?" The corner of Demon Lord's mouth was cruel, and he looked at Princess Dong Ling condescendingly: "Without the primordial spirit, you are not as good as a useless person. I tell you, wait until you return to Main World. , I will reward you to my subordinates."

"Guess, if your father knew that you were defiled by my subordinates, wouldnt he be crazy? Hahaha..."

Princess Dong Ling was crawling there, trembling constantly, and she was extremely embarrassed and angry when she heard this.

Without the primordial spirit, she is inferior to ordinary people in Main World. If she is defiled by the subordinates of Demon Marshal, it is better to die.

"Tsk tsk..."

However, at this moment, there was a light sigh not far away: "Dignified Demon Marshal, it's not good to insult a weak woman!"

"Who?"

Demon Lord yelled with a deep anger, and at the same time turned his head to look back.

I saw a gray figure slowly coming by stepping on white clouds, silver hair and white beard, fairy style bones, red garlic nose very eye-catching, it was Yutong Xianweng.

Yutong Xianweng?

At this moment, Demon Zun Göne's face changed, and his eyes also showed a bit of dignity.

Tens of thousands of years ago, after the Shenmu War ended, Demon Lord was physically destroyed. He wandered nine days away with a ray of remnant thoughts. He once met Yutong Xianweng and knew each other naturally.

"Senior Xian Weng!"

At this moment, Princess Dong Ling was also extremely excited.

Before and Darryl fled the God Realm, relying on Yutong Immortal Weng, would I be upset to see you again at this time?

Yutong Xianweng smiled at Princess Dongling and motioned not to be nervous.

"Yutong Immortal Weng!"

At this time, Demon Lord Gone couldn't help but speak: "This is a grievance between me and God's Domain, I hope you don't interfere!"

The voice is not loud, and full of arrogance.

Yutong Xianweng smiled and said, "I don't care about your grievances with God's Domain, but this female doll is predestined with me, and I can't see her being bullied."

Fate?

Hearing this, Demon Lord frowned.

Yutong Xianweng smiled and continued: "Don't believe me? I knew a friend before, named Darryl, and this princess is Darryl's wife. Isn't it predestined to me?"

Huh!

At this moment, Princess Dong Ling's face suddenly blushed.

She had never regarded Darryl as her own man, but she had never imagined that at this dangerous last moment, she could still be touched by Darryl's light.

Demon Lord also blinked.

"What do you want?" Demon Lord coldly said a few seconds later.

Yutong Xianweng stretched out and sat on the rock next to him, with an indifferent look: "If you don't want to do anything, you let her go, and then you have to ask God for Nine Days to settle the account, then go and settle the account!"

"Haha..."

At this moment, Demon Lord laughed up to the sky as if he heard a joke: "Yu Tong Xian Weng, do you negotiate terms with me? Do you have the qualifications? You are not my opponent if you are alone."

Yutong Xianweng nodded: "Yes, I can't beat you, but don't forget, there is more than me." As he said, he deliberately looked back at the distant horizon.

Fuck(?)

He still has a helper?

Seeing this, Demon Lord's face instantly became gloomy and extremely ugly.

Seriously, fighting alone, Demon Lord has full certainty to crush Yutong Immortal Weng, but if there are a few more Heavenly Immortals, it will be different.

You know, the strength of the immortal outside the sky is much stronger than the gods of the gods, and it is not easy to provoke.

"Not leaving yet?"

Seeing Demon Lord's expression, Yutong Xianweng smiled and said, "When my companion comes, you'll be over.. if you want to leave, leave now."

Sigh....

Demon Lord Gonje took a deep breath and said coldly: "Very well, Yutong Immortal Weng, the deity took note of today's affairs." The voice fell, and the figure turned into a cloud of blood and moved away.

Chapter 3764

Seeing Demon Lord walking away, Princess Dong Ling breathed a sigh of relief.

In the next second, Princess Dong Ling gratefully said to Yutong Xianweng, "Thank you Xianweng."

Yutong Xianweng waved his hand: "You're welcome, I stole your father's royal meal before, but now I save you a life, and it's a good deal, hehe..."

After that, he came over to check the injuries of Princess Dong Ling.

"Oh... the original spirit is destroyed, this is a bit troublesome." After the inspection, Yutong Xianweng frowned and said slowly.

Princess Dong Ling smiled sadly: "Thank you seniors for your concern, I am very lucky that I am not dead."

After that, Princess Dong Ling thought of something and looked around: "By the way, where is your companion, Senior?"

"Haha..."

Upon hearing the question, Yutong Xianweng couldn't help laughing, like a kid who had made a prank, and said mysteriously: "Hush, keep your voice down, I just scared the demon lord, I'm used to being alone, then Any companions?"

Puff..

Seeing his appearance, Princess Dong Ling forgot her sadness for a while and couldn't help laughing.

"Okay, we also have fate. I will take you to a place to see if I can help you reshape the soul." Yutong Xianweng said, supporting Princess Dongling and stepping on the clouds towards the distant sky. Away.

.....

the other side.

After Nalan Wushuang and Chester bid farewell to the crowd, they rushed back to the Five Poison Sect.

When I arrived in the hall behind, I saw Bai Yunfei sitting there, sipping tea leisurely, beside Ji Tina and a few female disciples of the Five Poison Sect, standing there quietly.

Seeing Nalan Wushuang coming in, Bai Yunfei showed a slight smile on his face and said lightly: "I'm back so soon? How's the situation?"

Nalan Wushuang bit her lip, concealing the tension in her heart, and respectfully said: "The subordinates are fortunate enough to live up to their lives. The Carter family has almost been wiped out by our Xia Hidden Sect. Now there is only one Darryl who is missing!"

"Good, good..."

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei was full of excitement and nodded approvingly: "Yes, I know you won't let me down. It's getting late, you go take a rest!"

"Hmm..." Nalan Wushuang responded softly, and then exited the hall.

When he got outside, Nalan Wushuang secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, she pretended to look alike, and temporarily deceived Bai Yunfei. Moreover, he was not aware of the miscontact with Soul Devouring Bloodworm.

Next, it was time to find an opportunity to release the Haotian Divine Lord from the dungeon.

.....

At night, the Five Poison Sect's back mountain dungeon.

Haotian Divine Sovereign was tied up all over his body, sitting in the corner of the cell, very embarrassed.

It was a shame that Madder, his own dignified and dignified god, was locked in such a place.

He cursed in his heart, God Monarch Haotian wanted to stand up, but he was hit hard by Demon Lord Gone before, and he couldn't get it out with any strength.

This is how to do!

Is it really going to be trapped here all the time?

For a moment, the Haotian God Lord sweated profusely. At this moment, I heard the sound of footsteps suddenly coming from outside the door. The footsteps are very light and light!

squeak--

A few seconds later, the iron gate was quietly opened a gap, and then a slim figure walked in.

Haotian God Lord suddenly became alert, stared intently, and was stunned!

I saw that the visitor was a young woman, dressed in black, unable to conceal the graceful curve, delicate features, but at this time it was a bit solemn.

It is Nalan Wushuang!

During the day, the dungeon was surrounded by patrol disciples, and Nalan Wushuang had no chance at all, and could only wait until night.

"It's you?"

Seeing Nalan Wushuang, Haotian God Lord suddenly became gloomy: "What did Bai Yunfei send you to?" He knew that the woman in front of him was Bai Yunfei's subordinate, so naturally he would not be polite.

Sigh...

Nalan Wushuang breathed a sigh of relief, first looked outside the cell, and then lowered his voice: "Your Excellency, don't get me wrong, I'm here to help you!"

help me?

God Lord Haotian smiled coldly and didn't believe it at all.

Nalan Wushuang quickly explained: "I dare not lie to the gods, I am the head of the Xhia Yinzong..." In the next few minutes, Nalan Wushuang will deal with Bai Yunfei's enmity, details Said .

At the end of the talk, Nalan Wushuang said fiercely: "Me and Bai Yunfei don't share the same sky. I saved you out of this adventure, and I hope you can help me get revenge."

Chapter 3765

Sigh.....

Hearing this, Haotian Sovereign Lord pondered for a moment, and finally nodded and said: "Okay, I will believe you once."

To be honest, God Monarch Haotian didn't believe in Nalan Wushuang very much, but in his own situation, there was no other way, so it was better to take a risk.

Seeing his promise, Nalan Wushuang was also relieved and hurriedly said, "Your Excellency, how can I help you?"

When talking about this, Nalan Wushuang looked up and down at the God Sovereign Haotian, his delicate face was very complicated, and he saw that the God Sovereign Haotian tightly bound was not an ordinary iron chain, but formed by a special force. rope.

Not only that, but strange runes gleamed on the ropes. Nalan Wushuang could feel that those runes contained strong power.

Seeing Nalan Wushuang looking embarrassed, God Monarch Haotian couldn't help laughing.

"It's easy!"

In the next second, Haotian God Sovereign directed at Nalan Wushuang and said: "It's very simple to help me break the bondage. You run all your power and hit me on the top of my head, and the heavenly devil spirit lock on my body will disappear."

Heavenly Demon Spirit Locks are those special ropes on the Haotian Divine Lord, which are transformed by the power of the Demon Soul.

What?

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled, and his eyes widened: "Slap on the top of your head with all your strength, is this...Is this all right?"

Heavenly Spirit is the center of fate, wouldn't it kill him if he hit with all his strength?

Seeing her look surprised, God Monarch Haotian couldn't help smiling and said: "You don't need to be nervous. Gods are very different from people. People's heads are very fragile, but the gods are different. At this time, the only way to activate my soul, otherwise If you do, my power will always be sealed by this heavenly demon lock."

As he said, God Monarch Haotian glanced at the outside of the dungeon: "It's getting late, you as soon as possible..."

Ok!

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang nodded, and immediately urged all his internal forces, the jade hand raised and patted the Haotian God Sovereign with all his strength.

boom!

When a shock came out, Nalan Wushuang only felt a strong

rebounding force, her body trembled, and she retreated more than ten steps, but Haotian God Sovereign was as steady as Mount Tai, motionless.

At the same time, the devil spirit lock on his body quickly disappeared.

"Great!"

Nalan Wushuang was still a little worried, but at this time, seeing the sky demon spirit lock disappear, he was immediately extremely excited and excited.

Sigh....

God Monarch Haotian took a deep breath, stood up and stretched his body. He lost his previous arrogance, but thanked him sincerely: "Thank you."

With that, Haotian Divine Lord's face became solemn, and he said to Nalan Wushuang: "As soon as the sky demon spirit lock disappears, Bai Yunfei will feel it. You quickly go to see the situation outside, I need to restore the power of the soul."

After the last sentence fell, God Monarch Haotian sat cross- legged, began to run the soul and restore his strength.

Nalan Wushuang nodded, before thinking about it, hurriedly went outside the cell to check the movement.

Hum!

As soon as he arrived outside the cell, Nalan Wushuang sensed an aura fluctuation, which came from the front hall. Nalan Wushuang hurriedly looked at it. At this sight, her body trembled.

I saw that under the night, a handsome figure hurriedly approached the cell, a white gown was particularly eye-catching, and his handsome face was somewhat solemn.

It is Bai Yunfei.

God Monarch Haotian was right. The Heavenly Demon Spirit Lock on his body was deployed by Bai Yunfei. The Heavenly Demon Spirit Lock disappeared just now, Bai Yunfei sensed it for the first time. He didn't have time to think about it, so he hurried to the cell to check the news.

Oops!

Seeing Bai Yunfei, Nalan Wushuang instantly became nervous, and at the same time wanted to return to the cell to send a message to God Monarch Haotian. However, Bai Yunfei was so fast that he reached the entrance of the dungeon in the blink of an eye.

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang quickly hid behind a tree. Less than tens of meters away from Bai Yunfei, at that time, a heart almost jumped to his throat, and at the same time he prayed secretly.

Don't be found, don't be found.

Speaking of which, Nalan Wushuang hated Bai Yunfei deeply, and just now, he helped the Haotian Divine Lord to get out of the shackles. If it had been before, he would definitely not hide, but directly face Bai Yunfei.

But after experiencing so much recently, Nalan Wushuang has become much calmer.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang knew very well that Bai Yunfei was powerful, and if he didn't hide himself, fighting alone would be a complete death, because God Monarch Haotian was still recovering the power of the soul, and it was impossible for him to come out to help in a short time.

Chapter 3766

Bai Yunfei did not find Nalan Wushuang.

When he reached the entrance of the dungeon, Bai Yunfei did not go directly in, but looked around and immediately shouted: "Come here!"

Bai Yunfei clearly felt that God Sovereign Haotian had already escaped from the Heavenly Demon Spirit Lock, and he was recovering his soul inside at this time, and entered rashly. He was totally unsure of defeating God Sovereign Haotian by himself.

After all, the Haotian Divine Lord is the existence of God's Realm second only to Nine Heavens God in the strength of God's Domain.

Wow!

When the words came out, Ji Tina soon hurried over with hundreds of elite disciples of the Five Poison Sects, and immediately surrounded the entrance of the dungeon.

"Sigh(?)..!"

After enclosing the entrance of the dungeon, Ji Tina respectfully said to Bai Yunfei: "Suddenly summoning his subordinates, could it be Haotian Divine Sovereign..."

Before he finished speaking, Bai Yunfei interrupted him: "I just sensed that the

Haotian Divine Lord broke through my Heavenly Demon Spirit Lock."

what?

Hearing this, Ji Tina's body trembled, and she was stunned.

You know, Bai Yunfei's Sky Demon Spirit Lock is formed by the power of the Demon Soul, and it is very powerful, and when the

Haotian Divine Lord was captured, he had been severely injured by the Lord Demon Lord, how could it break the Sky Demon Spirit Lock?

Muttering in his heart, Ji Tina didn't dare to ask.

"Ji Tina!"

At this time, Bai Yunfei looked solemn and said, "You don't need to worry about it for the time being, and immediately block all the exits of the main altar. I suspect that someone secretly helps God Monarch Haotian."

Bai Yunfei is not a fool. In Haotian Divine Lord's situation, it is impossible to break through the shackles so quickly. The only explanation is that someone sneaked into the dungeon quietly.

"Yes, Sovereign!"

Ji Tina understood her heart, responded and hurriedly deployed.

Oops!

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang, who was hiding behind a tree not far away, instantly became anxious.

She discussed the plan with Chester before, and went back to the Five Poison Sect alone, looking for a chance to release the Haotian Divine Lord from the dungeon. The Chester and the members of the Xia Yin Sect were only a few miles away from the Five Poison Sect. Waiting for news on the hillside outside.

But at this time, Nalan Wushuang didn't expect that when he had just released the Haotian Divine Sovereign, Bai Yunfei rushed over and blocked the entire Five Poison Sect.

In this way, Nalan Wushuang would not be able to reunite with Chester, let alone pass the news.

"Haotian God Lord!"

Just when Nalan Wushuang was secretly anxious, Bai Yunfei stared at the entrance of the dungeon with a cold tone: "Since you have broken through my Heavenly Devil Spirit Lock, what are you

still hiding in? Don't you dare to come out?"

When he said this, Bai Yunfei had a cold face, but he was a little unspeakable in his heart.

Lord Demon Lord is not here, he is not the opponent of Haotian Divine Lord. But no matter what, he won't be able to escape the Five Poison Sect tonight.

Hum.

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from the dungeon. Then, a figure shot out and stood proudly in the air.

It is Haotian God Lord.

Huh!

Seeing Haotian Divine Lord coming out, Bai Yunfei's face suddenly changed, and he stared at Haotian Divine Lord closely: "Finally? Haotian Divine Lord, I really underestimated you, I didn't expect someone to sneak into the dungeon to help you. "

As he said, Bai Yunfei's face was a bit hideous: "But I tell you, no matter who this person is, I will definitely catch him, and then cut off his head in front of you!"

"Ha ha!"

Hearing this, God Monarch Haotian looked contemptuously: "U're just a dog at the feet of Demon Marshal. Dare to scream in front of me? Get out of the way and tell Gone to come out and see me."

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei's face flushed, as if he had been greatly humiliated.

"You are just a prisoner, what qualifications do you have to see the Lord Demon Lord?"

Hum!

The voice fell, a strong breath filled Bai Yunfei's body, and then the figure burst out, and slapped Haotian Divine Sovereign with a palm!

Bai Yunfei clearly felt that Haotian Divine Sovereign had just broken through the shackles of the sky demon spirit lock, and the power of the original spirit had not fully recovered. In this case, naturally you are not afraid.

"Humph!"

Seeing Bai Yunfei burst out, Haotian Divine Lord smiled contemptuously, and raised his hand to collide with Bai Yunfei's palms!

Just listen to a loud noise! The moment the two palms collided, a tyrannical internal force wave swept the audience!

Chapter 3767

Both Bai Yunfei and Haotian Divine Sovereign were shocked, and then both sides were shaken back dozens of steps by the sky.

Obviously, when the two sides are facing each other, no one is taking advantage!

Mad!

However, Bai Yunfei was secretly surprised when he stabilized his figure. How could this be possible? Haotian Divine Sovereign has just broken through the shackles of the Sky Demon Spirit Lock, the power of the original spirit has

recovered so quickly?

"I can't help myself!"

Feeling Bai Yunfei's astonishment, God Monarch Haotian spit out a few words with contempt on his face.

Bai Yunfei became angry from embarrassment, and then quickly chanted a mantra.

Yes, he wants to summon ancient poisonous scorpions.

"Roar!"

As soon as the mantra was chanted, a roar that shocked the world was heard, and then, a huge figure quickly flew from the forbidden area of the back mountain.

It was a huge body like a dragon, with several pairs of wings on its back, and the eyes gleamed with sinister light.

It is the ancient poisonous scorpion.

The moment the ancient poisonous scorpion appeared, the surrounding temperature dropped sharply. At this time, it had entered early summer, but everyone around seemed to have entered a cold winter.

Ancient poisonous scorpion?

At this moment, Haotian God Lord frowned, his arrogance disappeared for a moment, and his eyes became solemn.

Bai Yunfei's guess is correct, the power of the Haotian God Sovereign's Primordial Spirit has not been fully recovered, and it is more than enough to deal with Bai Yunfei, but if there is another ancient poisonous scorpion, it will be different.

You know, the ancient poisonous scorpion is the most ferocious poisonous insect in the ancient times, and its strength is amazing.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang, who was hiding in the dark, suddenly trembled and couldn't help taking a breath.

Bai Yunfei summoned the ancient poisonous scorpion, and now Haotian Divine Lord is in a bit of trouble.

Speaking of it, there was an old grudge between Xia Yinzong and God Realm that could not be solved for thousands of years. Nalan Wushuang shouldn't worry about God Monarch Vast Sky, but at this time, she didn't want Divine Monarch Vast Sky to have an accident.

After all, compared with the old grudges of God's Domain, Bai Yunfei killed his mother, and this hatred is even more unsustainable.

"Roar!"

At this time, under Bai Yunfei's instructions, the ancient poisonous scorpion roared, and its huge body came directly

towards the Haotian Divine Sovereign.

At the same time, Bai Yunfei also burst into shape, followed closely, and rushed towards Haotian Divine Sovereign again.

"well..."

Seeing Bai Yunfei and the ancient poisonous scorpion attack together, Haotian Divine Lord sneered, with a fearless expression on his face: "Don't think that you can attract the ancient poisonous scorpion and defeat me."

Hum!

When the voice fell, a dazzling golden light burst out from the Haotian Divine Sovereign, and in a short time, the entire sky over the Five Poison Sect was stained with gold.

The mighty power, the suppressed people are flustered!

"Crack!"

Immediately afterwards, Haotian Sovereign Lord slowly raised his right hand, and he heard a clear sound, and then a long knife appeared in Haotian Sovereign Lord's hand.

The blade of this knife is more than three feet long, winding like a snake, with two flying dragons carved on it, and the whole body is shining with golden light.

It is the unique weapon of Haotian Divine Lord, the Demon Blade of Heavenly Desolation.

The Heavenly Devil Slaying Blade is said to be cast from the special fireflies of God's Domain, and after five hundred years of tempering by the Heavenly Fire, it finally took shape. Ranked third in the ranking of weapons of God's Domain.

As soon as the Heavenly Devil Slaying Devil Blade came out, a terrifying sword aura spread out!

Gulp!

At this moment, the Five Poison Sect disciples who were watching the battle from a distance felt that it was difficult to

breathe, and at the same time they secretly squeezed a sweat for Bai Yunfei.

Although Bai Yunfei is powerful, he may not be an opponent against a strong man like God Monarch Haotian..

Bai Yunfei also had a solemn expression, but thanks to the help of ancient poisonous worms, he didn't panic too much. Instead, he sneered and said, "God Haotian, are you going to show off your housekeeping skills so soon?"

After the voice fell, Bai Yunfei broke out again, and cooperated with the ancient poisonous scorpion, besieging the Haotian Divine Lord.

Bang bang bang...

For a time, fierce fighting broke out again, and the collision of powerful forces caused the sky to roll in dark clouds, like the end of the world.

Sigh...

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang was extremely excited.

Haotian Divine Lord has used the weapon, this time the situation can be reversed.

However, what she didn't expect was that the Haotian Divine Lord used the Heavenly Slaying Devil Blade, and did not change the situation, still being firmly suppressed by Bai Yunfei and the ancient poisonous scorpion.

Speaking of it, the power of the Haotian God Sovereign's Primordial Spirit has not been fully recovered, even if the Heavenly Desolate Slaying Demon Blade is used, there is still no way to change the situation.

Chapter 3768

Can't go on like this!

Seeing the situation getting worse and worse, Nalan Wushuang was completely anxious.

Thinking about it, Nalan Wushuang couldn't think too much, her delicate body flashed, and he flew directly behind Bai Yunfei.

Nalan Wushuang had planned to wait until Haotian Divine Lord injured Bai Yunfei and then looked for a chance to rush out, but he did not expect that the situation was getting worse and worse, so he had to take a risk.

At this moment, seeing Bai Yunfei's attention all on Haotian Divine Sovereign, Nalan Wushuang knew that he couldn't make a move.

Hum!

In the blink of an eye, Nalan Wushuang came behind Bai Yunfei, and his internal force circulated, exploding all his strength.

"Nalan Wushuang?"

Feeling the danger coming from behind, Bai Yunfei knew what was wrong, and quickly looked back and saw Nalan Wushuang, his heart was shocked, and at the same time he understood something.

Obviously, it was Nalan Wushuang who secretly entered the dungeon to help the Haotian Divine Lord.

"you wanna die!"

Aware of this, Bai Yunfei roared, and then subconsciously urged the Soul Devouring Bloodworm in Nalan Wushuang's body.

However, to his astonishment, Nalan Wushuang did not react at all, and he couldn't feel the breath of the Soul Devouring Bloodworm at all.

what happened?

At this moment, Bai Yunfei's brain buzzed and went blank.

impossible...

There is no cure for the soul-eater bloodworm, the whole Main World has no cure. How did Nalan Wushuang get rid of it?

"Bai Yunfei!"

Seeing Bai Yunfei's expression, Nalan Wushuang's exquisite face showed a bit of pride and hatred, and he yelled: "I didn't expect it? I tell you, I have taken Liuli Water Purification Water and successfully got rid of the soul-devouring blood. Worm, I am no longer under your control!"

"You kill my mother, I want you to pay for it, go to death!"

When the voice fell, Nalan Wushuang broke out with all his strength, and slammed Bai Yunfei's back with a palm.

"Sigh(?)..!"

"Be careful"

Seeing this scene, the Five Poison Sect disciples watching the battle below couldn't help but exclaim in exclamation.

At the same time, a slim figure not far away flew quickly.

It is Ji Tina.

After the entire Five Poison Sect was under martial law, Ji Tina saw that there was a fight here. He didn't think much about it at the time, and rushed over immediately.

At this moment, seeing Nalan Wushuang assault Bai Yunfei, Ji Tina was furious, and immediately shouted, "Nalan Wushuang, stop!"

In Ji Tina's heart, he still needs to rely on Bai Yunfei to kill Darryl to avenge him. How can he be allowed to have an accident?

While drinking Jiao, Ji Tina wanted to rush over, but the distance was so far, it was too late.

At the same time, Bai Yunfei was frightened and wanted to dodge. However, Nalan Wushuang was too fast, and there was Divine Monarch Haotian in front of him, and Bai Yunfei had no time to react.

boom!

This palm hit Bai Yunfei's younger generation hard, and he heard a dull vibration, Bai Yunfei snorted, and the whole person flew out

all at once.

Puff!

After flying a full 100 meters away, Bai Yunfei sprinkled a rain of blood in the air, and finally fell heavily on the stone road below. There was severe pain and Bai Yunfei burst into cold sweat.

Bai Yunfei clearly felt that the power of the demon soul in his body was directly disturbed, his blood was tumbling, and he almost fainted.

To be honest, with Nalan Wushuang's strength, it would be difficult to severely inflict Bai Yunfei, but Bai Yunfei had just fought against Haotian God Sovereign, and the power of the demon soul was consumed a lot. This gave Nalan Wushuang an opportunity.

Mad!

At this moment, Bai Yunfei was sweating profusely, his eyes were like poisonous snakes, staring at Nalan Wushuang.

Damn, Nalan Wushuang's palm was too cruel. Fortunately, he had a demon soul protector, which would cancel out a lot of power. If not, he would be dead.

"Sigh ..!!"

At this moment, Ji Tina rushed over and shouted at Bai Yunfei: "How are you?" As he said, he was ready to come and help.

"Leave me alone, I can't die!"

Bai Yunfei yelled, and then pointed at Nalan Wushuang in mid-air: "Kill her for me, kill her..."

When he shouted these, Bai Yunfei's eyes were blood red, and he almost fell into madness.

Ever since he set foot in the arena, Bai Yunfei has been going smoothly. He has always controlled and played with others.

Today, he was raided by Nalan Wushuang. How can this be tolerated?

Chapter 3769

"Yes, Sovereign!"

Hearing the order, Ji Tina responded, and then ordered the five Poison Sect elites around him to burst out and approach Nalan Wushuang.

"You are all the murderers who killed my mother. Go and die."

Seeing Ji Tina and many Five Poison Sect disciples burst out, Nalan Wushuang's exquisite face did not show the slightest tension. Instead, he snorted and greeted him directly.

"Don't be impulsive!"

However, at this moment, the Haotian God Lord not far away couldn't help yelling, and said anxiously at Nalan Wushuang: "Why did you rush out? There are too many people on the other side.

You are not an opponent. Go away, I will hold them back. they.."

When he said this, the Haotian Divine Lord would come to help, but he was always entangled by the ancient poisonous scorpion, and he couldn't get out of him at all.

Although Nalan Wu duo created Bai Yunfei and relieved a lot of pressure on Haotian Divine Lord, however, facing the siege of Bai Yunfei and Ancient Poisonous Scorpion, Haotian Divine Lord consumed a lot of power of the soul.

In this situation, the Haotian Divine Lord alone was more than enough to fight the ancient poisonous scorpion, but if he had to come over to help Nalan Wushuang, he would feel helpless.

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang calmed down, but at this time Ji Tina's crowd had already gathered, and there was no chance to get out.

Bang bang bang...

In the blink of an eye, Nalan Wushuang and Ji Tina and others fought fiercely in the air.

At the beginning, Nalan Wushuang was able to deal with it easily, but gradually she couldn't hold it anymore. Speaking of it, Nalan Wushuang's strength was much higher than Ji Tina, but when she attacked Bai Yunfei just now, she used all his internal strength. .

Under this circumstance, facing the siege of Ji Tina and hundreds of Five Poison Sect elites, naturally there was nowhere to fight.

boom!

Finally, Ji Tina found a chance, attacked from behind, and slapped Nalan Wushuang on the back.

At this moment, Ji Tina's exquisite face was full of complacency and coldness: "This is the fate of the sneak attack on Sect Master, go to death!"

"shut up!"

Nalan Wushuang said with a cold face: "You are just a dog next to Bai Yunfei. It's not that easy to kill me!"

When the voice fell, Nalan Wushuang endured the pain, slowly raised his jade hand, and a strong internal force wave was released from her surroundings!

I saw the surrounding air suddenly tore, and then, a white phoenix condensed out, whizzed and hovered beside Nalan Wushuang!
The loud noise spread to the audience!

"White Phoenix Guan Ri."

Four cold words came from Nalan Wushuang's mouth, and then he waved his hand.

White Phoenix Guanri is a master of Xia Yin sect. Only the head can practice. Half a year ago, Nalan Wushuang successfully comprehended this trick under the guidance of Nalanqing, but he never used it. At this time, facing such a desperate situation, Can't help it anymore.

"Sigh!"

In an instant, white phoenix let out a loud tweet and flew directly to Ji Tina!

This trick white phoenix went through them, and reached Ji Tina's front in the blink of an eye! Seeing to be hit on her!

At this moment, Ji Tina's pretty face changed, and Hua Rong was almost pale. She didn't expect that Nalan Wushuang would be able to explode such a terrifying power when she slapped herself in the palm.

At this critical moment, Ji Tina didn't think much about it, and hurriedly mobilized all his strength, raised his jade hand, and saw a protective film, condensing in the air!

"boom!"

white phoenix Guanri bombarded the protective film fiercely with a loud noise, and saw that the protective film collapsed instantly, and white phoenix disappeared, while Ji Tina snorted and was directly shocked and flew out.

At the same time, the surrounding Five Poison Sect disciples were all shaken back.

Taking advantage of this opportunity, Nalan Wushuang's beautiful body flashed, rushed out of the encirclement, and went directly thinking of the distant horizon. At the same time, he did not forget to turn his head and shout at Haotian Divine Lord: "You must hold on, and I will come back to help you. "

Hearing this, Haotian Divine Lord showed a slight smile, and then continued to fight fiercely with the ancient poisonous scorpion.

Huh!

Seeing this situation, Ji Tina's delicate face was extremely ugly, and he scolded at the Five Poison Sect disciples around him: "What are you doing in a daze, chase, chase her, chase to the end of the world, you will catch her. "

Chapter 3770

"Yes!"

In an instant, thousands of elite disciples of the Five Poison Sects responded one after another, chasing after Nalan Wushuang one by one.

In the past, with Nalan Wushuang's strength, these Five Poison Sect disciples would not be able to catch up with her. It was just that Nalan Wushuang had just used his unique technique 'white phoenix Guanri', which consumed most of his

internal strength, and his

flight speed was also at this time. Was affected.

At this time, mid-air.

Nalan Wushuang bit his lip and flew forward with all his strength. The Carter family and the Xhia Yinzong tribe must be waiting in a hurry. They must rush over and join them.

She thought it over, and after reuniting with the Chester everyone, she returned to the Five Poison Sect.

Huhuhu... At this moment, Nalan Wushuang clearly felt that there was a wave of breath fluctuations behind him. After listening to the movement, it was obvious that many people were chasing after him.

Nalan Wushuang glanced back subconsciously. At this look, suddenly secretly anxious.

He saw thousands of Five Poison Sect disciples in the midair behind him, eagerly chasing after him.

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang wanted to speed up, but just consumed too much internal strength, completely powerless.

At this time, the thousands of Five Poison Sect elites behind them also discovered Nalan Wushuang, one by one was extremely excited, and at the same time they shouted loudly.

"Nalan Wushuang, you can't run away, just grab her with your hands!"

"Sect Master, still want to run?"

"Give up, stop struggling..."

Angrily shouted continuously, and each of these Five Poison Sect disciples was extremely excited. You must know that by catching Nalan Wushuang, it was a great achievement. Who doesn't want to perform well?

If it were before, these Five Poison Sect disciples would not dare to be arrogant in front of Nalan Wushuang, but now it is different. Nalan Wushuang's internal

strength has been exhausted and he is not afraid at all.

Sigh....

Listening to these shouts, Nalan Wushuang just pretended not to hear, and flew forward desperately, his expression calm, but his heart was extremely nervous.

After finally escaping, she must not be caught back, otherwise, she will be in a situation where she will never recover.

However, what made Nalan Wushuang depressed was that God didn't seem to help her tonight. Before it was the good weather with sparse moonlight and sparse stars, it suddenly became foggy.

Nalan Wushuang was originally not familiar with the environment of the Five Poison Sects.

But Nalan Wu couldn't take care of that much, and flew forward desperately.

After flying for a few more minutes, Nalan Wushuang was extremely delicate and sweaty, so he landed on a mountain peak,

took a rest, and looked at the surrounding environment at the same time.

Sigh!

At this look, Nalan Wushuang couldn't help taking a deep breath, and his heart sank to the bottom.

Oops, I'm completely lost now.

I saw that there was a continuous mountain peak in front of me, and each mountain peak was towering into the clouds, and at this time, the fog was so full that there was no way to see the road.

Seeing this situation, Nalan Wushuang only felt confused.

Wow...

At this moment, there was the sound of footsteps again behind him, and he saw the elite disciples of the Five Poison Sects chasing after him.

Hearing the sound of footsteps, Nalan Wushuang didn't hesitate at all, looking at the faint mountain road ahead, he ran over.

"Still running?"

"Fuck, this woman can really run..."

"Hurry up, she can't run far."

Seeing this scene, these Five Poison Sect disciples were extremely annoyed, shouting one by one, and at the same time speeding up, chasing Nalan Wushuang.

Nalan Wushuang had flown all the way before, and was already too tired. At this time, with the Great Mist and Misty Mountain, she couldn't tell the east, the west, and the north. She was chased by thousands of Five Poison Sect elites behind him.

Under this situation, Nalan Wushuang panicked and was chased to the top of a cliff without knowing .

Oops!

Upon reaching the top of the cliff, Nalan Wushuang's body trembled as he looked at the ten-thousand-foot cliff, and quickly stopped, his delicate face also revealed a bit of despair.

There is no way ahead.

Why it came out like this? Could it be...is this God's will? Are you destined to die here today?

Thinking about it, Nalan Wushuang's eyes were full of gloom.

Haha...

At this moment, the thousands of Five Poison Sect disciples behind had already gathered around. Seeing the scene in front of them, everyone looked at each other

and couldn't help laughing.

Chapter 3771

"Why don't you run?"

"Nalan Wushuang, this is God's will. You have betrayed the Sect Master and raided secretly. Now that you have nowhere to go, you deserve it!"

"Yes, follow us back obediently, and accept the Sect Master's disposal!"

Everyone's ridicule, you and I heard each sentence, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face was full of grief and unwillingness.

Sigh!

In the next second, Nalan Wushuang bit her lip, looked at the thousands of Poison Sect disciples in front of her, and said coldly: "I betrayed Bai Yunfei? He killed my mother. This hatred is mutual. He doesn't open his eyes."

"Want me to go back with you? Unless I die!"

When the voice fell, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body flashed and rushed directly into the crowd.

"Enclose her!"

"Yes, let's go together!"

Seeing that Nalan Wushuang dared to do something at this time, thousands of Five Poison Sect disciples shouted and fought Nalan Wushuang fiercely.

At the beginning, Nalan Wushuang could deal with it easily, but gradually couldn't stand it.

As for the disciples of the Five Poison Sects, one by one was also anxious, Fuck, it took so long for so many people to deal with a woman, it was too shameful.

"It won't work like this, let's use poisonous insects!"

Anxiously, I didn't know who yelled, and then everyone reacted and took out huge spiders one after another, and then threw them towards Nalan Wushuang.

As you can see, these spiders are fist-sized, dark red all over, and there is a crescent-shaped pattern on the back.

This kind of spider is called Blood Widow. It is a poison specially raised by the Five Poison Sects. The Five Poison Sects are good at poisoning, and they are the leader in raising poisons. Every kind of poison they raise can cause panic in the world. Widows are the most sinister of all poisons.

As long as you are bitten by the blood widow, the poison will flow through the blood into your heart, and then spread throughout your body. In the end, it will affect people's consciousness and lead to confusion.

It can be said that this blood widow is terrifying.

Sigh...

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang's body trembled, and her heart was extremely angry.

These Five Poison Sects are too despicable, and they use

poisonous insects if they can't beat them. These spiders look very evil and must be careful.

Chi Chi Chi...

Just as Nalan Wushuang murmured secretly, countless blood widows made a scream, spraying venom in their mouths, and rushed over quickly.

Seeing this scene, Nalan couldn't think about it with pleasure, and quickly summoned his long sword, brandished it, and resisted the attack of these blood

widows.

Nalan Wushuang, as the head of the Xia Yinzong, is powerful, and her swordsmanship is excellent. With a long sword, it is difficult for those blood widows to approach, but gradually, under the consumption of internal power, Nalan Wushuang's slowed.

Puff...

Finally, a few blood widows found a chance and rushed up from behind. One of them jumped onto Nalan Wushuang's back. His fangs bit Nalan Xinran's shoulder all at once, and the poison was

poured in.

At that moment, Nalan was pleased to feel only a buzz in his brain, and the moment went blank, and at the same time a sense of numbness came.

Oops!

Nalan's heart trembled happily, knowing that she was poisoned, and she was furious. With a wave of the long sword, she swept the blood widows off her body, but her body trembled faintly, almost unable to stand on her feet.

"Haha..."

Seeing this scene, the five Poison Sect disciples around were extremely excited and shouted one by one.

"Nalan Wushuang, you have been poisoned by the blood widow, and you won't last long!"

"Surrender, stop struggling..."

Upon hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face was full of gloom.

"A bunch of dogs, get out of here!"

In the next second, Nalan Wushuang gritted his teeth and screamed, and then exhausted all his strength, sent a palm to the crowd.

boom!

After this palm hit, only a thunderous roar was heard, and Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled, and a mouthful of blood spurted out. The palm just now completely drained all of her internal energy.

However, the surrounding elite disciples of the Five Poison Sects were shocked by this palm and backed again and again.

Taking this opportunity, Nalan Wushuang didn't hesitate at all, a trace of determination flashed in his eyes, and turned and jumped off the cliff.

Nalan Wushuang has a strong personality, and would rather die than succumb.

what?

Seeing this scene, all of these Five Poison Sect disciples changed their expressions, and at the same time they wanted to rush over to stop them, but it was too late.

Chapter 3772

Soon, everyone reacted and rushed to the cliff one by one, and they saw that under the cliff, the thick fog was filled with bottomlessness, where is the figure of Nalan Wushuang?

For a while, these elite disciples of the Five Poison Sects looked at each other, and their expressions were extremely gloomy.

"Fuck, this woman has a really strong personality..."

"Yeah, she has been poisoned by the blood widow...the credit she got, she actually flew like this!"

"Forget it, she will definitely die if she falls so high, let's go back to the Sect Master!"

After the discussion, everyone quickly returned to the Five Poison Sect's general altar.

.....

the other side!

Nalan Wushuang landed quickly. After landing for ten seconds, suddenly, her body shook, and she didn't know what he had hit. There was severe pain. Nalan Wushuang's eyes went black and he fainted.

Time passed by every minute.

On the waist of the cliff, Nalan Wushuang woke up quietly, and the moment he opened his eyes, he felt pain all over his body.

I didn't even die?

Nalan Wushuang endured the severe pain, looked at the surroundings, and was instantly fortunate. It turned out that she had smashed a tree on a cliff before hanging on it.

However, at the same time of rejoicing, Nalan Wushuang felt extremely sad.

She clearly felt that the poisonous blood of the blood widow had penetrated into her heart, and her body was weakened amidst the poisonous paralysis.

What if she haven't been killed?

In the end, isn't it going to be poisoned?

Sigh...

Depressed, Nalan Wushuang took a deep breath and looked down!

I saw that there was an extended stone platform more than ten meters below, although it was only a few square meters, it was

also a foothold.

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang took a deep breath. Even if she was poisoned, she couldn't wait to be killed. It's better to jump off the stone platform to see if there is a way out.

Perhaps, I shouldn't have died.

Thinking about it, Nalan Wushuang didn't move rashly. He hung on the tree to rest quietly. After a few minutes, she felt better. Then she leaped slightly and jumped onto the stone platform below.

Ok?

As soon as he arrived on the platform, Nalan Wushuang looked happy.

I saw that there was a narrow cave next to the stone platform. The cave was winding and winding, and it was full of cold and cold air, and I didn't know where it led to.

To be honest, Nalan Wushuang didn't want to go in, after all, this area was still under the control of the Five Poison Sect.

But there is no road ahead, and the stone platform is far from the bottom of the abyss, and I don't know how deep it is.

Nalan Wushuang stood there weighing for a moment, and finally decided to enter the cave to take a look.

The cave was very narrow, with twists and turns inside, and Nalan Wushuang passed through cautiously with the spirit of twelve points.

Unconsciously, after walking for nearly ten minutes, Nalan Wushuang saw that a bright light appeared in front of her. At that time, she was overjoyed, and she quickly speeded up.

Sigh....

Soon, Nalan Wushuang successfully walked out of the cave and was stunned when she saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that there was a beautiful valley in front of me, a quiet woodland in front of me, and the grass next to it was covered with exotic flowers and weeds, and a stream snaking by, gurgling and clear.

nice!

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang was stunned. Almost forgot the pain on his body.

This place is so beautiful, it's a paradise.

Unexpectedly, there is such a charming place near the Five Poison Sects.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang didn't know that the valley he came to was the Tianxiang Valley where Bai Yunfei imprisoned Debra. This place is very hidden, it is difficult for ordinary people to find it, and Nalan Wushuang happened to enter by mistake.

To be honest, if Nalan Wushuang didn't fall off the cliff and accidentally hit

the cave that entered the platform, he would never have found it here. After a few minutes of stunned, Nalan Wushuang reacted and walked along the stream towards the inside.

After walking for a while, the surrounding woods disappeared, and there was a grass field in front of me. At the end of the grass, there was an elegant courtyard.

The courtyard is small, with only a main house and a side hall, but it is elegantly deployed, surrounded by wooden fences, and the side hall extends out with a pavilion.

Chapter 3773

At this time, in the pavilion, a slender figure was sitting quietly.

A white long dress sets off the charming curves, giving a fresh and beautiful sense of silt but not staining. The facial features are exquisite and beautiful, but there is a lingering sadness between the eyebrows, but this does not affect this woman in the slightest. The temperament of the whole person sitting there, like a beautiful painting.

It is Debra.

Since being trapped here by Bai Yunfei, Debra has been trying to get out every day. However, she was deposed from her Spiritual Energy, just like ordinary people, facing the towering mountains on all sides, she was completely powerless.

However, Debra did not despair, but was always looking forward to Darryl to find here.

Debra?

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang arrived at the gate of the courtyard and was stunned when he saw Debra's face.

This... isn't this Darryl's woman?

Why is she here?

When Nalan Wushuang clashed with Darryl for the first time in Donghai City, Debra was by the side, and Nalan Wushuang knew it naturally. I just didn't expect it to happen here.

Darryl?

Hearing the footsteps, Debra thought that Darryl was coming, but she was also stunned when she saw Nalan Wushuang.

is her? Nalan wushang?

For a moment, the two women were both there, staring at each other.

Sigh....

Finally, Nalan Wushuang took the lead in reacting, and said complicatedly at Debra: "Debra, why are you here? What is this place?"

"This is Tianxiang Valley!" Debra responded gently.

Tianxiang Valley?

Nalan Wushuang frowned, and then thought of something, the delicate face couldn't hide the embarrassment: "That I had a misunderstanding with Darryl before. I was so embarrassed that I was offended at that time. Now I apologize to you. "

Hearing this, Debra smiled: "The past is gone, don't take it to heart."

Having been trapped in Tianxiang Valley for so long, Debra didn't want to care about his previous grievances, only thinking about how to leave here.

Seeing Debra saying this, Nalan Wushuang smiled and breathed a sigh of relief.

"Girl Nalan!"

At this moment, Debra thought of something and asked: "How did you get in? Can you take me out?"

When inquiring about this, Debra's eyes were full of expectation. You know, Nalan Wushuang is very strong, and if she can come in, she must know the way out, and saving herself is not a problem.

Nalan Wushuang took a deep breath: "I fell off the cliff and accidentally found a cave, and then I came in."

such....

Hearing this, Debra was extremely excited: "That's great for you "
As he said, he noticed Nalan Wushuang's state and was stunned.

I didn't pay attention just now. Observing from a close range at this time, Debra discovered that Nalan Wushuang's face was blue, his breath was weak, and he almost couldn't stand firmly.

Obviously, there were signs of severe poisoning at this time.

Perceiving this, Debra still wanted to ask, but Nalan Wushuang couldn't hold it at all at this time, and his eyes went dark and he fainted.

"Girl Nalan!"

Seeing this scene, Debra was taken aback, and hurried over, helped Nalan Wushuang up and sent it to the room to take care of her.

Two hours later, Nalan Wushuang woke up quietly, but the situation became more serious. The original delicate face turned dark blue at this time, and his lips were black.

"you're awake?"

Seeing Nalan Wushuang wake up, Debra, who was sitting aside, quickly stood up.

Nalan Wushuang nodded and said gratefully: "Thank you." This Debra is worthy of being a chivalrous girl, regardless of the predecessors, but also takes care of herself.

At this time, seeing her face getting worse and worse, Debra felt pity, and asked, "What the hell is going on?"

Ugh!

Nalan Wushuang sighed, then explained her energy in detail.

Hearing this, Debra's expression was extremely complicated.

I really didn't expect that so many things happened during this period, and I didn't expect that Bai Yunfei would be so evil, not only killing Nalanqing, but also controlling Nalan Wushuang.

"How about you?"

While Debra was thinking secretly, Nalan Wushuang couldn't help but ask: "Why are you trapped here? Also, why is your internal strength gone?"

The words directly hit Debra's pain.

"I was also deceived by Bai Yunfei." Debra laughed bitterly, and then said what had happened to her.

Chapter 3774

"hateful."

Upon learning of the situation, Nalan Wushuang gritted his teeth and couldn't hide his anger: "This Bai Yunfei is really shameless..."

While she was talking, Debra smiled bitterly, and interrupted: "Something has happened, and it's useless to say it now. By the way, what kind of poison have

you been poisoned?"

"Blood Widow!"

Blood Widow?

Debra's body trembled, her expression serious.

As the Sect Master of Chester Sect back then, Debra certainly knew the Blood Widow, which was the most sinister poisonous insect in the Five Poison Sect. It can be said that everyone in the Land and rivers talked about it.

In the next second, Debra looked at Nalan Wushuang seriously: "Girl Nalan, do you believe me?"

Nalan Wushuang was stunned: "What?"

Debra smiled lightly: "You should have heard that Darryl had learned some medical sciences with Senior Divine Farmer. Later,

Darryl passed some medical techniques to me."

"Although I still don't know how to develop the antidote for the bleeding widow, this day Fragrant Valley is full of exotic flowers and weeds. If you believe me, I want to try to develop the antidote."

When she said this, Debra's eyes were full of sincerity.

Speaking of which, she didn't like Nalan Wushuang, but she was deceived by Bai Yunfei, and Nalan Wushuang was so miserable, Debra felt pity for her and decided to help her.

More importantly, saving Nalan Wushuang is equivalent to saving yourself. After all, you still need to rely on Nalan Wushuang to get out of here.

Great.

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang showed a slight smile without hesitation: "You are willing to save me, I am naturally grateful, how can I not believe you?"

With that said, Nalan Wushuang looked at her green hand, smiled bitterly, and

continued: "Anyway, I'm already like this. If I don't want to be treated, I will definitely die. You don't have to worry about anything. Even if the development of the antidote fails, I will not blame you."

Sigh....

Hearing this, Debra breathed a sigh of relief, showing a slight smile, and signaled Nalan Wushuang to rest, then walked out of the courtyard to collect the exotic flowers and plants outside.

In a short while, Debra collected dozens of herbs, set up a stove in the room, and started to make the antidote.

Debra didn't know anything about alchemy and couldn't make pills, but simple brewing was fine. ,

At this moment, watching Debra's busy state, Nalan Wushuang lay there, not interrupting her words, but watching quietly, moving in her heart, and looking forward to it.

Debra was once the Sect Master of Artemis Sect and was still a

woman of Darryl, and Darryl's attainments in alchemy had long been famous for his life. As his woman, Debra would definitely be able to develop an antidote.

Finally.... After half an hour, Debra wiped the sweat from his forehead, and then poured out the boiled antidote. In an instant, a herbal fragrance filled the room.

It's great, it's made out so quickly.

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang was inexplicably excited.

Debra was also extremely relaxed. He walked over with the soup medicine and said to Nalan Wushuang: "The herbs I chose are all non-poisonous. There should be no problem, but there is no absolute certainty."

"I believe you." Nalan Wushuang smiled, then took the soup medicine and drank it directly.

After drinking the decoction, Nalan Wushuang sat cross-legged and began to adjust her Spiritual Energy strength.

Debra stood quietly, her delicate face full of expectation.

hiss.

After a few minutes passed, Nalan Wushuang suddenly frowned, her brows were frowned, her face was pale, with cold sweat on her forehead, looking very painful.

"Girl Nalan!"

Seeing this, Debra was startled, and hurriedly walked over: "How are you?"

Nalan Wushuang endured the pain and smiled bitterly: "This antidote seems to be no good. The poison in my body has not been suppressed, but has become more serious."

As he was talking, a sharp pain came, Nalan Wushuang couldn't bear it anymore, curled up there, her body trembled constantly, and her face became more and more blue.

This....

At this moment, Debra was completely panicked.

How could this be? The medicinal materials that I have selected are not obviously poisonous, so why are they useless at all, and on the contrary, they aggravated the situation?

While doubting, Debra couldn't express regret.

I was so careless. I didn't know anything about medicine, so I rushed to make an antidote for Nalan Wushuang.

How should this be done?

Chapter 3775

"Uncomfortable!"

At this time, Nalan Wushuang's red lips opened, and said weakly: "I'm so uncomfortable... Sister Debra, am I going to die?" The two sides settled their suspicions. Nalan Wushuang regarded Debra as her own and called her sister.

Debra took a deep breath and gently comforted: "Don't worry, I will definitely find a way to save you."

With that said, Debra recalled some of the knowledge that Darryl had imparted to him and wanted to find a solution. However, in the current situation, how could it be so easy to come up with a solution?

Seeing Debra also panicked, Nalan Wushuang was completely desperate.

Could it be...this is God's will.

Can't you escape death after all?

At this time, Nalan Wushuang felt that his internal organs were paralyzed by the poison, and the blood in his body had no temperature. At the same time, an indescribable pain continued to come.

In this situation, Nalan Wushuang couldn't stand it at all, her charming body was constantly rolling.

As the poison continued to invade, Nalan Wushuang's eyes finally lost their previous light, and the eyes turned dark green, and her delicate face looked extremely hideous.

"you..."

Seeing Nalan Wushuang's appearance, Debra was startled: "What's wrong with you?"

I saw that Nalan Wushuang's eyes flashed with weird green light at this time, as if she had been caught by an evil, very weird.

Debra didn't know that at this time the blood widow's poison had already invaded Nalan Wushuang's sensory nerves. Under this circumstance, Nalan Wushuang gradually lost her mind and was on the verge of becoming confused.

Snapped!

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang suddenly sat up, shot Debra's arm.

Nalan Wushuang shot quickly, Debra had no internal strength, and was no different from ordinary people, unable to dodge at all.

"Girl Nalan, calm down..."

Debra was very panicked, but still patiently persuaded: "Don't worry, I will find a way to save you..." When she said this, Debra regretted it.

I had known this situation a long time ago, and I should be more cautious before, so as not to let her rush to drink the medicine.

It would be good if Darryl were there, he must know how to crack the blood widow's poison.

"Sister Debra..."

Just when Debra was extremely frightened, she saw Nalan Wushuang speak softly and weakly said: "Don't panic, I won't... won't hurt you...I want to pass on all my internal strength to you. ."

"My current situation, there is no cure, just die like this, I am not

reconciled... You became an ordinary person by Bai Yunfei, so, if I pass on my internal strength to you, you will be able to leave "

When he said this, Nalan Wushuang looked savagely, but his eyes flashed with sobriety.

Yes, Nalan Wushuang is going to pass all of her cultivation to Debra. She knows that she is dead and there is no cure, so she can only pass all the power to Debra and let her kill Bai Yunfei for herself. , Can also be regarded as deadly.

what?

Hearing this, Debra's body trembled, staring at Nalan Wushuang blankly, unable to speak for a long time.

She... She wants to pass on all of her cultivation to me?

How can this work?

Thinking of this, Debra shook her head again and again: "Girl Nalan, don't think about it, you will be fine."

"My situation, I know it myself." Nalan Wushuang smiled bitterly, with complicated eyes flashing, and slowly said: "Don't be sad, I just want to die more meaningfully."

"You should be aware of the poisonous effects of the Blood Widow, and I will go crazy in the future. At that time, not only will I die, but it may also hurt you. So, will you accept it? Even if I fulfill my last wish."

When she said this, Nalan Wushuang's expression was very calm.

To be honest, she was very unwilling to die like this, but God had no other way.

Sigh!

Debra took a deep breath, although she was reluctant to give up, she still reluctantly accepted the reality.

It's just that I am still a little puzzled: "Ms. Nalan, my Spiritual Energy is destroyed. Unless I have the talents and treasures, I can re- practice. It seems unrealistic if you say you want to pass on all

the internal forces to me..."

Before I finished speaking, I saw Nalan Wushuang laughing, and then weakly interrupted: "Sister Debra, you may not know that our Xia Hidden Sect has a secret technique called 'Inverted Universe Dafa', to perform this Dafa, even if the opponent has never practiced before, they can still get all the power of the caster..."

Chapter 3776

What?

Hearing this, Debra was slightly moved. There is such a strange technique in this world?

When I was secretly shocked, I saw Nalan Wushuang holding Debra's wrist with one hand, and the other hand against Debra's Spiritual Energy position, and began to inject internal force.

In a moment, Debra's body trembled, only to feel a powerful force pouring in continuously.

"Girl Nalan, don't do this...you must be saved..." Debra was very

anxious, couldn't help but stop, and wanted to struggle at the same time, but she was no different from ordinary people at this time. Can't get rid of it at all.

"Sister Debra!"

Nalan Wushuang input power while smiling bitterly: "I have no hope. After you get my power, you must help Darryl to eradicate the scum of Bai Yunfei..."

"Also... take Main World out of the control of God's Domain..."

Buzzing...

When saying this, Nalan Wushuang urged the 'Reverse Universe Dafa' to mobilize all his own power. In a short time, a wave of non-violent internal force surged, and the entire courtyard was violently shaking.

I saw that the power released by Nalan Wushuang formed white storms with amazing power.

And this force, like a tide, poured into Debra's body.

boom!

Finally, the power in Nalan Wushuang's body was completely exhausted, and the whole person was at a point where the oil was exhausted, his face was extremely

pale, and the body fell softly.

However, with a slight smile on her face, she looked at Debra and said: "Sister Debra, what I just said...please!" The last word fell, and Nalan Wushuang slowly closed his eyes.

"Girl Nalan!"

Seeing this scene, Debra couldn't tell her heartache, she cried all of a sudden, and then she was about to step up to check Nalan Wushuang's situation. She didn't believe it, Nalan Wushuang just died.

Hum...

However, without taking two steps, Debra's body shook, and she clearly sensed that an extremely violent force surged through her body.

Debra had already turned into an ordinary person, and suddenly received such a tyrannical strength, she naturally couldn't bear it. At that time, she snorted and fell to the side, and fainted.

I don't know how long it took, Debra slowly woke up.

The moment I opened my eyes, I saw Nalan Wushuang lying there, motionless, her face dark blue, her breath lost.

"Girl Nalan!"

Debra collapsed instantly, screamed trembling, and then went over to tell Nalan Wushuang that she was holding her in her arms, tears streaming incessantly.

Speaking of it, she had no friendship with Nalan Wushuang, and even had some misunderstandings, but I don't know why. At this time, seeing Nalan Wushuang's end so miserable, Debra was very sad.

Tears rushed down, and she didn't know how long she had been crying. Then Debra slowly stood up, dug a hole in the back of the courtyard, and buried Nalan Wushuang in it.

After doing this, Debra sat cross-legged in the pavilion and began to integrate Nalan Wushuang's strength.

Buzzing...

Under the fusion, Debra only felt a pure power, which filled her whole body, and her strength continued to rise...

Nalan Wushuang was right. Debra not only gained the soul, but also successfully integrated all of Nalan Wushuang's power under the premise of urging the 'reverse the universe Dafa'.

Sigh...

At this moment, Debra slowly opened his eyes, her eyes flashed with a certain degree of determination, and then her figure rose lightly and flew towards the outside of the valley.

.....

On the other side, on a hillside more than a dozen miles away from the Five Poison Sect's main altar, Chester, the people of the Carter family, and the Xhia Yinzong were quietly guarding here.

At this time, everyone's expressions were extremely anxious.

After discussing with Nalan Wushuang before, she returned to the Five Poison Sect, looking for a chance to release the Haotian Divine Lord, and then came back to meet everyone, but after Nalan Wushuang left, a few hours have passed and she still hasn't returned.

Ugh!

At this time, Dax finally couldn't wait, and muttered: "I haven't heard from it for so long. Will Nalan Wushuang deliberately trap us?"

When the voice fell, the surrounding Elder Huo and Xhia Yinzong frowned secretly, and there was a bit of displeasure in their eyes.

Immediately, Elder Huo couldn't help but said: "Headmaster Sun, what do you mean by this? We are already allies, why are you talking like that?"

At the same time, Chester also blamed Dax: "Dax, don't talk nonsense, Nalan's head has not come back for so long, he must be in trouble. After all, Bai Yunfei

is not a general generation."

Chapter 3777

Hearing this, Dax scratched his head and stopped speaking.

At this time, Chester had no patience, and directed at a disciple of the Eternal life Sect behind him: "Go to the Five Poison Sect General Altar, check the situation, and remember, don't be found."

"Yes, the Lord!" When the voice fell, the disciple responded, and took advantage of the darkness to head towards the Five Poison Sect General Altar.

Sigh...

Seeing that disciple's figure went away, everyone couldn't help but exhale, and everyone was inexplicably uneasy.

I don't know why, everyone has a bad premonition at this time.

"Hallmaster..."

Half an hour later, the disciple came back quickly, panting and sweating profusely.

Chester asked quickly: "What's the situation?"

At the same time, the eyes of everyone around him also gathered on the disciple, waiting for his answer.

The disciple wiped his sweat, and said excitedly: "Hall Master, good news, I just went outside the Five Poison Sect's main altar and saw in mid-air, that Haotian Divine Sovereign was fighting fiercely with the ancient poisonous scorpion."

"The current Five Poison Sect is completely under martial law. It is said that Bai Yunfei was also seriously injured by the Haotian Divine Lord."

Great!

Hearing these news, whether it was Chester, Dax and Yvette, everyone was inexplicably excited.

Elder Huo and Xhia Yinzong tribe looked at each other.

Immediately, Elder Huo couldn't help asking: "Is there only these? Is there any news from our head?"

This one....

The disciple scratched his head and said in embarrassment: "No, there were many disciples patrolling the periphery of the main altar at that time. I didn't dare to stay for a long time, so I came back."

This....

At this moment, the elder Huo and the members of the Xhia Yinzong frowned, secretly anxious.

There is no news from the head, is she really in an accident?

"Everyone, don't panic!"

Seeing the expressions of the elder Huo, Chester smiled slightly and comforted: "Since my disciple hasn't seen Nalan's head, it means that she is okay. Maybe she is just trapped inside, so she can't join us. "

When the voice fell, Yvette also spoke: "Yes, don't worry too much."

Sigh...

Elder Huo took a deep breath and said, "If this is the case, what are we waiting for? Let's rush in together, kill Bai Yunfei, and relieve the boss."

When the voice fell, the surrounding Xia Yinzong disciples all responded.

At this time, Dax was also aroused to fight, and nodded: "Yes, since the Haotian Divine Lord has been released, let's not wait, rush in and kill Bang Fei."

"it is good!"

Seeing that the people were very angry, Chester was instantly infected, and he shouted with enthusiasm: "Everyone can proceed to the Five Poison Sect General Altar, rescue the head of Nalan, and kill Bai Yunfei!"

"Kill Bai Yunfei!"

"Kill Bai Yunfei!"

In a moment, everyone shouted in unison, and then rushed down the hillside, smashing to the Five Poison Sect General Altar.

.....

At this moment, the Five Poison Sect's general altar is here.

The fierce battle in mid-air continues.

Only at this time, the enemies that Haotian Divine Sovereign faced, in addition to the huge ancient poisonous scorpion, there were also a gossip Formation composed of thousands of Five Poison Sect disciples.

Below, Bai Yunfei sat on a chair, directing the operation of the big formation.

The Baiyun Airplane is extremely wise, talented, and has some accomplishments in the formation of a skill. It is not a problem to direct everyone to deploy the Bagua formation.

In this case, Haotian Divine Lord was completely trapped.

"Haotian God Lord!"

At this time, Bai Yunfei was full of smug and hideous, and shouted at the Haotian Divine Lord in the air: "Even if Nalan Wushuang helped you unlock the Heavenly

Devil Spirit Lock, you would not be able to escape the Five Poison Sect."

"You have seen the situation right now, give up!"

give up?

Divine Monarch Haotian was full of contempt, met Bai Yunfei's gaze, and a cold voice spread throughout the audience: "I am Haotian Divine Monarch, how can I succumb to a dog like you?"

Mad!

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei's face was grim, and he yelled at the Five Poison Sect disciples around him: "Listen, everyone, who can knock Haotian Divine Lord from the air, I have many rewards."

Wow!

When the words fell, many of the Five Poison Sect disciples were extremely excited, and burst out one after another, rushing towards the Haotian Divine Lord.

"Hahaha..."

Seeing the five Poison Sect disciples swarming up, God Monarch Haotian looked fearless, and Yang Tian burst out laughing.

"With these little guys, you want to take down me, Haotian Divine Lord? Bai Yunfei, your kid is too naive!" Haotian Divine Lord roared, and then gave a palm.

Chapter 3778

Bang bang bang...

With this palm, the situation changed. At that time, hundreds of Five Poison Sect disciples couldn't react, they were directly shocked and flew out. After landing,

blood spurted out one by one and lost their combat effectiveness.

However, the aura of the Haotian Divine Sovereign was not as good as before, facing the successive attacks of the Five Poison Sect disciples, it was almost unstoppable.

When he rushed out of the dungeon before, God Sovereign Haotian's primordial spirit had not completely recovered, and after that, under the joint attack of Bai Yunfei and the ancient poisonous scorpion, it was consumed a lot.

Despite this, Haotian God Lord still did not shrink at all.

Sigh...

Seeing this situation, Bai Yunfei was also anxious, his eyes were red, and he kept howling at the Five Poison Sect disciples: "Kill, kill him, his soul power has consumed a lot, don't be afraid..."

After the words fell, the five Poison Sect disciples present seemed to be beaten with blood.

Seeing this scene, Haotian Sovereign Lord's face was cold, but his heart was secretly anxious.

If this goes on, I won't be able to hold it for long.

what to do?

Wow!

Just when Haotian Divine Lord was secretly anxious, suddenly, there was a howl that shook the sky not far away. Immediately afterwards, hundreds of thousands of figures were seen, pouring in like a tide.

It is Chester, and the tribe of Xhia Yinzong.

Huh!

Seeing this scene, whether it was Bai Yunfei or the five Poison Sect disciples around, their expressions changed.

"God Haotian, we're here to help you!"

At this time, rushing to the front, Chester shouted at the Haotian Divine Lord in mid-air.

Immediately, Chester looked around, murderously all over his body: "Everyone listens to the orders, and kills the Five Poison Sect and Bai Yunfei, leaving none!" The entire Five Poison Sect has become a subordinate of the Demon Marshal, and he must not treat them A little bit of kindness.

"Yes!"

When the voice fell, everyone responded in unison, and immediately drew out their weapons, without any nonsense, and rushed directly to the crowd of Five Poisons Sect disciples.

"what "

The people of Chester came very suddenly, and the Five Poisons Sect disciples couldn't react at all, they heard a scream of screams constantly, and in a blink of an eye, hundreds of them fell in a pool of blood.

"Chester"

Seeing this scene, Bai Yunfei was furious, his face pale.

As soon as he said a few words, he was interrupted by Dax: "Bai Yunfei, today is when you and the Five Poison Sects are destroyed, let's take your life."

When the voice fell, Dax held the sky-opening axe and rushed directly towards Bai YunFei.

At the same time, Yvette and Elder Huo all pulled out their weapons one after another and rushed into the enemy group.

"Protect the Sovereign!"

Seeing this scene, dozens of five Poison Sect elites quickly greeted them, intending to stop Dax. However, before he got close, he was swept out by Dax with

an axe.

bad!

Dax was like a tiger, Bai Yunfei's expression changed, and he suddenly panicked. He was severely injured by the Haotian God Sovereign, but he has not recovered yet. At this time, facing the imposing Dax, he has no power at all.

Whoosh!

At this critical moment, a slender figure came quickly and stood in front of Bai Yunfei.

It is Ji Tina!

Seeing Ji Tina, Dax chuckled, his tone full of contempt: "Ji Tina, you are also a member of Main World anyway, why do you want to help Bai Yunfei this demon?"

"Stop talking nonsense!" Ji Tina's pretty face is cold: "With me, you can never think of hurting Sect Master."

" good!"

Dax nodded, his eyes flashing with strong killing intent: "Since you are so obsessed, don't blame me, go to hell!" The voice fell, holding the open axe tightly, and directly thinking of Ji Tina rushing.

Seeing Dax rushing, Ji Tina bit her lips tightly, without

retreating in the slightest, but with a flash of her tender body, she directly confronted her.

To be honest, Ji Tina knew that Dax was great, but she couldn't help it. When she recognized Bai Yunfei as the master a few months ago, she tied the entire Five Poison Sect and Bai Yunfei together.

If Bai Yunfei dies, the Five Poison Sect will also fall into the realm of immortality.

Therefore, we must fight for it.

boom!

In a blink of an eye, the figures of Dax and Ji Tina collided in mid-air, and they heard a violent vibration, and then a terrifying internal force wave swept away.

Chapter 3779

Both Ji Tina and Dax snorted, and both of them were shocked and quit.

Obviously, neither of the two had the upper hand in this match.

what?

However, in Dax's heart, he was extremely shocked. You must know that his current strength is already on the top of the nine states, and he still has the Sky-Breaking Axe in his hand, but this time he played against Ji Tina and was even tied. .

Dax didn't know that Bai Yunfei's magic blood had been integrated into Ji Tina's body. Not only that, but during this period of time, Bai Yunfei's training had been conducted, and her strength was no longer what it used to be.

Sigh...

Seeing this scene, Chester and Yvette all looked at Ji Tina one by one, secretly surprised.

It has only been a short time since Ji Tina has become so powerful.

Shocked, Chester came over to help, but was quickly stopped by Dax.

"Brother Chester!"

Dax took a deep breath and shouted: "I'll deal with Ji Tina, and you can help God Monarch Haotian."

As he said, Dax locked Ji Tina's gaze tightly: "I really underestimated you just now, but you must die today!" As he said, he urged the figure to rush towards Ji Tina again.

"Stop talking big, none of you can leave today." Ji Tina bit her lips tightly, not to be outdone.

Immediately, the two figures collided again, and they fought fiercely in mid-air.

Seeing this situation, Chester did not hesitate, and said to Yvette and the others: "Don't worry about Dax, let's help Haotian Divine Sovereign to deal with the ancient poisonous scorpion."

Chester's form was calm, he could see that Dax was not in danger for the time being against Ji Tina, so he decided to help Haotian Divine Sovereign to deal with the ancient poisonous scorpion.

After all, the poisonous poison on the ancient poisonous scorpion is too terrifying. If you don't take the opportunity to get rid of it today, there will be no peace in the entire Main World.

" good."

When the voice fell, Yvette everyone responded, and immediately urged their internal forces to go towards the ancient poisonous scorpion.

In a blink of an eye, the ancient poisonous scorpions were surrounded by groups, and the pressure of the god Haotian was instantly relieved. He took the opportunity to fall on the roof of the hall, sat cross-legged, and restored the power of the soul.

"Hi...why..."

Facing the siege of Chester and others, the ancient poisonous scorpion was instantly enraged and let out a howl. At the same time, under Bai Yunfei's instructions, it shook his long body, thinking directly about the people.

At this moment, Chester everyone did not dare to take it headon, so they had to

dodge, and at the same time burst out skills, thinking of the ancient poisonous scorpion blasting away.

Bang bang bang...

Dozens of skills smashed the ancient poisonous scorpion with a roar, and saw that the ancient poisonous scorpion was shaken back several hundred meters, but with the hard carapace, it did not suffer much damage.

However, the ancient poisonous scorpion was still aroused to roar, screamed, and ejected a piece of venom. When the venom met the air, it immediately turned into a mist and spread towards the surroundings.

"fast!"

Seeing the poisonous fog, Chester's face changed drastically, and he hurriedly shouted: "Hurry up and don't be touched by this poisonous fog." Once he inhaled the poisonous fog, he would become a poisonous person.

Hearing the shouts, the surrounding people, Yvette and Elder Huo, hurriedly dispersed towards the surroundings, distanced themselves, and continued to fight fiercely with the ancient poisonous scorpion.

Chester, Yvette, and Elder Huo are all top powerhouses in Main World. At this time, they cooperate with each other very tacitly and advance and retreat well.

But even so, it was still impossible to kill the ancient poisonous scorpion with a single blow.

"Wow..."

After the poisonous mist was released, the strength of the ancient poisonous scorpion was almost doubled. In this case, Chester and Yvette all struggled even more!

In a blink of an eye, half an hour passed, and instead of suppressing the ancient poisonous scorpion, everyone in Chester was hurriedly forced by the poisonous fog surrounding them.

Mad!

Facing this situation, Chester's face was calm, but his heart was too anxious.

The defense of this ancient poisonous scorpion is too strong, and its whole body is highly poisonous, and it has been a little troublesome to find its weakness after so long.

"Get out of the way!"

Just when Chester was anxious, he heard a yell from behind, and immediately afterwards, he saw God Monarch Haotian burst out. He had been resting on the roof of the main hall for a while, and the power of the soul had recovered a lot

Chapter 3780

"Holy Lord!"

Seeing this scene, Chester was extremely delighted and couldn't help but shout: "Quickly, kill the ancient poisonous scorpion!"

The Chester at this time is indescribably happy.

This Haotian Divine Lord arrived in time, you know, everyone has been fighting with the ancient poisonous scorpion for a long time, and each one is exhausted, and at the same time, it also consumes a lot of strength of the ancient poisonous scorpion.

It can be said that the ancient poisonous scorpion at this time was the weakest time.

"rest assured!"

Hearing these words, a cold, loud voice flashed in the eyes of God Monarch Haotian, echoing throughout the Five Poison Sect: "Today, this ancient poisonous scorpion will undoubtedly die. You first step back."

When he said this, Haotian Sovereign Lord stared at the ancient poisonous scorpion, flashing with a strong killing intent.

His own dignified Haotian God was actually trapped by Bai Yunfei and the ancient poisonous scorpion. Fortunately, the Chester everyone arrived in time and gave him a chance to breathe. Otherwise, he would really die today.

At this time, the Haotian Divine Lord had restored the power of the soul, and the first thing to do was to get rid of the ancient poisonous scorpion as soon as possible to avoid future troubles.

Sigh....

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Five Poison Sect disciples were all shocked, looking at the Haotian Divine Sovereign one by one, with fear in their eyes.

"This... This Haotian Divine Sovereign was surrounded by us for so long before, so he regained his strength so soon?"

"This strength is too abnormal "

"The Haotian Divine Lord has recovered his strength, this is a problem!"

Everyone's discussion kept coming, and Bai Yunfei's expression also changed drastically, staring closely at Haotian Divine Lord, gleaming with gloom and coldness.

Fuck, the God Lord Haotian recovered so quickly.

Thinking about it, Bai Yunfei looked around, his eyes swept over everyone in Chester, flashing gloomy cold.

I thought that this time I could teach Haotian Divine Sovereign, as long as Haotian Divine Sovereign was defeated, the morale of God's Domain would definitely fall. After all, Haotian Divine Sovereign was one of the best in God's Domain.

However, he never expected that everyone from Chester came to the critical moment, and the situation was completely messed up also successfully bought the Haotian Divine Lord time to restore his strength.

Bai Yun Birdse wanted to get more angry, looking at Chester everyone's eyes, full of murderous intent.

People like the Carter family will kill them sooner or later.

However, the most important thing in front of us is not to deal with the Carter family, but to keep the ancient poisonous scorpions safe. Bai Yunfei did not hesitate at the time, and shouted at the surrounding Five Poison Sect disciples: "What are you doing in a daze? Give it to me. Chong, you must never let anything happen to the ancient poisonous scorpion..."

Wow...

Hearing Bai Yunfei's yelling, many Five Poison Sect disciples rushed up, preparing to intercept the Haotian Divine Lord.

Speaking of which, Haotian Divine Sovereign is terrifying, how dare these Five Poison Sect disciples dare to do it, they just face Bai Yunfei's order and dare not disobey, so they have to bite the bullet.

In fact, Bai Yunfei also knew that these Five Poison Sect disciples could not stop the Haotian Divine Lord at all, but they could not stop it, and they could also disrupt the Haotian Divine Lord's rhythm, giving the ancient poisonous scorpion some breathing

opportunity.

Yes, in Bai Yunfei's mind, the lives of these disciples of the Five Poison Sect were not as important as the ancient poison scorpion.

"Block them!"

Seeing this situation, the Chester everyone who had just retreated to the surrounding area did not hesitate at all, and rushed towards the Wu Poison Sect disciples who rushed in all directions.

In the blink of an eye, the five Poison Sect disciples who rushed up were blocked by everyone in Chester.

"Naughty animal, die!"

Seeing this, Haotian Divine Lord did not hesitate at all, shouted angrily, and rushed directly towards the ancient poisonous scorpion.

Facing the powerful power erupting from the Haotian Divine Lord, the ancient poisonous scorpion did not fear at all, roared, twisted their huge body, confronted them, and instantly fought fiercely with the Haotian Divine Lord.

Bang bang bang...

During the fierce battle, I saw the Haotian God Sovereign exploding, and in just one round, he suppressed the ancient poisonous scorpion to death.

In the beginning, the ancient poisonous scorpion fought fiercely with Haotian God Lord for a long time. Later, Chester everyone came, although they did not subdue it, they also consumed a lot of its power. At this time, Haotian God Lord restored the original spirit. The power of killing came back again, and the Ancient Poisonous Scorpion couldn't support it immediately.

After all, the Haotian God Lord is in the God Realm, and his strength is second only to the existence of the Nine Heavens God.

boom!

Soon, ten minutes later, I saw the power of the Haotian God Sovereign Primordial Spirit burst out, and a group of golden light flashed up, and in an instant, everyone around was almost blinded by this golden light.

Chapter 3781

The same goes for the ancient poisonous scorpion, whose eyes were blinded for a short time, and he hurriedly swung his huge body, backing subconsciously.

However, how could the Haotian Divine Lord give it a chance to retreat, his figure flashed, followed closely, and slapped the ancient poisonous scorpion fiercely on the head.

"Woo..."

This palm contains 70% to 80% of the power of the Haotian Divine Sovereign, and it is extremely fierce. You can see the ancient poisonous scorpion wailing, and the long body curls up, and at the same time opens the mouth of the blood basin, and spit out a burning green. Beads of flame come out.

This bead, the size of a fist, is radiant and radiant, but the green flame burning all over it gives people a very strange feeling.

Yes, this is the inner pill of the ancient poisonous scorpion, the sky fire pill!

The spirit beasts in the world all have internal energy, and the ancient poisonous scorpion is no exception.

boom..

After spitting out the internal energy, the ancient poisonous scorpion's huge body quickly fell from mid-air, directly smashing the ground out of a huge pit, and in a moment, dust and smoke were everywhere.

At the moment it landed, the ancient poisonous scorpion uttered a mournful cry, and then remained motionless and died out of breath.

This terrifying poisonous insect that had existed for thousands of years was finally brought to an end.

Huh!

At this moment, everyone did not care about the death of the ancient poisonous scorpion. One by one, they locked the internal energy in mid-air tightly, and saw that the internal energy was floating in the air, as if it had spirituality, floating gently.

The internal energy of the ancient poisonous scorpion, this is a rare treasure in a thousand years.

God Monarch Haotian was indifferent, and he didn't even look at that internal energy. His position in God's Domain was detached. He had never seen any kind of treasure, so he would naturally not put a small internal energy in his eyes.

"Thank you all!"

At this moment, Haotian God Lord nodded at Chester to express his gratitude, and then his figure flashed before he came to Bai Yunfei and grabbed him.

Before Bai Yunfei was raided by Nalan Wushuang, he was too seriously injured to dodge.

"Your Lord God!"

At this moment, Yvette, who was not far away, couldn't help but shouted: "Kill him!"

When the voice fell, other people also spoke up one after another, filled with righteous indignation.

"Yes, he is a descendant of the demon race, and the demon lord minions must not be kept."

"Kill him."

Feeling the hatred of everyone, and the strong aura of the Haotian God in front of him, Bai Yunfei's face was pale, and his heart was full of fear.

God Monarch Haotian looked around and signaled everyone to be quiet: "Everyone, this Bai Yunfei is indeed very sinful, but the real danger is Demon Lord Gone."

"When I was trapped here before, Demon Lord left. I must figure out his whereabouts."

Hearing this, everyone was not talking.

Because the Haotian God Lord was right, Bai Yunfei was certainly hateful, but the Demon Lord behind him was the real horror existence.

Seeing everyone calm down, God Sovereign Haotian's gaze fell on Bai Yunfei:
"Let's talk, where has the Demon Lord gone?"

"Ha ha!"

Faced with this situation, Bai Yunfei didn't panic in an instant, and smiled:
"Your Majesty demon has come and gone without a trace, how do I know?"

Bai Yunfei is not stupid, since God Monarch Haotian wants to know the whereabouts of Demon Marshal from his own mouth, he will not kill himself for the time being.

Huh!

Hearing this, Haotian Divine Lord's face fell cold, this Bai Yunfei, dare to stay silent?

In his anger, God Monarch Haotian wanted to kill him immediately, but he still held back and said coldly: "You are shameful, don't tell me, I have a way to let you say it."

Immediately, the Haotian God Sovereign said to Chester: "The ancient poisonous scorpion is dead, and Bai Yunfei has also been arrested by me. The overall situation has been determined, and you will deal with the rest!"

The last word fell, and the Haotian Divine Sovereign took a white cloud into the sky, and disappeared from everyone's sight in the blink of an eye.

The Demon Lord was missing. The hundreds of thousands of soldiers and generals who had followed Haotian Divine Lord before also broke away. Haotian Divine Lord thought about it, first gather the disintegrated Divine Soldiers and Divine Generals, and then pursue the Mozun Ge with all his strength. Nirvana's whereabouts.

At this time, the Haotian Divine Lord didn't know yet, Demon Lord Gone,

pretending to be him, broke into the realm of God.

Oops!

Seeing this scene, whether it was Ji Linglong or the Five Poison Sect disciples around, they were all anxious.

The Sect Master was arrested, and the Five Poison Sects lost their blessings and were at stake.

Anxiously, Ji Tina wanted to catch up, but she was afraid of the strength of God Monarch Haotian, and held back it, and at the same time, there was Dax blocking him. Just hold back.

Sigh!

The Chester everyone was relieved

Chapter 3782

In the next second, Chester looked around the audience and shouted: "Everyone, the ancient poisonous scorpion is dead, and Bai Yunfei has also fallen into the hands of God's Domain. What we have to do now is to completely eliminate the five poisonous sects and eradicate these collusive demons."

"kill!"

When the words fell, the surrounding Carter family, as well as the Xhia Yinzong tribe, burst out howls and killed the surrounding Five Poisons Sect disciples.

Seeing this situation, Ji Tina's pretty face changed, and then he yelled softly: "Don't panic, fight back with all your strength and swear to protect the sect.

"Protect the sect!"

Encouraged by Ji Tina, the disciples of the Five Poison Sects who were present screamed like chicken blood, fighting fiercely with the Xhia Yinzong and the Carter family.

"what..."

For a moment, the sound of skill collisions and screams continued to echo over the five poison sects, and the ground was stained red with blood.

Although these Five Poison Sect disciples were all fearful of death, without Bai Yunfei and Ancient Poison Scorpion, they could not stop the siege of Chester and Xhia Yinzong.

In less than half an hour, the Five Poison Sect disciples were ruined. Originally, there were 150,000 disciples in the main altar. At this time, there were less than 50,000 disciples left.

Sigh...

Seeing this scene, Ji Tina's delicate face was full of despair.

What to do?

Is the Five Poison Sect really going to be destroyed?

Very unwilling.

"Ji Tina!"

At this moment, I heard a burst of shouts, followed by a few figures quickly coming, tightly surrounding Ji Tina.

It was the elders of Xhia Yinzong, and the leader was Huo.

At this time, Elder Huo pointed to Ji Tina and shouted angrily: "Where is our head? Hurry up, where is she?"

When he said this, Elder Huo was full of anger, and his eyes flashed with urgency. From the time he attacked the Five Poison Sect, he has not seen the shadow of Nalan Wushuang. This made Elder Huo very anxious.

Huh!

At the same time, the elders of Feng also locked Ji Tina's eyes tightly.

"Quickly tell, where is our head."

"If you tell me honestly, we will give you a happy one."

"Don't play tricks, you can't run today."

The anger from the elders of Huo came, Ji Tina's delicate face was full of dignity, and his heart was even more frightened.

These Xia-Hidden Sects really deceived people too much. Nalan Wushuang ran away from the suzerain before assaulting her, but now, her subordinates questioned herself aggressively.

As the head of the Five Poison Sect, when did he experience this kind of frustration?

However, Ji Tina was the master of a sect in the end, and soon calmed down.

"Your head?"

At this time, Nalan Wushuang's eyes turned, thinking, and coldly said: "That Nalan Wushuang acted boldly, openly betrayed the Sect Master, and secretly attacked."

"At that time, the Sect Master was about to kill her on the spot. Unfortunately, Darryl appeared at a critical time and rescued her."

At the end, Ji Tina's eyes flashed with a sly, pointing to the Chester people not far away: "If you want to know the whereabouts of Nalan Wushuang, you should ask Darryl and the people of the Carter family."

At this time, Nalan Wushuang knew very well that under the joint encirclement and suppression of the Carter family and the Xhia Yinzong, the Five Poison Sect General Altar was difficult to preserve. The only way was to do everything

possible to divorce their relationship.

In this case, Nalan Wushuang deliberately said that Nalan Wushuang was rescued by Darryl.

Was rescued by Darryl?

Hearing this, the elders of Huo were taken aback, and then subconsciously looked at Chester.

Ok?

At the same time, the Chester people not far away were also stunned.

Immediately afterwards, Chester took the lead and shouted: "Several elders, this Ji Tina is completely nonsense. If Darryl comes back, how could he not contact us?"

"Furthermore, we have been together this day."

Correct.

Hearing this, Elder Huo suddenly felt relieved.

Since this day, Xhia Yinzong has been with the Carter family. If Darryl comes back, it is impossible for him to not know.

Knowing that, Elder Huo turned around one after another, and they were about to continue questioning Ji Tina.

However, it was too late.

Huh...

At the moment when Elder Huo turned his head, he saw Ji Tina quickly take out a bottle of purple pollen from his body.

Chapter 3783

In the next second, Ji Tina quickly unscrewed the bottle and raised his jade hand. Suddenly, the pollen formed a purple cloud and directly enveloped Elder Huo.

It is Ziying pollen.

Ziyinghua is a kind of peculiar flower unique to the Five Poison Sect's general altar. The pollen contains strong fire poison components. This fire poison is very peculiar, and it will burn in the air, making it hard to prevent.

Huhuhu...

Ji Tina's speed was too fast, and the Elder Huo had no time to react. They were enveloped in pollen one by one. Then, the pollen immediately burned when contacted with the air, forming a purple flame.

"what..."

In an instant, I heard a scream from Elder Huo. Without exception, they were all burned by the purple flame, and Elder Feng even burned his eyes.

Under the screams, Elder Huo fell one after another, covering their faces, rolling on the ground in pain.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Chester everyone was shocked.

This Ji Tina is really insidious, and such a fierce move has made it come out.

"Elder Huo..."

At the same time, the surrounding Xhia Yinzong disciples all exclaimed, and then they wanted to surround themselves, but when they saw the purple flames still

burning, they were all inexplicably shocked and did not dare to take a step closer.

Whoosh!

Taking advantage of the opportunity, Ji Tina's delicate body flashed and rose lightly, and directly grabbed the poisonous scorpion internal energy floating in the air.

Yes, while Ji Tina just shifted the attention of Elder Huo, he also wanted to obtain the inner pill of ancient poisonous scorpion. Speaking of it, the inner pill of ancient poisonous scorpion is extremely poisonous, and it is difficult for others to integrate the power inside. , But for Ji Tina, it is invaluable.

After all, Ji Tina cultivates poisonous techniques. Once he integrates the power of the ancient poisonous internal energy, his strength will rise to a whole new realm.

The moment Ji Tina got the internal energy, there was no time to be excited, but instead shouted at the Five Poison Sect disciples below: "Don't fall in daxe... break through with all your strength..."

When the voice fell, Ji Tina urged her figure to fly away.

Swish...

At this moment, the Five Poison Sect disciples who were still struggling to take out some bottles and jars from their bodies one after another, the bottles and jars were full of various poisonous insects.

After joining the Five Poison Sect, you must always be in the company of poisonous insects, so every disciple of the Five Poisonous Sect often carries some poisonous insects on them.

In the next second, these Five Poison Sect disciples scattered the poisonous insects one after another. These poisonous insects gathered together, there were tens of thousands of them, densely packed, and scattered towards the surroundings like a tide.

You can see that among these poisonous insects, there are blood- red centipedes, and green poisonous scorpions...

hiss...

Seeing this scene, everyone in the Carter family, as well as the Xhia Yinzong tribe, couldn't help but breathe in cold air.

"Disperse quickly!"

Chester couldn't think too much, and shouted loudly.

Hearing this, everyone dispersed to avoid being injured by these poisonous insects.

Taking advantage of this opportunity, many of the Five Poison Sect disciples rushed out of the encirclement and fled towards the distance...

.....

the other side. Holy area.

In the Jade Fairy Garden, at this time, it has been a day since Demon Lord broke into the wedding, but the whole Fairy Garden was still lifeless.

I saw that in the fairy garden, Nine Heavens God and Empress Hua Zhao were sitting on the throne, their faces pale.

In the seats below, many guests were also sitting slumped and staggered.

It has to be said that the poison of Tianluo San used by the Demon Lord is really too domineering. At this time, one day has passed, and the poison in the body of Nine Heavens God and many guests has not dissipated.

And Darryl on the wedding stage was extremely anxious.

Mad!

Luo San is too terrifying this day.

Like the surrounding guests, Darryl's Primordial Spirit was firmly suppressed during this day and was completely unable to move. Not only that, the power of the bird ancestor was also sealed.

Wow!

At this moment, a group of patrolling soldiers came quickly.

These patrol soldiers are responsible for patrolling the entire God's Domain. They change shifts once a day. Just now, this patrol team was about to return to the Imperial Palace for a shift, but found that there was not a single figure in the Imperial Palace.

Under doubt, these patrolling soldiers hurried to Jade Immortal garden to check the situation, because the Nine Heavens God was not in the Imperial Palace and was resting in Jade Immortal garden.

This....

When I arrived, I saw the scene in front of me, and these patrolling soldiers were all dumbfounded.

Chapter 3784

I saw that the God of Nine Heavens and the surrounding guests were all sitting there, pale, apparently suffering from the symptoms of venom, and not only that, on the wedding stage, only Ma Darryl was the only one who disappeared from the princess.

Puff!

After a few seconds, the head of the patrol captain knelt down and said in fear at Nine Heavens: "Your Majesty, this..."

Before he finished speaking, God of Nine Heavens interrupted very anxiously: "Quickly, go through the portal, go to Main World, and tell Haotian God Lord to come back."

When he said this, Nine Heavens God's face was weak, but his tone was beyond doubt.

Dongling was captured by the Demon Marshal, and he must find a way to get her back, but at this moment, all of the subordinates in the gods' domain were hit by Tianluosan.

I can't count on it at all, the only hope is all in the Haotian Divine Lord.

You know, when Haotian Divine Sovereign went to Main World, he took away hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and divine generals, and that was the main force of Nine Heavens God.

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

When the voice fell, the patrol leader didn't dare to neglect, he responded and walked out of the fairy garden quickly.

Sigh!

Seeing this scene, Darryl couldn't help taking a deep breath, looking at Nine heavens God's gaze, which was a bit complicated.

Is God confused these nine days? Before the Demon Lord could pretend to be the King of the Sky and break into the wedding, it proved that something happened to the King of the Sky.

In this case, the God of Nine Heavens still expects God Monarch Haotian to reverse the overall situation, which is simply a dream.

Thinking about it, Darryl closed his eyes and tried again to stimulate the power of the soul.

"His Majesty!"

After a while, the patrol captain ran back quickly, sweating profusely, and said in panic: "It's not good, don't go down!"

Nine Heavens God frowned, with a bad premonition: "What is it? Didn't you let you go to Main World through the portal? How did you come back? What happened?"

The patrol captain wiped off his cold sweat and squatted: "Your Majesty, all the portals have been destroyed."

what?

Hearing this, both the Nine Heavens God and the surrounding guests were shocked.

Obviously, the destruction of the portal was done by Demon Lordgan. The purpose is to disconnect God Domain from Main World.

Darryl's heart was shocked, and he wanted to cry without tears.

Fuck!, all the portals have been destroyed, can't you go back?

For a while, the entire Immortal garden was silent, and a needle drop could be heard clearly.

"Don't panic everyone!"

After a full ten seconds, the God of Nine Heavens looked around and slowly said: "Tianluosan lasts no more than twelve hours. Now one day has passed, and the poison is about to be resolved."

Hearing this, both Darryl and the surrounding guests hurriedly held their breath and kept trying to motivate the soul.

Huhuhu....

After half an hour, the face of Nine Heavens God returned to normal, and at the same time, the poisonous Tianluosan in everyone present also completely disappeared.

At this moment, Darryl also felt that the sense of weakness in his whole body had disappeared.

"Mr. Baiyue Xing!" At this moment, the God of Nine Heavens looked around and shouted.

When the voice fell, a figure in the crowd came out and said respectfully to the Nine Heavens: "The minister is here!"

It is Baiyue Xingjun.

Mr. Baiyue Xingjun is good at organizing formations and is very appreciated by God of Nine Heavens.

"I order you to rebuild the portal immediately." The God of Nine Heavens did not talk nonsense, and said: "How long will it take..we need as soon as possible." If the hundreds of thousands of Gods and Generals of Haotian Divine Lord can't come back, the battle power of God's Domain will be greatly reduced. Therefore, the portal must be fixed.

Baiyue Xingjun pondered and replied: " it will take three hours at the fastest."

Three hours?

The God of Nine Heavens frowned, stopped talking nonsense, and waved: "You should do it quickly, hurry up."

"Yes!" Baiyue Xingjun responded and left quickly.

Sigh!

Seeing Lord Bai Yuexing leaving, Empress Hua Zhao, who was sitting on the side, frowned her eyebrows slightly, she seemed to be confused, and said softly: "Weird, after using Tianluosan to poison us, how good Opportunity it was then?, but he didn't do it..."

"And now, he has destroyed all the portals in God's Domain. What he...what he did is really unpredictable..."

Chapter 3785

Yup!

Hearing this, the many priests and guests around were also talking about it.

"Empress's words are not unreasonable. That Demon Marshal did so is really intriguing."

"Yes, when He used Tianluosan to fascinate us before, he was completely capable of doing things, but he didn't, but he just captured Princess Dongling..."

"Could it be... what is the bigger conspiracy of Demon Lord?"

Even Darryl frowned secretly.

Everyone's suspicion is not unreasonable, what exactly is Demon Lord going to do?

The surrounding discussion kept coming, and the God of Nine Heavens also fell silent, thinking about something silently.

"Feng Demon Mountain?"

A few seconds later, the God of Nine Heavens suddenly thought of something, his eyes flashed, and he almost blurted out: "Oops, Demon Lord Gone, must have gone to Fengde Mountain."

Fengde Mountain is the place where the bones of the Demon Race are buried.

Tens of thousands of years ago, a fierce battle broke out between the gods and demons. At that time, the gods relied on their powerful forces to suppress the demons, and finally drove them to a mountain range on the border of the gods.

The battle was very tragic. Hundreds of thousands of demons were defeated by the demons and fell into a pool of blood. The demon Lord was also physically destroyed, leaving only a ray of remnant thoughts, and fled nine days away.

Later, when God Realm cleared the battlefield, hundreds of thousands of demon bones were sealed and buried at the foot of the mountain, and the mountain was called the Sealed Demon Mountain, and powerful enchantments were deployed around it.

For the next tens of thousands of years, Feng Demon Mountain has always been a forbidden place in God's Domain, because the evil spirit and resentment there were too heavy.

Mozun went to Fengde Mountain?

At this moment, the audience was taken aback when they heard the words of God from Nine Heavens.

Empress Hua Zhao frowned her eyebrows lightly, and she was very puzzled: "Your Majesty, what does Demon Lord do in Fengde Mountain?"

Huh!

The voice fell, and the eyes around him were all looking at the God of Nine Heavens, waiting for his explanation.

The God of Nine Heavens took a deep breath and said with a solemn expression: "Even though hundreds of thousands of demons were wiped out in the battle between Gods and Demons, their skeletons are still there."

"It stands to reason that those skeletons have been buried for tens of thousands of years, and it is impossible to resurrect, but I have heard Master said that the blood of Demon Lord Gone has the ability to bring back the dead."

what?

Hearing this, the audience was deadly silent, no matter it was Darryl, or the priests and guests, they were all stunned.

Demon Lord Gone can resurrect the demons who have been dead for tens of thousands of years?

This... is incredible.

At this moment, the God of Nine Heavens looked around and continued: "The Demon Lord Gone has just reshaped his body in Main World, and his strength has not been restored to its peak

state. Therefore, even if he used Tianluosan to fascinate us before, he did not have Enough strength to completely kill me. There is no way to completely destroy this place."

"So, he captured Dong Ling so as to hurt my soul, and then he destroyed all the portals in God's Domain to prevent Main World from sending support."

Speaking of this, Nine Heavens God's expression is extremely solemn: "We need

several hours to repair the portal, and during these few hours, Demon Lord Gone has enough time to seal the Demon Mountain. Wait until he will have hundreds of thousands of demons. The tribes are resurrected, and the entire God Realm will enter a state of immortality."

Sigh...

At this moment, no matter it was Darryl or the priests around, they couldn't help taking a deep breath.

If this is the case, it would be terrible.

After all, under the Feng Demon Mountain, hundreds of thousands of demon tribes were buried. If This force burst out, enough to destroy the entire God's Domain.

"Everyone leave..."

At this time, the God of Nine Heavens spoke again: "It shouldn't be too late at this time. Be sure to stop the Demon Marshal. Who of you wants to be the vanguard and go to Fengde Mountain to find out?"

This...

Upon hearing this, the priests and guests present looked at each other, and none of them dared to stand up.

The atmosphere is also extremely depressing.

They are not stupid. They have to face this time, but Demon Lord, even the Nine Heavens God is not an opponent, who dares to take risks in Feng Devil Mountain? I really met Demon Lord, it was a dead end.

Seeing no one came forward, Nine Heavens God looked extremely ugly and was very displeased: "Why? Usually all of them rush to loyal to me. At the critical moment, no one dares to stand up?"

Feeling the wrath of the Nine Heavens God, many priests and guests are extremely anxious.

"His Majesty!"

Finally, a figure slowly walked out, it was Monarch Yaori Xing.

Chapter 3786

When he got to the front, Yaori Xingjun bowed to the God of Nine Heavens, and slowly said: "This matter is not trivial. I am so mediocre. If I really want to meet the Demon Lord Gone, I am not an opponent at all."

With that, Mr. Yaori looked around and continued: "Weichen recommends one person to take up this role."

"Who?" Nine Heavens God looked impatient.

Monarch Yaori raised his hand to Darryl: "It's him, Darryl!"

Darryl?

Hearing this, Nine Heavens God was stunned.

Darryl's heart was shocked too, damn it, why did you pull me suddenly?

"His Majesty!"

At this moment, Yaori Xingjun showed a smile and talked freely: "Looking at the entire God Realm, the strongest person is naturally your Majesty, but your Majesty is honorable, so naturally you can't go to Feng Devil Mountain rashly."

"Then there is Divine Monarch Vast Sky. However, Divine Monarch Vast Sky is in Main World at this time, and the portals of God's Domain have been destroyed. Therefore, Divine Monarch will not be able to return for a while. Naturally, he can't expect it.

"Except for Your Majesty and Haotian Divine Sovereign, the only person who is qualified to seal the Demon Mountain is Darryl.

After all, Darryl is not only the nine-day Profound Saint proclaimed by his ancestors, but also the princess's Consort. As a consort, Darryl should take the

lead. If the consort can successfully prevent the demon from resurrecting the demon tribe and rescue the princess, it must be a good story that will last forever."

After some words, the heads were right, and the surrounding priests and guests nodded and said yes.

Mad!

However, Darryl was very speechless, looking at Monarch Yaori Xingjun's gaze, it shone with contempt.

This Yaori Xingjun was obviously afraid, so he didn't dare to go to Feng Devil Mountain, but his mouth was very high-sounding.

Thinking about it, Darryl closely watched the reaction of God of Nine Heavens, Fuck!, the God of Nine Heavens would not really send me.

Ok!

At this time, the God of Nine Heavens pondered for a moment, and nodded in agreement: "Mr Yaori Xing is right. The best candidate to seal the Demon Mountain is Darryl."

With that said, Nine Heavens God's gaze fell on Darryl, and he smiled and said: "Darryl, I now make you a great commander of the striker, you can lead fifty thousand heavenly soldiers to Fengde Mountain to explore the truth and truth. If it is the demon sovereign Gogné really wants to resurrect the demons, no matter what method is used, he must not be allowed to succeed, you know?"

The sound is not loud, but it is full of majesty, beyond doubt.

Huh!

At this moment, the gaze of the audience suddenly gathered on Darryl.

Under the gaze of the surroundings, Darryl wanted to cry without tears, so he had to step forward and lead the order: "Darryl leads the way."

To be honest, Darryl wanted to refuse. Facing Demon Lord, he was not at all sure, but there was no way. If he refused, he would be disobedience, and he would end up dead.

The left and right are dead, it's better to fight.

"well!"

Seeing Darryl nodded and agreed, Nine Heavens God nodded with satisfaction, and then looked around: "Next, we have to choose a lieutenant to assist Darryl. Who wants to?"

The voice fell, and there was still silence around.

No one is stupid, and following Darryl to Seal Demon Mountain, it is completely to die.

Seeing this scene, Darryl smiled lightly.

This is still the supremacy of the gods, there is no courage at all, it is not as good as the sects of the Land and rivers in Main World.

"Subordinates are willing."

However, at this moment, a loud voice remembered, and then, a figure walked out quickly, wearing a golden armor, majestic and majestic, it was Gong Ao.

At the beginning, Gong Ao decided to sever the relationship with Princess Dong Ling, so he handed Princess Dong Ling to the God Sovereign Haotian, and after that, they returned to God's Domain together.

At this time, Gong Ao strode out and respectfully said to the God of Nine Heavens: "Subordinate Gong Ao, I would like to be a deputy, assisting Darryl to Fengmo Mountain."

When saying this, Gong Ao's face was loyal and serious, but there was a bit of evil in his eyes.

Yes, Gong Ao severed the relationship with Princess Dongling on the surface, but deep down, he still hated Darryl. After all, he admired Princess Dongling for so many years, and the results were about to come. The wind crossed.

What made him even more unbearable was that Darryl actually took away Princess Dongling's virginity.

How can this be tolerated?

Chapter 3787

However, it is an indisputable fact that Darryl was named a Jade Dragon by the Nine Heavens God, and his status has risen. Therefore, Gong Ao has always suppressed this anger in his heart.

At this time, seeing that the God of Nine Heavens was going to send Darryl to explore Fengmo Mountain, Gong Ao knew that his chance of revenge had come.

"it is good!"

Seeing Gong Ao came out on the initiative, he recommended himself. Nine Heavens God was very happy and nodded in approval: "Gong Ao, you really didn't disappoint me, so you can be appointed as a lieutenant and prepare to go to Fengde Mountain as soon as possible."

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

Gong Ao responded, and then left Jade Immortal garden with Darryl.

When he walked outside the Jade Fairy Garden, Darryl didn't speak, but kept his eyes on Gong Ao.

At this time, Darryl was also very puzzled.

This Gong Ao, I snatched the princess Dongling he liked, but instead of showing resentment, he took the initiative to recommend himself to help me... It was really unexpected.

Darryl's gaze made Gong Ao uncomfortable, but he didn't dare to show it.

"Your Majesty!"

Soon, after leaving Jade Immortal garden, Gong Ao cautiously said,

"Why look at me like this? Is there anything wrong?"

Darryl was not polite, and directly said what he was thinking.

Sigh...

At this moment, Gong Ao took a deep breath and said with a smiling face: "Your Majesty, you really worry too much, you and the princess are talented people, how can I feel resentment?"

"I do like princesses, but I don't dare to have excessive desires. I'm just a small leader. How can I be worthy of the princess? Unlike you, you are a nine-day god named by your ancestors, and you are strong and powerful. Everybody is right."

When saying this, Gong Ao was full of sincerity, and at the same time always paid attention to the changes in Darryl's expression.

Darryl naturally didn't believe it, and looked at him with a smile but a smile: "Really?"

Puff!

Gong Ao was stunned, and then pretended to be panicked, and hurriedly knelt on the ground: "Your Majesty, what the subordinates said is true. If there is any falsehood, teach me that my soul will be destroyed."

Having said that, Gong Ao thought for a while, and continued: "I know that your Majesty has a bit of suspicion for me. Speaking of which, his subordinates dare not have any extravagant hopes for the princess. This time he took the initiative to recommend himself, just wanting to make a military exploit and be appreciated by his majesty. ."

It turned out to be so.

Seeing Gong Ao's panic, Darryl completely let go of his suspicion. At that time, he smiled slightly and raised his hand and said: "Gong Commander, I'm just asking casually, you don't need to be nervous, get up quickly."

As he said, Darryl took a deep breath and his expression gradually became serious: "It shouldn't be too late, let's gather the army and go to Fengmo Mountain."

At this time, Darryl was calm on the surface, but incomparably worried in his heart, and at the same time kept praying in secret.

I hope that God of Nine Heavens guessed wrong and that Demon Lord Gone is not in Fengde Mountain.

Speaking of it, Darryl had thought about using the Qi Tian Ling Bone, but in the end he held it back. He had already used one when he was in the prison before, and this last one can't be used casually.

"Follow the order!" Gong Ao replied, and hurried to gather the army.

Dong dong dong...

A few minutes later, tens of thousands of divine soldiers assembled, and under the leadership of Darryl, they marched toward Fengmo Mountain in a mighty manner.

.....

On the other side, Feng Demon Mountain.

Fengmo Mountain is located at the northwest border of God's Domain. On the other side of the mountain is the Chaos Void. After the Chaos Void is, nine days away. The environment here is harsh, and the atmosphere is gloomy all year round, and the air is full of strong evil spirits.

This is a forbidden area. Even the patrol soldiers who come to this area will deliberately avoid Fengmo Mountain.

Hum!

At this moment, a terrifying breath erupted from the distant horizon, and then, a figure stood proudly on the top of Fengmo Mountain like lightning.

It is Mozun Gone.

The God of Nine Heavens guessed right. Demon Lord Gorne used Tianluosan to fascinate the crowd of Gods of Nine Heavens before, but he did not take action afterwards, because he had just reshaped his body and had not yet returned to his peak strength.

As for destroying all the portals in God's Domain, it is to buy time for the resurrection of the demons.

"How many years have it been."

At this moment, the devil stood there, staring at a depression at the foot of the mountain, with emotion and excitement in his tone: "The deity has finally returned, my subjects and soldiers, you don't need to sleep here anymore."

Chapter 3788

Hum!

As the voice fell, the figure of Demon Lord slowly floated, and then, a violent and unmatched force burst out, and in an instant, lightning flashed and dark clouds rolled over the entire Feng Demon Mountain.

Immediately, the power erupted by Demon Lord Gorne quickly condensed in the air, forming eighteen black magic dragons, which crazily sank into the depression below.

Booming...

In an instant, the depression shook violently, and the vibration became stronger and stronger, and the entire Fengmo Mountain shook violently, like the end of the world.

Click...

The violent shaking lasted for more than ten minutes, and there were stone pillars that broke out of the ground around the depression. These pillars were extremely huge, a few meters in diameter, and there were 18 pillars in total, forming a huge circle.

The stone pillar rose slowly until it reached a height of one hundred meters before it stopped.

At this time, Demon Lord Gorne did not hesitate, his figure flashed, suspended in the middle of the eighteen stone pillars, his eyes gleaming with terrifying light.

In the next second, Demon Lord Gorne slashed his wrist, and blood spewed out immediately. However, the spewing blood did

not directly land, but was pulled by an invisible force, turned into eighteen blood lines, and flowed to the surrounding eighteen blood lines. On the huge stone pillar, then, blood was left along the stone pillar, forming a strange rune.

Yes, Demon Lord Gorne deployed at this time is the top secret formation unique to the Demon Race: Heaven Demon Blood Sacrifice.

Huhuhu....

After the eighteen stone pillars and bloody runes appeared, the blood continued to stay, deep into the underground soil, and within a short time, the entire bloodstain Formation was filled with a wave of incomparable evil power.

Not only that, but the billowing clouds above his head also seemed to have been affected and gradually turned into a bloody color.

The blood-colored clouds enveloped the entire Feng Demon Mountain, which looked extremely strange.

But at this time, not far from Feng Demon Mountain, Darryl and Gong Ao led tens of thousands of divine soldiers to come quickly.

hiss!

When they were approaching Fengde Mountain, they saw the scene in front of me, whether it was Darryl, Gong Ao, and the magical soldiers, they were all stunned.

the entire Feng Devil Mountain was enveloped by a bloody cloud.

Not only that, around the depression below Fengmo Mountain, there are eighteen huge stone pillars, and blood lines are connected between the stone pillars.

And at the intersection of these bloodlines, a figure hovered proudly, and the whole body was filled with the terrifying power of destroying the world.

It is Mozun Gone.

Seeing this scene, Darryl and Gong Ao were both extremely shocked.

Oops, the devil is really here.

Moreover, the Nine Heavens God did not guess wrong, the Demon Marshal really wanted to resurrect the demons buried here.

Sigh!

At this moment, Gong Ao took a deep breath, slowed down, and said to Darryl: "Courage, this demon is resurrecting his tribe. Seeing that the situation is at a critical moment, we can just make a surprise attack."

Hearing this, Darryl's eyes were calm, and he shook his head: "Don't act rashly. We don't know what the situation is with these eighteen stone pillars."

When saying this, Darryl looked solemn.

At this time, Darryl was shocked. He could see that the eighteen

huge stone pillars in front of him were a formation, but this formation was too powerful, and there was no record in the "Bai Qi Shen Formation".

It can be said that it is the first time that Darryl has seen such a terrifying and strange formation, and of course he dare not act rashly.

Seeing that Darryl didn't plan to make a move, Gong Ao's eyes flickered with gloom.

As the highly regarded commander of Nine Heavens God, Gong Ao is not stupid, and he also saw the power of the formation in front of him. The reason why he instigated Darryl to take action was to make Darryl go wrong. At that time, Gong Ao could find a chance to get rid of Darryl., the shame that Princess was robbed.

After failing to plan, Gong Ao turned his eyes and made a very anxious look: "Courage, the situation is urgent now. When the Demon Lord resurrects his tribe, everything will be too late. At this time, we must be decisive."

With that said, Gong Ao turned his head and shouted at the tens of thousands of soldiers: "Quickly, all rush in to stop the devil's practice."

Whoosh whoosh...

As the voice fell, thousands of divine soldiers burst out and rushed directly towards the demon in mid-air.

Chapter 3789

The Demon Lord was focusing on performing the Heaven Demon Blood Sacrifice, but his powerful perception was the first time he sensed that the enemy came outside the formation.

At this moment, feeling the explosion of thousands of divine soldiers, Demon Marshal didn't lift his eyelids, and face showed a bit of contempt.

Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice, only Demon Lord can mobilize, the power is very terrifying, even if the Nine Heavens God comes, it will be helpless, let alone thousands of divine soldiers.

"do not go.."

Seeing this scene, Darryl's expression also changed drastically, he couldn't help shouting, and at the same time he turned his head and glared at Gong Ao.

At this moment, Darryl's heart was very speechless.

This Gong Ao, why can't he calm down, so eager for quick success will only backfire.

Under the shout, Darryl wanted to stop it.

However, it was too late.

Hum.

I saw that thousands of divine soldiers entered the scope of the Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice in the blink of an eye, but at this moment, I saw the eighteen huge stone pillars bursting out with a dazzling light, and then, each other's time was formed. A series of bloody enchantments.

Bang bang bang...

Thousands of divine soldiers had no time to react. They slammed into the bloody enchantment, and suddenly they screamed and screamed, and blood spurted wildly. Under the terror of the bloody enchantment, thousands of divine soldiers, none with one exception, the primordial spirit was directly destroyed, and after landing, only one skin and bone remained.

Damn it.

Seeing this scene, no matter it was Darryl or the remaining god soldiers, they couldn't help taking a breath.

This.... This is too scary.

In shock, Darryl looked at Demon Lord floating in the air, his eyes became more complicated.

Worthy of being the supreme of the demons, the power of this Goni is really abnormal. No wonder the God of Nine Heavens has spared no effort to deal with it, and really wants him to resurrect hundreds of thousands of tribes. The entire Divine Realm, and

even the Universe Continent, will fall into terrible conditions. In the disaster.

Today, no matter what, he can't make him succeed.

Thinking of this, Darryl took a deep breath, his eyes fixed on the eighteen stone pillars, his mind quickly turned, thinking about the way to crack it.

hiss.

And Gong Ao next to him, even though he guessed the result, could not help but breathe in the air when seeing the power of the bloody enchantment erupting.

Shocked, Gong Ao couldn't help but asked Darryl: "what should I do next?"

Darryl did not respond, but concentrated on studying the formation of the Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice in front of him.

After a full ten seconds, Darryl had thoughts in his heart, and said seriously to Gong Ao: "I think, I have found a way to crack it."

What?

Gong Ao was startled, and at the same time he was very upset, Fuck, this is the formation deployed by the Demon Marshal, so Darryl found his weakness so quickly?

However, Gong Ao didn't show it, but made a look of admiration: "He is so powerful, He found the weakness of these stone pillars so quickly."

Darryl nodded and pointed to the two stone pillars to the northwest: "The formation in front of you is composed of a positive Jiugong formation and an anti-jiugong formation, combined with the unique topography of Fengde Mountain."

"And those two stone pillars are the junction of the Zhengjiugong Formation and the Anti-jiugong Formation, that is is the only place you can enter."

When saying this, Darryl looked serious.

Ghost Valley sage once taught Darryl that everything in the world is inseparable from Yin and Yang, and the same is true for demons. The blood sacrifice formation of Heaven and Devil in front of him also contains the way of Yin and Yang.

Darryl just studied for a while, and quickly realized that half of the eighteen huge stone pillars were the Zhengjiugong Formation and the other half were the Anti-Nine Palace Formation.

The positive nine palace formations belong to yang, and the anti nine palace formations belong to yin.

Therefore, the only way to crack it is at the junction of the front and back of the Jiugong Formation.

What Darryl said was serious, but Gong Ao could understand. Although he was the leader of the gods and had an extraordinary position, he knew nothing about the battle technique.

But Gong Ao didn't care, and pretended to say: "Your Majesty, what do I need to do?"

Darryl smiled slightly and pointed between the two stone pillars:

"It's very simple. When you and I break in together, the bloody barrier formed between these stone pillars is too strong, so when we enter, the two of us have to work together. OK, otherwise, it will be very dangerous."

Chapter 3790

As he said, Darryl showed some confidence on his face: "When I enter, I will use my own strength to deploy a protective film around, but my primordial power is limited, and I need you behind me to help me Entering divine power, understand?"

It turned out to be so.

Hearing this, Gong Ao's eyes flickered, nodded, and smiled: "Don't worry, I will do my best."

When saying this, Gong Ao was full of sincerity, but his heart was extremely gloomy.

This Darryl, you snatched my princess Dongling and robbed her of her chastity, and now, let me inject inner strength into you, what beautiful dreams can you do?

Gong Ao thought it over, and pretended to agree first, and when it was critical, he resolutely abandoned Darryl and let him die in this heavenly devil blood sacrifice formation.

Darryl didn't notice that there was something wrong with Gong Ao, and when he heard his answer, he nodded in relief.

Immediately, Darryl didn't have time to think, and ordered the tens of thousands of soldiers behind him: "Wait for me and Gong Ao to enter the big formation in front of you to inquire. Don't act rashly, just keep your surroundings, understand?"

"understand!"

Tens of thousands of god soldiers responded in unison.

At this moment, Darryl stopped talking nonsense, and said to Gong Ao: "Okay, you can act."

When the voice fell, Darryl urged his figure to move directly towards the blood sacrifice formation of the Heaven Demon.

Gong Ao took a deep breath and followed closely.

Soon, Darryl and Gong Ao reached the position . The eighteen towering stone pillars seemed to have spirituality. When someone was approaching, they immediately emitted a bloody mist.

The blood mist spread quickly, and soon enveloped the surroundings of the large Formation, and at the same time flooded Darryl and Gong Ao. Not only that, in the blood mist, there is also a powerful force to suppress.

This....

The blood mist was permeated, directly blocking the line of sight, watching the situation of tens of thousands of god soldiers in the distance, and instantly seeing the figures of Darryl and Gong Ao, one by one became nervous inexplicably.

What a weird blood mist.

Mr. Darry and Gong Ao, will something go wrong?

While nervous, these magic soldiers thought of Darryl's previous explanation, and they were not easy to act rashly.

At this time, Darryl was here.

Feeling the suppression of the power in the blood mist, Darryl looked as usual without panic.

Hum!

In the next second, directly urging the Primordial Spirit and the power of the bird ancestors to form a protective film around the body, and you can see that the protective film is pale gold with some red lines on it, which is very strange.

Darryl not only possesses the primordial spirit, but also the power of the bird ancestor. This situation is unique in the entire God's Domain, so the protective film deployed is completely different from others.

Sigh...

Seeing this scene, Gong Ao's expression was complicated, and his heart was extremely shocked.

I can't see that this Darryl is so powerful, the protective film deployed, I am afraid that he will not be able to break it with a full blow.

Shocked, Gong Ao strengthened his determination to kill Darryl. After all, he couldn't have the slightest softness in dealing with a powerful enemy like Darryl, otherwise there would be endless troubles.

"Gong Ao!"

Seeing Gong Ao stunned, Darryl turned around and said, "Quickly enter the protective film, and then help me. Remember, there can be no pause in the middle, otherwise both of us are in danger."

Gong Ao slowed down, and quickly responded, entered the protective film, and then put his hand behind Darryl, urging his divine power.

Feeling Gong Ao urged the divine power, Darryl no longer

hesitated, and slowly walked into the life gate, as long as he passed through the life gate and entered the inside of the Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice Formation, Darryl was sure to interrupt the Demon Lord.

However, Darryl didn't notice that Gong Ao, behind him, had no respect before, but was incredibly hideous.

At this moment, in midair.

Ok?

Darryl and Gong Ao approached the blood sacrifice Formation, and Demon Lord instantly sensed it, but he was at a critical moment and couldn't get out.

For a while, Demon Lord was furious, very anxious.

At the same time, Demon Marshal's gaze locked Darryl tightly through the blood mist, and he was also a little shocked.

His own Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice Formation, in the realm

of God, no one except the ancestors can break, and this guy found his life so easily.

It is incredible.

Seeing Darryl and Gong Ao, they were about to pass through the life gate and enter the inside of the blood formation.

Chapter 3791

At this moment, Darryl's face was calm, but his heart was extremely excited.

As long as he enters the blood formation, he is half successful.

Whoosh!

However, at this moment, Gong Ao suddenly withdrew his hands, then turned around and flew away quickly.

While flying away backwards, Gong Ao did not forget to turn his head and smile at Darryl grinningly: "Darryl, you want to break this formation and make a great contribution, don't be delusional, and you robbed my princess Dongling, This hatred is not shared, you...go to death."

After the last word fell, Gong Ao laughed triumphantly, then speeded up and rushed out of the blood mist.

Mad.

At this moment, Darryl was extremely frightened, how could he never expect that at this most critical time, Gong Ao would actually plot himself behind his back because of personal grievances, regardless of the overall situation?

Click!

Gong Ao fled before the battle, Darryl's strength alone could not resist the terrifying pressure from the blood formation, he heard a crisp sound, and the protective film around his body instantly shattered.

Hum!

Without the protective film, the terrifying coercion of the blood formation burst out, and he heard Darryl snorting, his whole person was directly shocked and flew out, and finally hit the stone pillar, his eyes were black, and he passed out.

Outside the blood Formation at this time.

Gong Ao rushed into the bleeding fog and returned to the front of the tens of thousands of soldiers.

This...

Seeing this situation, the tens of thousands of god soldiers looked at each other and were very puzzled.

what's the situation?

Aren't they headed by Hu Ma and Gong Ao to explore the big formation together? Why is it that only the leader of Gong Ao is back now?

Facing the gazes of tens of thousands of sacred soldiers, Gong

Ao looked sad, with a distressed look, and said hypocritically: "The consort is too arrogant and self-confident, and if he wants to enter the big formation, the commander will not listen to any advice."

What?

Hearing this, tens of thousands of soldiers were stunned.

This confidant was too arrogant, he broke into the blood formation alone.

I have to say that Gong Ao's performance is very similar, and there is no doubt about these tens of thousands of magic soldiers.

At this time, Gong Ao glanced back and said with regret: "Prince Consort hastily entered. I am afraid that I will die forever. I need to go back and report this matter to your Majesty as soon as possible. You continue to stay here and pay attention to the situation of the big formation."

Having said this, Gong Ao rushed towards Jade Immortal garden with a few magic soldiers.

.....

On the other side, Main World.

Located on the southern border of the New World Continent, there is a huge ruin. This was originally the top of Kunlun, the first sacred mountain in Main World. Later, after the collapse of Kunlun, this ruin was formed.

At this time, hundreds of thousands of troops gathered in a clearing at the center of the ruins.

This army, wearing a uniform golden armor, each with a strong aura, but at this time one is more embarrassed.

It is true that these hundreds of thousands of troops were the sage soldiers who followed the Haotian Divine Sovereign to besiege the Five Poison Sect before being defeated by Mozun Gone. After the defeat at that time, these geniuses retreated to the Kunlun Ruins.

Whoosh.

At this moment, in the distance, a figure came quickly, looking like a golden meteor from a distance, with a powerful aura permeating the whole body.

It is Haotian God Lord.

The Haotian Divine Sovereign has vast magical powers. Through perception, he quickly knew the position of hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals. At that time, he rushed over without thinking about it.

I saw that God Sovereign Haotian was still holding a figure tightly in his hands, dressed in white, very handsome, but his face was weak and unspeakably embarrassed.

Not Bai Yunfei, who else?

"God!"

"His Royal Highness."

Seeing the Haotian God Lord appeared, many God Generals hurriedly surrounded them, all excited.

One of the divine generals cautiously said: "God, we are relieved to see that you are okay."

When the voice fell, another god general also said: "Since the god is caught by them, we have tried our best to contact God's Domain, but we have used many methods, and we can't get in touch with God's Domain at all."

Is there such a thing?

Hearing this, God Monarch Haotian frowned secretly, and immediately urged his divine power to try to get in touch with God's Domain, but he also failed.

For a moment, Haotian God Lord was inexplicably anxious.

How could this be?

At this time, the Haotian God Lord did not know that all the portals in God's Domain had been destroyed by Demon Lord Gone.

Chapter 3792

"You guys, continue to try to contact God's Domain."

A few seconds later, God Monarch Haotian took a deep breath and ordered several gods.

"Yes, His Royal Highness!"

Several gods responded and quickly walked aside, urging the soul to try to contact the gods.

Haotian Divine Sovereign took Bai Yunfei aside, his face was gloomy, and asked coldly: "Bai Yunfei, where is the Demon Marshal?"

Getting in touch with God's Domain and inquiring the whereabouts of the demons are both very important.

Feeling the evil spirit of the Marshal God, Bai Yunfei took a deep breath and smiled: "Divine Monarch Vast Sky, didn't I say that before? Our Lord Demon Lord is uncertain, and I don't know where he is."

As he said, Bai Yunfei looked at the ruins in front of him: "Perhaps, the Lord Demon Lord is nearby. Be careful..."

Bang!

Before he finished his words, God Monarch Haotian flashed a cold light, clenched his fist, and slammed into Bai Yunfei's heart.

Bai Yunfei snorted and spouted a mouthful of blood.

"Bai Yunfei, don't challenge my patience." Divine Lord Haotian said coldly, looking at Bai Yunfei from a condescending position.

Bai Yunfei endured the pain and did not respond, thinking about how to get out.

It's just that I was hit hard by the Haotian Divine Lord before, and has not yet recovered. At this time, he was punched again, and I only felt that the devil soul was about to collapse. In this case, unless the Demon Lord arrives, there is no possibility of escape. .

But Bai Yunfei thought it over, no matter what, he had to spend it with Haotian Divine Lord.

Seeing Bai Yunfei not speaking, Haotian Divine Lord sneered: "Don't tell me, right? You think you can just pretend to be dumb? If I destroy your devil soul, guess what?"

Hum!

When the voice fell, the Haotian Divine Lord raised his right hand, and saw a group of golden lights flashing, and a golden dagger was condensed by the divine power.

Bai Yunfei's heart was shocked, and then he remembered something, and then laughed: "God Haotian, Lord Demon Sovereign has cast a forbidden curse in my devil soul, you can't destroy it!"

When saying this, Bai Yunfei was full of pride.

He was right. After Demon Lord Gone successfully possessed a physical body, in order to reward Bai Yunfei, he blessed a forbidden curse in his demon soul.

With the protection of this forbidden curse, even if Bai Yunfei was severely traumatized, the devil soul would not be destroyed.

Forbidden spell? !

Hearing this, Haotian God Sovereign frowned, and immediately sensed Bai Yunfei's demon soul. Sure enough, he sensed that a powerful forbidden curse was hidden in that demon soul.

Knowing this, Haotian Divine Lord was very suffocated.

Fuck, in this kid's demon soul, there is a forbidden curse blessed by Demon Lord Gone.

Annoyed, God Monarch Haotian thought of something, and said coldly: "Okay, this monarch can't destroy your devil soul, there are other ways to teach you!"

When the voice fell, Haotian drew a golden whip from his purple- gold armor.

The whip's golden light circulates, and it contains extremely strong power.

It is to hit the whip.

The whip of the gods, as the name suggests, can spur the gods. There are three gods' whips in the entire God Realm, symbolizing the supreme authority. Two of them are in the hands of the God of Nine Heavens and Empress Hua Zhao, and this last one, At this time, it was on Haotian Divine Lord's body.

"Do you know what this is? Fighting the whip can beat the gods, and of course it can also deal with the remnants of the demons like you!" Haotian Sovereign Lord waved the whip, a cruelty aroused from the corner of his mouth.

Gulp!

Seeing the beating of the magic whip, Bai Yunfei subconsciously swallowed his saliva. Of course, he had heard of the beating of the magic whip.

Even though he was panicked, Bai Yunfei still showed an indifferent look on his face: " Haotian God Lord, can you just do things like this?"

Haotian Divine Lord snorted coldly, stopped talking nonsense, raised the whip and drew it fiercely.

"Snapped!"

Hearing only a thunderous explosion, a blood mark appeared on Bai Yunfei's body. Not only that, but the depths of his soul were also extremely tortured. The pain was not something ordinary people could bear.

hiss!

Bai Yunfei couldn't help but breathe in cold air, his whole body convulsed, but his personality was tough, and he gritted his teeth tightly without screaming.

Chapter 3793

Seeing his distorted expression, but he didn't scream, Haotian Divine Lord also screamed, and exclaimed: "Quickly, where is the demon?"

Bai Yunfei showed a slight smile, but still didn't say a word!

God Monarch Haotian was completely furious, and once again raised the whip in his hand, and slammed it on Bai Yunfei's body.

"Slap! Slap! Slap!"

The whip flew up and down, like a flying golden dragon, raging everywhere on Bai Yunfei's body, and the clear and loud whip sound reverberated over the ruins.

Seeing this scene, the surrounding magical soldiers and generals were all shocked.

But Bai Yunfei didn't say a word from beginning to end.

.....

the other side.

Gong Ao hurried back to Jade Immortal garden with a few magic soldiers.

Soon after seeing the God of Nine Heavens, Gong Ao told the lie that he had made up.

what?

At this moment, whether it was Nine Heavens God, Hua Zhao Empress, and the priests around, they were all shocked.

Immediately, God of Nine Heavens reacted and looked at Gong Ao closely: "What did you say? Darryl broke into the blood formation deployed by the Demon Marshal alone? Corpse... no bones?"

When Darryl was sent to Fengde Mountain at that time, God of Nine Heavens had confidence in him.

You must know that at the beginning, it was the master of the great ancestors, and in front of the gods, he sealed the nine-day Profound Sage Darryl, and the people whom the great ancestors could favor were by no means the general generation.

Unexpectedly, the first time he sent Darryl to do something, something went wrong.

Gong Ao knelt there, looking extremely sad, and nodded: "Yes, your majesty, at that time, his subordinates tried their best to dissuade, because the blood formation was too weird, but Ma Ma didn't listen at all. He said that he was a master of formation. , It is the best in Main World, even the blood formation deployed by the Demon Lord can easily be broken, but the result is..."

Hearing this, God of Nine Heavens was helpless: "Reckless, reckless...Hey, speaking of it, I believe in Darryl too much."

Empress Hua Zhao next to her was also extremely sad: "This Darryl is too conceited."

Sigh!

Seeing this situation, Gong Ao secretly breathed a sigh of relief, looking sad, but incomparably delighted in his heart.

Haha...

It's so simple to fool your Majesty, Darryl, Darryl, even if you die, don't blame me, who told you to steal my Dongling Princess?

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao thought of something and asked Gong Ao: "By the way, did you see Dong ling when you arrived at Fengmo Mountain?"

Gong Ao shook his head: "The subordinates didn't see her."

Having said that, Gong Ao was also secretly anxious.

At that time, she did not see Princess Dongling around the blood formation. Could it be that she had been killed by Demon Lord?

After hearing the answer, Empress Hua Zhao couldn't tell the misery, "My Dong Ling is too bitterShe was taken away by Mozun, and the newlywed husband is also dead..."

For a while, the audience was silent.

The atmosphere is unspeakably depressing.

"His Majesty!"

At this moment, a figure walked in quickly, and it was Lord Baiyue Xing.

When he arrived, Mr. Baiyue Xingjun respectfully said to the Nine Heavens: "Your Majesty, the portal has been built."

Great.

Hearing this, God of Nine Heavens was very excited, and hurriedly said: "Quickly, send a message to Main World immediately, and order God Haotian to lead his army to return to the realm of God."

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

.....

the other side.

The ruins of Kunlun, Main World.

Bang bang bang....

The Haotian God Sovereign was waving his magic whip, and he didn't know how many times he beat him, and he saw Bai Yun flying all over his body with cuts and bruises, dying.

At this moment, God Monarch Haotian put away the whip, unspeakably annoyed.

This Bai Yunfei can't be killed , and he won't be able to succumb to the whip, which is really hateful.

"God!"

At this moment, a god general walked over quickly, with joy on his face: "We are in contact with God's Domain. Just now, your Majesty received a message that the God Sovereign Fire Speed Army will return to God's Domain.

Sigh...

Hearing this, God Monarch Haotian took a deep breath, his cold expression softened, and he immediately asked, "What else did your majesty say?"

The God General did not dare to neglect, and quickly said: "Your Majesty also said that the Demon Marshal went to Fengmo Mountain, and he was in a hurry."

what?

Mozun Gone went to Fengde Mountain?

Hearing this, Haotian Sovereign Lord's body shook, and he only felt his brain hum.

Chapter 3794

Hundreds of thousands of demon tribes were buried under Feng Demon Mountain, and where the demon had gone, it was obvious that they wanted to resurrect the dead tribes.

Thinking of this, God Monarch Haotian didn't hesitate, his figure

flashed, and he rushed into the air and shouted: "Gather quickly and return to God's Domain with him."

Wow...

When the voice fell, hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers would quickly converge.

At this moment, one of the gods pointed to the dying Bai Yunfei: "His Royal Highness, how to deal with this?"

"Don't worry about it!" God Monarch Haotian said lightly without hesitation.

Although this Bai Yunfei possessed a demon soul, he was beaten so many times by the gods, immortal and disabled, and the most important thing now was to go to the gods to stop the demon lord.

Wow...

Soon, hundreds of thousands of god soldiers and god generals were assembled, and they hurried back to the realm of gods with Haotian god.

Sigh!

Seeing Haotian Divine Lord leading the army to leave, Bai Yunfei was completely relieved, and then couldn't hold it anymore, his eyes went dark and he fainted.

To be honest, Bai Yunfei couldn't hold it after hundreds of blows, but he didn't want to appear vulnerable in front of God Sovereign Haotian, so he insisted until

now with his tough personality.

As soon as Haotian Divine Lord left, Bai Yunfei's spirit relaxed, and he fainted immediately.

Wow!

Soon after fainting, I heard a neat footsteps coming, and from a distance, I saw an army of hundreds of thousands coming in mighty.

Uniform bright armor, holding a long spear, with an aura like a rainbow. It is the Royal new world Army of the New World Continent.

In front of the New World Army, there was a magnificent luxury carriage, drawn by eight white horses, very magnificent. Inside the carriage, sitting a figure, filled with a powerful royal aura.

It is Lord Kenny.

A month ago, there was a vision in the Mausoleum of the New World Emperor, and then the Chi You Tomb came. At that time, Lord Kenny was full of confidence, but in the end, Yvette received Chi You's demon soul inheritance.

This matter irritated Lord Kenny. He vowed to find Yvette to settle accounts, but later on, the Carter family had been fighting with the Heavenly Alliance. The New world Palace was extremely deep, and they were not willing to rush to the muddy water, so they waited for the opportunity.

One day ago, Lord Kenny received news that hundreds of thousands of soldiers and generals had been found in the Kunlun

ruins. At that time, Lord Kenny hesitated and decided to bring the army to take a look.

Ok?

At this moment, hundreds of thousands of New World Army arrived in the ruins, and they were stunned when they saw the situation in front of them.

Just saw the huge ruins, empty, where is the shadow of the gods and soldiers?

However, someone with sharp eyes suddenly spotted Bai Yunfei who was unconscious, and immediately shouted: "Look, there is someone there."

Huh!

In an instant, all eyes were on a soil slope not far away.

I saw a figure lying there quietly, motionless, covered in blood, and the handsome face was even weaker.

It was Bai Yunfei who was unconscious.

Seeing this scene, Lord Kenny frowned, then waved his hand: "Drag over and see, who is it?"

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

When the voice fell, the two imperial soldiers walked over quickly and dragged the man over.

Bai Yunfei?

At this moment, Lord Kenny observed from a close distance and recognized Bai Yunfei at a glance, and he was immediately taken aback.

At the same time, everyone around was stunned.

Recently, this Bai Yunfei has disturbed the whole Main World. How could he appear here? Moreover, the injury is not light.

"fast!"

Finally, Lord Kenny reacted and said to his side: "Bring this person back to the palace, you must take good care of it."

When talking about this, Lord Kenny couldn't hide his excitement.

You know, Chi You, the ancestor of Lord Kenny, was also a member of the Demon

Clan. In other words, Lord Kenny and the entire Weather Royal Family, like Bai Yunfei, are descendants of the Demon Clan.

Under this premise, Lord Kenny saw that Bai Yunfei was in a coma, so naturally he would not sit back and watch.

More importantly, Bai Yunfei is a celebrity under Demon Marshal. As long as he has a good relationship with Bai Yunfei, he will have the opportunity to approach Demon Marshal in the future.

Lord Kenny decided that as long as he received the appreciation of the demon, the New World royal family would dominate Main World.

Chapter 3795

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

When the voice fell, a few soldiers of the Imperial Guard carefully lifted Bai Yunfei onto Prince Consortback, and then quickly returned to the Imperial City of Apocalypse.

.....

On the other side, the Five Poison Sect.

After Ji Tina escaped, the remaining Five Poison Sect disciples also scattered like birds and beasts.

But there is still resistance.

It wasn't until dawn that the battle was completely over, and I saw that the original vitality of the five poisonous sects was now like a hell on earth, blood stained the earth, corpses piled up into mountains, and the air was filled with sickness. The smell of

blood.

Sigh...

At this moment, the Chester people, as well as the Xhia Yinzong tribes, were also relieved.

it is finally over.

However, it is a pity that Ji Tina escaped at the critical moment, and before escaping, he also snatched the internal energy of the ancient poisonous scorpion.

"correct!"

At this moment, Elder Feng suddenly thought of something and looked around: "Why haven't you seen the head?"

When the voice fell, the other Xhia Yinzong people also realized that it was not good.

After discussing the plan, Nalan Wushuang returned to the Five Poison Sect alone, looking for an opportunity to release the Haotian Divine Lord, and then reunited with everyone, but at that time Chester and Xhia Yinzong waited for a few hours, and they did not see Nalan. Wushuang's figure, as a last resort, broke through directly.

At this time, the Haotian God Sovereign had left safely, and Ji Tina also fled, but Nalan Wushuang was the only one to see. This has to be doubted.

Chester and Yvette also looked at each other.

Yes, after fighting for so long, the battle is over, and I haven't seen Nalan Wushuang. There will be no trouble, right?

Soon, Chester was the first to react, and said to the elder Feng to comfort everyone: "Don't worry, Nalan girl is a good person, surely nothing will happen."

With that said, Chester looked around the Five Poison Sect's general altar: "The environment here is complicated. Maybe Girl Nalan is in trouble and is hiding for the time being. Let's look for it carefully to see if there are any secret passages, dark rooms, etc.

of."

In fact, Chester was not sure what happened to Nalan Wushuang, saying that was just to appease the emotions of the Xhia Yinzong tribe.

Sigh....

Hearing this, Elder Feng and Elder Huo glanced at each other, and they all nodded one after another.

"Palace Master Chester is right."

"Quickly, everyone will search, even if you turn this place upside down, you must find the whereabouts of the head."

After being instructed, the Carter family and the Xhia Yinzong tribe quickly dispersed, and carefully searched the Five Poison Sect General Altar.

boom!

While searching, suddenly, the stone gate at the entrance of the Five Poison Sect's main altar was suddenly shattered.

There was news, and everyone from the Carter family and Xhia Yinzong were all taken aback, and then they gathered one after another to check the situation.

This....

When I arrived at the entrance of the main altar, I saw the scene in front of me. Whether it was Chester or the elder Feng, they were all stunned there.

I saw an army of hundreds of thousands, swarming, enclosing the entire Five Poison Sect's altar like an iron barrel!

These hundreds of thousands of troops, wearing uniform silver armor, holding long spears one by one, are very imposing. Chester could tell at a glance that no one in this army had a unique mark.

It is the exclusive symbol of the Imperial Guard of the Southern Cloud Continent.

The Imperial Guard is the elite of the South Cloud royal family! The combat power was amazing. Back then, Yang Jian led the North Moana army to attack the Southern Cloud Continent. It was these imperial guards who resisted desperately, and the Southern Cloud Continent was not destroyed.

At this time, this imperial guard suddenly appeared in the Five Poison Sect, which added an atmosphere of despair and solemnity to the already messy Five Poison Sect.

Directly in front of the Janissaries, was a chariot made of gold.

On the chariot, sitting quietly, a slim figure, a gorgeous dragon and phoenix robe, showed the graceful figure to the fullest, but that beautiful face was full of coldness.

There was also a royal majesty that could not be desecrated in Zhou's body.

It is Quincy Long!

At that time, the demon respected the success of sculpting the body, which triggered the vision of heaven and earth. At that time,

Quincy Long did not hesitate and directly led the army to check it out.

Quincy Long?

At this time, seeing Quincy Long, whether it was Chester or Dax and others, his complexion became more complicated.

Chapter 3796

You know, Quincy Long had a marriage contract with Darryl before. Only a few years ago, after Darryl had a relationship with her sister, the former empress, Quincy Long became hostile to Darryl. After that, Quincy Long sent troops to the Carter family more than once to forcibly take away Alice and the children, but they were all repelled by the Carter family.

It can be said that between Quincy Long and the Carter family, there is an inexplicable and unclear grievance.

At this time, Quincy Long suddenly led an army to appear, which was not a good thing for the Carter family.

Ok?

At the same time, Quincy Long also frowned.

She clearly saw that the entire Five Poison Sect's main altar was covered with corpses and blood was flowing into a river, like a hell on earth, not only that, not far away, there was the corpse of a huge beast lying on the ground.

Isn't the demon respecting birth? Why are you missing?

Thinking about it, Quincy Long looked at everyone in the Carter family and those Xhia Yinzong tribes, and realized that he was a step late.

I have to say that Quincy Long's aura is really strong, and he can hardly breathe.

However, the Carter family, Xhia Yinzong, and others were not general, and they soon eased.

Immediately, the elder Feng took a deep breath, took a slow step forward, and said politely to Quincy Long: "Such a posture of a heavenly phoenix, it must be your Majesty the Queen of South Cloud."

Although Xhia Yinzong entered the Land and rivers not long ago, he still had some understanding of the situation in the mainland of Main World.

Among the entire Main World, only the Southern Cloud Continent was ruled by the Queen, so Elder Feng immediately concluded that Quincy Long was in front of him.

Quincy Long's exquisite face did not fluctuate at all. He looked at him coldly, with an imposing aura: "Who are you?"

For more than a year, Quincy Long has been staying in the palace, living in simple terms, and naturally did not know Xhia Yinzong and others.

Sigh!

Elder Feng exhaled and arched his hands: "Elder Yinzong in Xia Yinzong."

Xhia Yinzong?

Hearing this, Quincy Long frowned, his eyes flashing a bit of contempt, what Xhia Yinzong had never heard before.

Thinking about it, Quincy Long asked coldly: "What's going on here? Didn't it mean that the devil was born?"

Feeling Quincy Long's contempt, Elder Feng didn't care, so he simply said what happened before.

The devil is gone?

Knowing the situation, Quincy Long frowned and thought secretly.

"What's the matter with him?"

However, at this time, Elder Huo, who has a hot personality, couldn't help it, and said loudly to Elder Feng: "Whether she is the queen, it is most important for us to find the head now. What are you telling her so much for?"

Nalan Wushuang was missing, and Elder Huo was already anxious. At this moment, seeing Quincy Long putting on airs with a lofty posture, he couldn't bear it immediately.

Huh!

Hearing this, Quincy Long's face was cold, and he was very angry.

"Bold."

At the same time, one of the generals even shouted angrily, pointing at Elder Huo and reprimanding: "Dare to be disrespectful to the Queen and look for death?"

The voice fell, and hundreds of thousands of guards behind him drew out their long swords.

In the face of this situation, Elder Huo didn't mean anything, he sneered to refute, and he was interrupted by Dax before he spoke.

"Quincy Long!"

At this moment, Dax took a step forward, looked directly at Quincy Long, and said with a smile but a smile: "What do you mean? The devil respects life and matters to the safety of Main World. We, the Carter family and the Xhia Yinzong, are risking annihilation. After getting rid of the devil's subordinates, you show up right after the fight."

"When we were desperately fighting the Five Poison Sect before, you were nowhere to be seen. Now that the battle is over, you are here to show off your might, excuse me?"

Like Elder Huo, Dax also has a hot personality. At this time, seeing Quincy Long wanting to bully others, he couldn't help it.

Hearing this, Quincy Long's heart was angry, and her delicate body trembled faintly.

But she held it back.

"Everyone!"

In the next second, Quincy Long looked around, his eyes swept from the Xhia Yinzong tribe and the Carter family: "The devil respects life, and it is of great importance. In this case, we need to unite closely in the Nine Mainlands of China. same!"

While speaking, Quincy Long took a deep look at Dax: "The previous grievances, put aside for the time being. So what you said just now, I don't care about you."

Chapter 3797

Ok?

At this moment, both Dax and Chester everyone were stunned.

This Quincy Long suddenly became so enlightened, not like her personality.

Soon, Chester reacted and smiled at Quincy Long: "You have to shed light on the past. Naturally it is the best. I don't know what you plan to do next?"

Quincy Long smiled slightly, and slowly said: "Chester, you are the Lord of the Eternal life Sect, foresight, you should be very clear about the situation in Main World before you, the Demon Lord is powerful, and it is impossible to contend with the strength of one party alone. "

"At this time, the demon is nowhere to be found. Before he comes back, our Main World must unite, and all the forces must be unified and dispatched to be able to compete with it."

Speaking of this, Quincy Long's tone is unquestionable: "So, I want you Carter family, and this Xhia Yinzong, from now on, join us. This is a major issue related to the safety of our Main World. I hope you can take the overall situation into consideration."

The last sentence fell, Quincy Long's beautiful face was full of pride.

Yes, the reason Quincy Long didn't turn his face with Dax just now was because he wanted to merge the Carter family and Xhia Yinzong.

Although Quincy Long was a daughter, she was a grand talent. Before she became the queen, she was the famous goddess of war in the South Cloud Continent. After she became the queen, she vowed to develop and grow the South Cloud royal family, which she called the supreme supreme of Main World.

But recently, the matter of Demon Sovereign made Main World people panic. For Quincy Long, it was a great opportunity to make meritorious deeds.

As long as the South Cloud imperial family can stand on the top of Main World, those private grievances in the past, Quincy Long will naturally not take it to heart.

What?

what did she say?

At this moment, hearing Quincy Long's words, the entire Carter family, and even the Xhia Yinzong tribe, were all stunned. Afterwards, their faces were complicated.

This Quincy Long is really ambitious, he wants to annex Carter family and Xhia Yinzong?

"Quincy Long, don't come to this one!"

Finally, after a moment of silence, Dax finally couldn't help it. He

was the first to walk out and glared at Quincy Long and cursed: "You too value yourself, why let us join you? Follow your instructions?"

Chester took a step forward and said, "Yes, we should unite in dealing with the devil, but we don't have to join you, Quincy Long, if you want to use this as an excuse, Come to annex the Carter family, or so sorry, I advise you to give up."

Hearing this, Quincy Long chuckled and ignored it.

However, the following general was so angry that he scolded Dax and Chester angrily: "It is your honor to do things for your majesty if you don't know what to promote, don't know how to promote."

"Just you mobs, do you have the power to refuse?"

Wow!

Hearing these contemptuous words, everyone in the Carter family was extremely indignant.

The Xhia Yinzong tribe couldn't listen anymore, and they were filled with righteous indignation. Together with everyone in the Carter family, they all began to refute!

"What a joke, our dignified and hidden sect has been passed down for nearly ten thousand years, but we are said to be 'the mob'? You South Cloud imperial family, your tone is not small!"

"Even if all the forces in Main World are united and need to elect a commander in chief, it will not be your turn, Southern Cloud Continent!"

"That's it, don't think that there are too many of you, we are afraid!"

The Carter family and the Xhia Yinzong had just joined forces to deal with the Five Poison Sect and Bai Yunfei. At this time, they were more united in the face of Quincy Long's strength.

Especially Quincy Long's lofty attitude made the Carter family and the Xhia Yinzong unhappy.

"good very good!"

Listening to the rebuttal and mocking of everyone, Quincy Long's face flushed, his anger rose, and he nodded coldly: "I planned to put aside the grudges and grievances before and give you a chance, but I didn't expect you people to be so ignorant. Since you are you If you don't want to die, then I will fulfill you!"

Speaking of this, Quincy Long's gaze fell on Dax and Chester: "Especially your Carter family, I have tolerated it again and again, and even voluntarily gave in, but you boast again. In that case, let's count it as an old account. !"

Chapter 3798

When he said this, Quincy Long couldn't conceal his inner anger!

At the same time, Quincy Long didn't forget to look around, trying to find Darryl's figure. After all, among the Carter family, Darryl had the strongest strength. If he was hiding in the dark, it would be very troublesome.

At this time, Quincy Long didn't know that Darryl was not in the Main World mainland at all at this time.

"Come if you want."

Dax's hot personality is almost at a point. At this time, he can no longer help the anger in his heart, and suddenly roars: "You want to settle the account, okay, let's make the calculation today. You sent a large army to encircle the Carter family. , Killing so many of us, you will pay for it today!"

Hum!

When the voice fell, Dax's Spiritual Energy internal force broke out, and he saw a flash of golden light, and the Heavenly Opening Axe was tightly held in his hand.

At the same time, the elder Huo next to him was also full of fighting spirit, and said to the people around him: "We can be killed but not insulted. How can we accept a woman at the mercy of a woman? We may be dead today, but we can't give in!"

"Not bad!"

"Isn't it the hundreds of thousands of South Cloud army? Fight with them!"

At this moment, the elder Feng everyone next to him nodded in agreement.

"Everyone listens!"

Listening to the clamor of the crowd, Quincy Long's beautiful face was full of murderous aura, and he yelled softly, "Exterminate all these people, and leave none!"

Give you a chance not to, then don't blame me for being ruthless.

"Yes!"

When the words fell, hundreds of thousands of imperial guards shook the sky, drawing out long knives one after another, and without a word of nonsense, they rushed directly to the Carter family and the Xhia Yinzong crowd.

"what!"

The Carter family and the Xhia Yinzong have just ended their fierce

battle with the Five Poison Sects, and their strength has not yet recovered. At this time, facing the attack of the Imperial Guard, many people were too late to react. They only heard a few screams, and many people were too late. Dodge and fell to the ground.

"you..."

Seeing this scene, Chester's face turned pale, glaring at Quincy Long, furious: "Now the enemy of the entire Main World is Mozun, but you are going to provoke disputes and kill each other, you are crazy."

Quincy Long hovered in the air, his delicate face was full of coldness: "You shut up, what happened to my sister back then, I tolerated your Carter family in every possible way. The last time I gave you a chance just now was because you didn't grasp it. , Don't mock me!"

Quincy Long was inexplicably furious when he thought of Darryl and his sister back then, carrying their own pearls and having a child, Quincy Long was inexplicably furious.

In anger, Quincy Long's eyes were completely irrational, and pointed at Chester and shouted: "You damn it, everyone damn it!"

"kill!"

Facing the irrational Quincy Long, Chester stopped talking nonsense, roared, holding a long sword in his hand, and rushed into the guards!

He knows that today Quincy Long is determined to destroy the Carter family, so it is useless to say more and can only resist desperately!

"kill!"

At this moment, the Carter family and the Xhia Yinzong tribe all reacted one after another, pulling out their weapons and fighting each other fiercely.

However, the Carter family and Xhia Yinzong did not recover their strengths one by one. Facing hundreds of thousands of imperial guards, the disparity in strength was too great. In the blink of an eye, they saw the Carter family and Xhia Yinzong, and many people fell down. In a pool of blood.

clang! clang! clang!

In an instant, the sound of weapons colliding, roaring and killing, echoed over the entire Five Poison Sect!

The fierce fighting is getting worse.

Although the strength of the two sides is too great. However, the Carter family, Xhia Yinzong and others did not shrink at all, and they rushed forward desperately, all of them red eyes.

A bloody smell gradually filled the air, as if condensed into a layer of blood mist in the mid-air!

Ten minutes later, the Carter family and Xhia Yinzong were nearly half down!

But the rest of the people are still resisting stubbornly.

"Want to destroy us? You are not strong enough!"

Dax roared, his eyes were blood-red, and howling, he said that the open-sky axe was swung out fiercely, and he saw a golden glow burst out. Suddenly, dozens of guards were swept out, one by one. The blood spurted wildly, and after landing, the breath suddenly disappeared.

Chapter 3799

hiss...

Seeing this scene, the surrounding guards couldn't help but breathe in cold air.

This Dax deserves to be a well-known pinnacle powerhouse.

Especially the power of this Sky breaking axe is really terrifying.

After the fierce battle began, Quincy Long assumed the identity of the empress, did not make a move, but hovered in the air, watching the battle coldly.

Seeing that Dax was like a tiger descending from the mountain, madly killing her subordinates, Quincy Long's face flushed and was furious, and coldly shouted: "First deal with this Dax."

Although Dax possesses the Sky-Breaking Axe and his strength is astonishing, Quincy Long can clearly feel that the Sky-Breaking Axe consumes a lot of his internal power.

Perceiving these, Quincy Long decided to let more people besiege Dax. As a result, Dax's internal strength would soon be completely devastated, and then it would be easy to kill him again.

As long as Dax, Carter family and Xhia Yinzong are killed, morale will be greatly reduced.

"kill!"

Hearing Quincy Long's order, tens of thousands of imperial guards instantly locked Dax, urging

their figures one by one, and besieging them.

"Dax!"

"Master Dax!"

Seeing this situation, everyone in Chester and Feng elders was shocked. At the

same time they exclaimed, they were about to rush over to relieve the siege. However, there were too many guards around, and they couldn't rush at all.

"Haha!"

Seeing the tens of thousands of imprisoned guards coming under the siege, Dax didn't have the slightest nervousness. On the contrary, he was full of fighting spirit and shouted: "Just because of these stragglers, you want to kill me. Come on."

Under the howl, Dax held the Sky Breaking Axe tightly and swung it frantically.

I saw golden lights raging frantically. The soldiers of the Imperial Guard had no time to dodge. They were swept by the golden lights, screamed and fell in a pool of blood.

At this time, Dax was like a god of war, within a hundred meters of his body, he was like a Shura slaughterhouse.

However, Quincy Long's perception was correct, the Sky Breaking Axe was very consuming internal power. At this time, Dax kept urging the Sky Breaking Axe. The internal power consumption was very serious. Gradually, the movement slowed down.

"Go to hell, Dax!"

Seeing this scene, Quincy Long didn't hesitate at all, screamed, his figure fluttered out, like a bolt of lightning, coming straight to Dax.

Yes, the reason why Quincy Long has not made a move is because he is waiting for the opportunity. You must know that the Heavenly Opening Axe in Dax's hand is too terrifying. Therefore, Quincy Long asked the Guards to consume Dax's internal strength first.

At this time, seeing that Dax's internal energy was almost exhausted, Quincy Long did not hesitate, and made a decisive move.

Hum!

Quincy Long was very fast, and in the blink of an eye he came behind Dax, and a powerful aura burst out of his body. .

"Quincy Long!!!"

At this moment, seeing Quincy Long attacking from behind, Dax was shocked, his eyes were blood red, and he gritted his teeth and roared.

He didn't expect that this woman was so vicious that she would use such despicable means.

"Yu feng Jian jue!"

The four cold words came out from Quincy Long's mouth, and the surrounding air was suddenly torn. Then, an illusory sword shadow condensed. This sword shadow is more than ten meters long, and there is a path of strength around it. Its is amazing.

Yufeng Sword Art is a sword art sealed by the South Cloud imperial family. Because it is too profound, no one has ever practiced it. After Quincy Long became a queen, with extraordinary talent, it took half a year to successfully comprehend it.

Mad!

Feeling the power of that illusory sword shadow, Dax was angry and shocked.

This Quincy Long made a killer move as soon as he exhausted. This is to cause his own death.

Hum!

Quincy Long didn't talk nonsense, raising his jade hand, imaginary sword shadow, tearing the world, bursting towards Dax.

At that time, Dax didn't have time to think about it, so he quickly put the Sky Breaking Axe in front of him to resist!

Bang!

In the next second, it slammed into the sky-opening axe, and heard a huge shock, Dax let out a muffled grunt, and the whole person was shocked and flew out a full 100 meters away. Fell to the ground.

When facing the siege of the Imperial Army just now, Dax urged the opening of the axe, which had consumed a lot of internal strength. At this time, facing Quincy Long's unique skills, he was naturally unable to resist.

Chapter 3800

"Dax!"

"Master Dax!"

Seeing this scene, the elders of Chester couldn't help exclaiming, and at the same time they wanted to rush over to check on Dax's injuries, but there were more and more imperial guards in front of them, and it was almost impossible to move.

"Dax!"

At this time, Quincy Long's figure landed lightly, his eyes fixed on Dax, arrogantly and coldly: "What if you have a sky-opening axe? In my eyes, u r just a reckless man."

While speaking, Quincy Long paused, and said coldly: "I'll give you one last chance, don't you submit?"

Sigh!

Hearing this, Dax took a deep breath and chuckled lightly, without hesitation: "Joke.., me, Dax respects the heavens and my parents, and the person who makes me willing to surrender is not born yet, how dare you?"

"Okay, you have a backbone!"

Quincy Long's delicate face was extremely red, and his heart was extremely ashamed: "Then I will see if your bones are hard or your mouth is hard."

While talking, Quincy Long's internal strength exploded and walked towards Dax step by step.

The breath of horror filled the entire battlefield!

Mad!

Seeing Quincy Long getting closer and closer, he especially felt the intrepid killing intent. Dax was angry and panicked. Is his heroic life going to die in the hands of this woman today?

Very unwilling.

"stop!"

"Quincy Long, if you dare to move Dax, I am at odds with you."

Seeing this scene, Chester not far away, as well as the people of Elder Huo, couldn't help shouting.

Especially Chester, with blood red eyes, instantly lost his reason. Ten years ago, he and Darryl and Dax were allied by blood and became sworn brothers. They vowed to live and die together. How could he watch Dax be killed? ?

Howling, Chester was about to break through the encirclement, rushing over to save Dax. However, as soon as he rushed a few steps, he was stopped by the rushing guards.

At the same time, Yvette and Elder Huo were all dragged on, unable to get out of their bodies at all.

"go to hell!"

At this time, Quincy Long's pretty face was cold, and he snorted when he arrived, and then raised his jade hand and patted it directly on top of Dax's head.

Seeing Quincy Long's palm calling, Dax's expression was tragic, and his heart was completely desperate.

Chester, Darryl!

See you in the next life.

"Dax!"

At the same time, Chester couldn't help screaming, his heart was burning, tears couldn't stop streaming down. The brother is about to be killed, but there is nothing he can do. The ugliness and ugliness at this time is like a knife cut in his heart.

"Wow!"

Seeing Quincy Long's palm, he was about to pat the top of Dax's head. At this critical moment, a stream of light suddenly shot up, like lightning, and hit Quincy Longyu's hand straight.

Ok?

Quincy Long reacted swiftly, his delicate body flashed, and dexterously avoided, his exquisite face was furious.

She saw that after the streamer was avoided by Quincy Long, it was directly embedded in a stone not far away, crystal clear and white.

It turned out to be a white jade token.

What a strong force.

At this moment, while Quincy Long was angry, he was also extremely shocked.

White jade is very fragile, but the visitor relied on internal force to plunge the white jade into the stone, and the white jade has not been damaged at all. This method is really shocking.

Could it be Darryl?

Wow.....

At the same time, seeing this scene, everyone in Chester was taken aback, and then they became excited one by one inexplicably.

Great, it must be Darryl's return.

Because besides Darryl, in Main world, who else can have such a clever means?

"Quincy Long!"

Just when everyone was shocked, they heard a sweet voice, which sounded from the sky not far away, and then, they saw a charming figure coming from the sky.

A white long dress, like a fairy in the mortal world.

It is Debra.

At that time in the Tianxiang Valley, Nalan Wushuang was very poisonous and there was no cure. When he was dying, he passed all the internal strength of his body to Debra.

After burying Nalan Wushuang, Debra left Tianxiang Valley and went to the Carter Family for the first time. Only after arriving, did he learn that the Carter Family had come to the Five Poison Sect. Debra rushed over without hesitation at that time.

"Debra?!"

Quincy Long hated Darryl. At this time, the woman who she saw was naturally also very hostile. More importantly, Dax was about to die in his own hands, but was interrupted by Debra at the critical moment. How not be angry?

Sigh...

While angry, Quincy Long was also secretly shocked. At this moment, she could clearly feel that Debra in front of her was much stronger than before.

Actually it was the late stage of crossing the tribulation realm.

impossible!

Feeling this, Quincy Long was shocked and jealous. You know, after she became the Queen of South Cloud, she has been taking the treasures of heaven and earth in the imperial palace for many years. Until now, her strength has not transitioned to the initial stage of the Tribulation Realm.

What made her even more unacceptable was that Debra's strength was on par with

her, but at this time, Debra's realm was two levels higher than hers.

How?

Although he was frightened, Quincy Long remained somewhat calm, and looked at Debra's back to see if Darryl followed.

"Debra..."

"It's Debra, younger sister..."

"Haha."

At this time, Chester, Dax and others also reacted, and each one was extremely happy.

Although it was not Darryl who appeared, everyone was extremely happy to see Debra appearing. Speaking of which, it has been nearly two months since Debra was deceived by Bai Yunfei.

In the past two months, Darryl and the Carter family have been inquiring about Debra's news, but it turned out to be nothing. Now that Debra is safe and sound, how can he be unhappy?

"Dax, Chester..."

Feeling the joy of everyone, Debra was also very happy, and said hello with a light smile.

Immediately, Debra turned her head to look at Quincy Long: "Quincy Long, why do you have to have trouble with the Carter family? Can't you write off all the grievances you had in the past? You have to kill without stopping?"

When he said this, Debra's beautiful face was very indifferent.

I could see the surroundings, but I was very angry, and my Jiao body trembled.

Debra was suspended in mid-air, looking around the situation below, she could see that the entire Five Poison Sect was like a hell, and many disciples of the Carter family fell in a pool of blood.

Not only that, Chester and Yvette were all injured.

"A write-off?"

Hearing this, Quincy Long smiled contemptuously, with a bit of coldness and hatred on his delicate face: "If it were not for Darryl, our South Cloud royal family would not be called the laughingstock of Main world. Don't think so many years have passed. I will not forget."

As he said, Quincy Long raised his hand and pointed at Debra: "Is Darryl hiding around? Let him show up."

In Quincy Long's heart, he believed that Darryl was nearby.

After all, he and Debra had a very good relationship, and they were almost inseparable. Now that Debra is here, Darryl must be nearby.

Huh!

When the voice fell, the eyes of the Chester everyone focused on Debra.

If Darryl was nearby, Quincy Long in front of her would not have to fear her.

"Darryl?"

However, under the gaze of everyone, Debra shook his head, and said with a complicated expression: "He is not with me."

Darryl didn't come?

Quincy Long was taken aback for a moment, and then smiled contemptuously: "Since Darryl is not here, you can die with these people."

While talking, Quincy Long stared at Debra closely, with a beautiful face that was cold and frosty, and waved his jade hand: "All the soldiers obeyed the orders, kill all the people of Carter Family and Xhia Yinzong! And, Get me this Debra."

"Yes!"

When the words fell, thousands of guards responded one after another, and then broke out, rushing up thinking of Debra directly.

"Want to destroy the Carter family, dream!"

A cold voice came from Debra's mouth. In the next instant, Debra slowly raised his hand, and saw palms condensed in midair.

"Thousand Jue Wuying Palm!"

Debra yelled, and pointed at the thousands of guards who had come to besiege.

Yes, what Debra displayed was the kungfu taught by Nalan Wushuang before his death. Speaking of which, Xhia Yinzong's skills were very unique. At that time, Nalan Wushuang passed on his skills through the 'Inverted Universe Dafa'. While giving it to Debra, he also passed on all the exercises he learned to Debra.

Chapter 3802

Huhuhu...

When the voice fell, I saw the countless palm shadows, as if they had spirituality, whizzing up, carrying a wave of terrifying power, and greeted the guards.

"what..."

In an instant, thousands of palm shadows burst out and hit the guards violently, and heard a scream. On the spot, ordinary people were shot down and fell heavily in a pool of blood.

This....

At this moment, Chester and the owners of the Carter family were both worried and excited.

Haven't seen him for a while, Debra's strength has become so powerful?

Also...what kind of exercise does she practice, why haven't I seen it before?

At the same time, Elder Huo and Elder Feng, as well as the members of Xhia

Yinzong, frowned secretly.

This...this Debra used it seems to be the "No Phase Thousand Absolute Skills" of the Zhen Sect of the Xhia Yinzong.. Only the head of the Xhia Yinzong can cultivate. It has never been passed on. How did Debra learn?

In particular, Elder Huo and Elder Feng, staring at Debra in mid-air with extremely complicated expressions.

Huh...

This scene angered Quincy Long, who could have annihilated the Carter family and the Xhia Yinzong together, but Debra suddenly appeared and disrupted everything.

At this time, Quincy Long was floating in the air, seeing his guards, dead and wounded, his delicate face was full of coldness.

"All the soldiers follow the orders." Quincy Long trembling, Jiao said: "Don't fight Debra, hold her temporarily, other people, get rid of the Carter Family and Xhia Yinzong as soon as possible, hurry!"

When he shouted out these, Quincy Long's eyes were full of sternness.

Wow!

When the words fell, thousands of guards came to besiege Debra, and the rest was to regain their strength and continue to attack everyone in Chester.

"what..."

The strength of the two sides is quite different, and many members of the Carter family and the disciples of the Xhia Yinzong are already unable to fight again because of internal energy consumption. At this time, under the charge of the Guards, many people screamed and fell into a pool of blood. in.

"crazy."

Seeing this, Debra was furious and looked at Quincy Long and said, "You are such a lunatic."

Quincy Long chuckled and couldn't conceal the hatred in his heart: "I'm crazy, you think you are strong and you can turn the situation around, but you are wrong, you are only one person, and I have 500,000."

"I tell you, today is paying a heavy price, I will destroy the Carter family."

The last word fell, and Quincy Long's delicate body flashed, like a fright, entered the battlefield, and fought fiercely with Chester.

hateful!

Debra was very anxious, and wanted to rush over to join Chester, but there were too many imperial guards in front of him, and they rushed up like a tide, almost endless.

Quincy Long's plan was very successful, using tens of thousands of guards to drag Debra, while she herself, with the remaining hundreds of thousands of guards, besieged the people in Chester.

Bang bang bang.

In a blink of an eye, a few minutes later, I saw the Carter family and the Xhia Yinzong, and thousands of people fell.

Seeing this scene, Debra was completely anxious, and yelled softly, "Quincy Long, you think this can hold me back, then you are so wrong!"

Hum!

When the voice fell, Debra's internal strength completely exploded, and in a short time, the air around her body suddenly condensed, and a terrifying force came out of her delicate body madly!

"Fire Cloud Palm!"

Three cold words came from Debra, and the moment the last word fell, the sky above his head was thundered and the world changed color.

I saw Debra raising his hand, looking up at the sky, his delicate face was extremely solemn and solemn.

A strong force condenses...

"What skill is this?"

The sky changed abruptly. At that time, many people subconsciously looked up and saw that there were dark clouds and thunder in the sky, as if the end of the world.

In particular, the hundreds of thousands of the Imperial Guards were all inexplicably panicked. They could feel that there was a terrifying force in that dark cloud, which was gathering quickly.

At this time, Elder Feng also looked up at the sky, but his expression was extremely complicated, and he couldn't help muttering.

Hearing this, Chester next to him subconsciously asked, "Elder Feng knows this skill?"

Chapter 3803

Elder Feng's expression was complicated: "Of course I know, this is the last trick of our Xhia Yinzong's Zhen-sect's unique knowledge of the "No Phase Thousand Unique Skills"."

What?

What Debra displayed was the secret knowledge of Xhia Yinzong?

At this moment, Chester was immediately stunned, and only felt his brain buzzing. When did Debra learn the techniques of Xia Yingzong?

Just when Chester was secretly wondering, he heard Elder Feng continue to say: "There is no phase of a thousand unique skills, and it is never passed on, especially this last move, "Fire Cloud Palm", which is very profound, unless our head teaches it personally. Otherwise, it is difficult to comprehend it. And this Debra is so proficient...Could it be that she was with our head before?" This...

Hearing these words, Chester's mind was instantly confused. If Nalan Wushuang taught Debra's unique skills, why wouldn't he see her here?

Also, why did Nalan Wushuang pass the Xhia Yinzong's unique knowledge to outsiders without reservation?

Hum!

At this moment, they saw the dark clouds in the sky, suddenly rolling violently, and then a fiery red palm appeared in the sight of everyone.

That palm shadow, surrounded by crimson flames, grew bigger and bigger as it landed, and in the end, it was hundreds of meters in diameter. boom!

This fire cloud palm hit the ground fiercely, and the horrible palm power enveloped more than 20,000 people. In an instant, a roar resounded through the sky, and within a kilometer of the surrounding area, there was dust and smoke. The imperial guards who were shrouded in palm shadows, without exception, all died tragically, and there was no time to escape. hiss...

Seeing this scene, the rest of the Guards trembled in their hearts and couldn't help but breathe in cold air.

A palm shadow has such power, this is too abnormal.

At this moment, Quincy was also shocked, her delicate face was extremely ugly.

With just one move, she killed so many soldiers. Debra will pose endless

suffering if she doesn't get rid of her.
boom!

When Quincy was distracted, Chester found an opportunity and burst out quickly. He slapped Quincy's back with a palm, and listened to Quincy's snoring, her delicate body trembled, and she was directly shaken back a few times. Ten steps. "puff.."

After steadying his figure, Quincy spouted a mouthful of blood, his face pale instantly. At the same time, he stared at Chester, furious.
"Quincy, you are defeated!" Chester said indifferently.

Quincy did not respond, but quickly adjusted the disordered internal force, and then shouted at the remaining guards: "Withdraw, the whole army will withdraw." When she yelled this sentence, Quincy bit her lips tightly, unwillingly in his heart.

But there was no way. Just now Debra broke out a stunt, killing more than 20,000 soldiers with one move, and she was also injured. If she does not evacuate in time, the casualties will increase.
"Withdraw, withdraw quickly!"

Hearing Quincy's order, many imperial guards yelled at them, and immediately protected Quincy, retreating towards the distance.
"chase!"

Seeing this scene, Dax clenched the sky-opening axe tightly, screamed, and chased him first, but he was stopped by Chester before chasing a few more steps. "Dax." Chester took a deep breath, unable to conceal his weakness: "we are not chasing after them. Moreover, everyone's internal energy consumption is very serious, and there is no energy to chase after them."
Hearing this, Dax looked around and saw that the Carter family and the Xhia Yinzong were extremely weak. At the beginning, they fought against the Five Poison Sects. After the end, they didn't catch their breath, and they were met by South cloud. Siege of the Continental Guards.

Two consecutive fierce battles, no one can bear it. Ugh!
Seeing this situation, Dax felt helpless, sighed, and had to withdraw.
"Everyone!"
At this time, Chester looked around and slowly said: "Quincy has a perverted personality, and they may be able to make a comeback. Let's meditate and recover as soon as possible, just in case."
As the voice fell, everyone nodded, sitting cross-legged one by one, and began to recover their internal strength.
Time passed by every minute.

Soon, an hour later, I saw that everyone's pale complexion had recovered some blood. At this moment, Elder Feng and Elder Huo looked at each other.
Wow!

In the next second, under the leadership of Elder Feng and Elder Huo, the Xhia Yinzong tribe stood up one after another and surrounded Debra.
what's the situation?

Seeing this scene, Chester and Yvette were all taken aback. What is Xhia Yinzong going to do?

Chapter 3804

"Debra!"

At this time, Elder Huo had a very hot personality, and he was the first to come out and asked Debra: "How can you know that our Xhia Yinzong's Zhen Sect's unparalleled knowledge 'incomparable thousand unique skills'?"
Huh!

When the words fell, Elder Feng and the surrounding Xhia Yinzong tribes also watched Debra closely, their eyes gleaming with complexity and hostility. Faced with this situation, Debra didn't panic at all, sighed lightly, and slowly said, "This technique was taught to me by your head Nalan."

what?

Upon hearing this, Elder Huo and Elder Feng looked at each other. Passed to her from the head?
how can that be? The Xhia Yinzong's unique knowledge of the town school is never passed on. This is the iron rule of the sect.
"impossible!"

Soon, the elder Huo reacted and said loudly: "A thousand unique skills without phases. It is the unique skill of our Xia Hermit Sect. It has never been passed on. Besides, our head didn't talk about friends with you. ?"
When the voice fell, the surrounding Xhia Yinzong tribe nodded in agreement.
"Yes, your explanation is not valid at all."
"There must be something strange in this!"

"In my opinion, you must have learned it secretly... it is best to be honest."

Everyone's questioning, Chester was also full of doubts, but he was calm in his thoughts, accompanied by a smile at the time, and quickly walked out to make a round.
"Everyone, fellow Xhia Yinzong."

At this time, Chester looked around, and finally looked at Elder Huo and Elder Feng and said: "Don't worry, Debra is my younger brother's woman, who was once the Sect Master of Artemis sect. She acted openly and honestly. How could it be possible to steal another school's techniques? There must be hidden secrets in this matter."

As he said, Chester turned his head to look at Debra: "Sister Debra, what's the matter, you should tell us in detail."

When the voice fell, Yvette also said: "Debra, just say it directly, so as not to make people misunderstand."

Yvette and Debra have a very good relationship. Although they don't know the situation yet, Yvette firmly believes that Debra will not do anything to steal

another school's exercises. After all, that is a big taboo.

Sigh!

Hearing this, Debra took a deep breath and nodded: "Okay."

After that, Debra explained how he was deceived by Bai Yunfei, how he was imprisoned in Tianxiang Valley, and then how Nalan Wushuang was poisoned, and how he broke into Tianxiang Valley by mistake.

Debra originally planned to tell the situation after taking everyone to Tianxiang Valley. Moreover, Nalan Wushuang's death made her very sad, and she has not recovered until now.

But at this time, facing Xhia Yinzong's questioning, Debra also knew that he couldn't keep it up.

what?

The head... The head was poisoned to death?

At this moment, when I learned of the situation, whether it was Xhia Yinzong or Chester, everyone was shocked and froze in place.

Debra sighed and couldn't conceal her sadness: "Before I left Tianxiang Valley, I buried Sister Nalan there, you follow me!" As he said, Debra rose lightly and turned towards Tianxiang Valley. go with.

Without hesitation, everyone followed. A few minutes later, Tianxianggu.

Behind the quiet and elegant courtyard, the Chester and the Xhia Yinzong tribe stood quietly in front of a new grave, all silent.

"Sister Nalan."

At this time, Debra took a step forward, tears streaming down non-stop: "It's me. I didn't have full confidence at that time, so I helped you prepare the antidote. As a result, your poisoning deepened"

With that said, Debra couldn't make a sound. Although I knew Nalan Wushuang for a short time, I spent a few hours here before. Nalan Wushuang's generosity before his death passed on to Debra free of charge. Debra was extremely grateful.

After all, Debra lost her Spiritual Energy internal strength at the time, and if it weren't for Nalan Wushuang, she would still be a useless person.

Listening to Debra's cry, everyone present felt uncomfortable.

"girl!"

At this moment, Elder Feng came out and said with emotion: "Don't be too sad. The head suffered from this misfortune. It was her fate that was bad, and you had done your best at that time."

As he said, Elder Feng bowed deeply at Debra: "Now we have no leader in the Xhia Yinzong group, we also invite the Debra girl, who can take over as the head and lead us Xhia Yinzong."

Puff through.

When the voice fell, the surrounding Xhia Yinzong tribe knelt a large area in an instant, and they spoke one after another.

"Yes, please take Miss Debra as the head." "See the head."

"Meet the new head..."

Faced with this situation, Debra was stunned. Although she had been the Sect Master of Artemis Sect and had seen everything, she had encountered this kind of thing for the first time.

You know, Xhia Yinzong is the hidden Sect that has been inherited for nearly ten thousand years. I don't know anything about it. How can I be the master?

Thinking about it, Debra shook his head quickly: "I...how can I be qualified to be your head?"

Since following Darryl, Debra had a very weak view of fame and wealth. Sigh....

Hearing this, Elder Huo and Elder Feng glanced at each other.

Immediately, Elder Feng took a deep breath and said sincerely, "Miss Debra, you have gained the skills of our predecessor, and you have also inherited the unique knowledge of the sect's "unphased thousand unique skills". This head is naturally yours to do."

When the voice fell, Elder Huo also said: "Yes, for nearly ten thousand years, as long as you have learned the 'A Thousand Unparalleled Achievements', you are the head of the Xhia Yinzong, you should consider to agree."

This...

At this moment, Debra bit her lips tightly, embarrassed on her delicate face when she heard the words of Elder Huo.

"Ha ha..."

At this moment, Chester, who had been watching by the side, couldn't help but smile, and then said to Debra: "Debra, since the elders are so sincere, according to my opinion, you should agree to it. ."

"You got Nalan girl's technique, which proves that you have a relationship with Xhia Yinzong."

When he said this, Chester looked a bit wise. In his opinion, Debra became the Xia hidden sect, and the advantages outweigh the disadvantages. After all, the overall strength of the Xia hidden sect is very powerful. The Heavenly alliance is so jealous, if Debra is in charge, the Carter family will have a strong ally in the future.

When the voice fell, Yvette everyone also encouraged them. "Debra, agree."

"Yup..."

Seeing this scene, Debra breathed a sigh of relief and nodded and said, "All right."

To be honest, she really didn't want to be the head of the Xhia Yinzong, but her hospitality was difficult. Moreover, before Nalan Wushuang died, she passed all her skills to herself. This kindness cannot be repaid for a lifetime. Now the only thing she can do is to use on all her skills to this Sect's well-being. What she did was to help her lead the Xhia Yinzong well.

Great.

Seeing her finally agreed, Elder Feng and Elder Huo were extremely happy. The next second, everyone once again saluted.

"Subordinate have seen the head."

.....

On the other side, God's Domain! Imperial Palace.

Nine Heavens God sitting on the throne, his face was extremely anxious.

The many priests below, standing there one by one, are also very anxious. Just now, another news came from Gong Ao, saying that the blood formation deployed by Demon Lord could not be broken at all, and the situation was extremely critical.

In this case, the God of Nine Heavens is anxious. "His Majesty---"

At this moment, a figure hurriedly walked in, it was Haotian Divine Lord.

When he arrived, the God Monarch Haotian had a respectful tone, and at the same time he was a little bit ashamed: "I am back, Your Majesty, I am ashamed. Me in Main World failed to stop Demon Lord and let him run away... "

But the words were not finished, they were interrupted by God of Nine Heavens.

"Okay, let's not talk about it!"

At this time, the Nine Heavens God, with a solemn face: "The Demon Lord has gone to Feng Demon Mountain. Moreover, the Heaven Demon Blood Sacrifice Formation has been deployed."

what?

Demon Lord deployed a blood sacrificial formation in Fengde Mountain?

Hearing this, Haotian Divine Lord's expression changed, and his heart trembled inexplicably.

As an existence above tens of thousands of people in God's Domain, God Sovereign Haotian certainly knows what it means for the Demon Lord to deploy a blood sacrifice formation in Fengmo Mountain.

Once Demon Lord Gone succeeds, the demons who died in battle tens of thousands of years ago will be reborn and swept across the entire God's Realm.

"It shouldn't be too late. Take your subordinates quickly to Fengmo Mountain!" At this time, God Nine heavens took a deep breath and quickly issued an order.

"Yes!"

God Monarch Haotian didn't dare to neglect, he responded and hurriedly walked out of the hall.

Soon, hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals, led by Haotian Divine Lord, quickly rushed to Fengde Mountain.

Huh!

Seeing the scene in front of them, whether it was the Haotian Divine Sovereign or the hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers, they were all stunned, and each one had a cold back.

I saw that the Feng Demon Mountain in front of me was completely shrouded in a thick bloody fog.

On the periphery of the dense fog, many magical soldiers were knocked down randomly. At the same time, not far away, Gong Ao was still organizing the remaining magical soldiers for the next charge.

At the beginning, Gong Ao and Darryl brought 20,000 soldiers to check the situation of Feng Demon Mountain. When they arrived, they saw Demon Lord deploying the blood formation. At that time, Darryl thought of a way to crack the blood formation. At the critical moment, Gong Ao was behind the scenes.

After Gong Ao undertook Darryl, he went back to Nine Heavens God to report the situation, and then under the direction of Nine Heavens God, he returned to Fengmo Mountain to monitor the situation here.

The God of Nine Heavens repeatedly told Gong Ao that he should not act rashly, just report the situation at any time.

However, Gong Ao was anxious to make merit, how could he just stand still? At that time, after returning to Fengde Mountain, he immediately organized 20,000 god soldiers and continuously attacked the position of victorymen in an attempt to destroy the blood sacrifice formation.

Although Gong Ao hated Darryl, he also knew that Darryl's attainments in the formation technique were not comparable to ordinary people. Since he said that the position of the victorymen was the key to destroying the entire blood sacrifice formation, he absolutely Can't be wrong.

But as a result, Gong Ao was extremely depressed. The fog surrounding the blood formation is too terrifying, as long as it is contaminated with the Tao, the magical soldiers will be insane and kill each other.

After trying several times, the original 20,000 magic soldiers, now only a few thousand are left. "Your Lord God."

At this moment, seeing God Monarch Haotian with hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers and gods appearing, Gong Ao was excited and hurriedly greeted him.

Sigh....

Haotian Sovereign Lord looked around, looking at the casualties around him, his face looked very ugly: "Gong Ao, what's going on?"

He clearly saw that at the edge of the blood mist, many magical soldiers were lying there, no breath, and behind Gong Ao, those thousands were still alive, and all of them were very

embarrassed. Uh..

Gong Ao was very embarrassed and explained: "reporting to the god, the subordinates have been trying to break this blood formation, so..."

Before he finished speaking, he was interrupted coldly by Haotian Divine Lord: "Break the formation? Your Majesty told you not to act rashly, why don't you listen?"

Feeling the anger of the Haotian Divine Lord, Gong Ao was sweating profusely, and quickly said: "some time Before, after the Prince Consort hadn't acted, he had carefully observed this blood formation, and the only place to break the formation was the student.

With that, Gong Ao pointed in the direction of victorymen.

Gong Ao knew that he had disobeyed his order and ended. In a hurry, he could only push the blame on Darryl. After all, Darryl was already trapped in the blood formation.

There is no evidence of death, so naturally there is no need to worry.

Hearing this, God Sovereign Haotian frowned and waved his hand: "Okay, let's wait for everything to follow my orders, understand?"

While talking, God Monarch Haotian looked at the direction of victory men and couldn't help muttering in his heart.

Where is the key to breaking the battle? It doesn't look like it at all.

The jade dragon, Ma Darryl, must have been talking nonsense at the time, otherwise, he would not be trapped inside.

Hum!

Just as the Haotian Divine Lord was muttering secretly, suddenly, a horrible aura fluctuated, and immediately after that, a figure was seen rushing into the bleeding fog, suspended in the sky above the entire blood sacrifice formation.

It is Mozun Gone! Mozun!

Seeing this scene, both Haotian Divine Lord and Gong Ao's expressions changed.

In the next second, God Monarch Haotian stared at the Demon Lord Gone in midair, without hesitation, he raised his hand and waved: "Kill Demon Lord, destroy the great formation!"

"Remember, avoid the blood mist!" "Yes, Lord God!"

When the voice fell, hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers responded, and then they leaped into the air and rushed directly to the demon lun Gone!

In an instant, the aura of hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers exploded, and the sky of the entire Sealed Demon Mountain was distorted and the momentum was shocking.

"Here is another group of annoying ants." The breath of hundreds of thousands of god soldiers and generals came. Demon Lord Gone slowly opened his eyes, a bloody glow shot out, and his cold and arrogant face was full of disdain.

Chapter 3807

"Get out of here!"

In the next second, Demon Lord Gone faintly said a few words, raised his hand, and suddenly, an extremely violent and terrifying aura burst out, forming a bloody storm, sweeping towards the surroundings.

"what!"

Those bloody storms, like lightning, came in a flash. Many of the soldiers and generals rushing in front had no time to escape. They were instantly submerged and screamed constantly.

Thousands of them fell from mid-air and fell to their knees. In a pool of blood. what! ?

Seeing this scene, both Haotian Divine Sovereign and Gong Ao couldn't help

sucking in cold air!
This is the strength of Demon Lord?

It was too horrible. Thousands of god soldiers and generals were wiped out with every gesture.

In astonishment, God Monarch Haotian's eyes became more and more gloomy. The whole body was filled with intrepid fighting spirit.
"Mozun!"

Soon Haotian God Sovereign slowed down and shouted: "I am here today, don't you want to resurrect the demons here?." The last word fell, and Haotian God Sovereign exploded like a cannonball and went straight to Demon Gone. Away.

Wherever the figure passes, the world seems to be divided into two worlds. "Ha ha!"

However, Demon Lord Gonje just smiled contemptuously: "God Haotian? You're defeated, what qualifications do you have to tell me these things?"
Hearing this, Haotian Sovereign Lord's face was very embarrassed, and at the same time the anger in his heart was thoroughly aroused, and the speed was accelerated.
"God, I will help you."

Seeing this, Gong Ao's eyes flickered, and then shouted, holding a golden gun tightly, and rushing straight towards Demon Lord.

Gong Ao knew in his heart that in front of Demon Lord, he was afraid that he would not be able to catch a single move, but this was the best opportunity for performance, and he couldn't miss it.

Gong Ao has thought about it. With the Haotian Divine Lord, the Demon Lord will not target him, he just needs to rush up and do something.

If you defeat the Demon Marshal, it will be a great achievement. "Go to death!"
Seeing the eruption of Haotian God Monarch and Gong Ao, Demon Lord Gone sneered, and then urged his figure to greet him.

Bang bang bang...

In the blink of an eye, Demon Lord, Haotian God Monarch, and Gong Ao fought fiercely in the sky above the blood formation, and saw the three figures constantly shuttle back and forth, causing thunder in the sky, surging fearful aura, and changing the color of the world.

When the two sides first met, Haotian God Monarch had no confidence in his heart. After all, the opponent was the supreme demon, with terrifying strength. In the entire God Realm, only the ancient ancestors could fight one.

After the fight, God Monarch Haotian was surprised to find that the strength of Demon Lord Gone was much weaker than before.

Haha...

Gong Ao also found out, very excited.

This Demon Lord Gone, it must be because of the deployment of the blood sacrifice formation and the consumption of power. Great, this is a great opportunity to kill Demon Marshal.

Gong Ao had a good guess. Demon Lord Gone had consumed a lot of Demon Soul power in order to deploy the Heaven Demon Blood Sacrifice Formation before. At this time, his strength was only half of the peak period.

However, facing the attack between the Haotian Divine Lord and Gong Ao, Demon Lord didn't panic at all, paying attention to the blood formation from time to time.

At the last moment of the blood sacrificial formation, as long as one persists a little longer, hundreds of thousands of demons will be reborn from the ground. boom!

Soon, God Sovereign Haotian and Gong Ao found an opportunity, joined forces to condense a golden ball of light, slammed on Demon Lord, and heard a dull sound, Demon Zun was knocked back by the sky.

After taking a few dozen steps back, Demon Lord steadied his figure, but there was a bit of weakness on his proud face.

"Hey..."

At this moment, Gong Ao was very excited, and smiled proudly at Demon Lord: "The Demon Race Supreme, that's nothing more to be proud of"

Gong Ao was very deep and good at scheming. At this time, he said that he wanted to deliberately provoke Demon Lord Gone. Once Demon Lord becomes angry and loses his mind, more flaws will be exposed.

When the voice fell, God Monarch Haotian also looked at Demon Lord, and said coldly: "Gone, don't resist, surrender."

"Hahaha..."

Hearing this, Demon Lord's eyes flashed with evil spirits, and he looked up to the sky and laughed.

"Do you think that because I have consumed my strength by deploying the blood formation, I have the opportunity to take advantage of it and be able to control the situation?"

"You are wrong, the Heavenly Devil Blood Sacrifice Formation has reached the end, and my subordinates will be reborn soon, haha..."

Chapter 3808

At the end of the talk, Demon Lord slowly raised his hands, and his deep and cold voice spread throughout the Feng Devil Mountain.

"Great Demon Warriors, wake up." Huhu!

When the last three words fell, you could see the blood mist surrounding the blood formation, as if it had spirituality, and quickly gathered and gathered below, and finally sank into the ground below the big formation.

not good!

Seeing this, Haotian Divine Lord's expression changed, he was frightened and his body trembled faintly.

No wonder Demon Zun Gorne consumed his power and was so calm. It turns out that... his demons were about to resurrect.

Gong Ao on the side was also pale and extremely ugly. Click...

Just when the two of Haotian Divine Lord and Gong Ao were secretly shocked, they

heard a strange sound from the land under the formation, and then, they saw a number of figures breaking through the ground.

When I saw these figures, they were all blue skeletons, and the hollow eye sockets were shining with weird blood-colored light, which was breathtaking. Hundreds of thousands of skeletons gathered together, the scene was really shocking. Sigh...

At this moment, seeing the scene in front of him, whether it is the Haotian Divine Sovereign or the surrounding divine soldiers and generals, their backs are chilled, and they are inexplicably frightened.

At the same time, there is also an unprecedented crisis in my heart.

Mozun Gone successfully captured hundreds of thousands of demons, and this catastrophe was inevitable.

Huhu...

When the surrounding gods and soldiers were secretly shocked, they saw a stream of blood emerging from the ground, and then clinging to the skeletons, forming blood-red armor.

Wow!

After the blood-red armor was formed, hundreds of thousands of demon tribe army saluted the demon Zun Gone in mid-air.

"Hahaha!"

At this time, Demon Lord Gone was very excited. After so many years, he could finally revive the reputation of the Demon Race.

Thinking about it, Demon Lord Gone put away his smile, his eyes suddenly became extremely cold, and shouted: "Devil Warriors, you have been buried for so many years, waiting for a day and waiting for a long time."

"Have you seen these magical soldiers and generals around you? Vent out all the grievances in your hearts, extinguish them all, leaving none!"

"Wow!"

When the voice fell, hundreds of thousands of demons screamed, shaking the sky, like a beast, directly rushing to the surrounding gods and soldiers.

"what!"

At this time, the surrounding god soldiers and generals were all still in shock. Faced with the sudden attack of the demons, they had no time to react.

Accompanied by a scream, many of the god soldiers were pierced with blood.

Sprayed and fell to the ground.

"hateful..."

Seeing this situation, God Monarch Haotian clenched his fists, furious.

At this moment, Demon Lord Gonje was full of pride and madness, and laughed at God Monarch Vast Sky: "Divine Monarch Vast Sky, wasn't you very confident before? Why can't I laugh now?"

"You think you can control the situation by bringing hundreds of thousands of soldiers and generals? I tell you, they will all die here today, and none of them can escape!"

Huh!

Hearing these words, God Monarch Haotian's eyes instantly became blood red, and

he shouted: "You are less proud. It's not always predictable who wins and who loses today!"

When the voice fell, the God Lord Haotian roared, and his divine power exploded, directly rushing into the enemy group.

At the same time, the Haotian God Lord did not forget to shout at the surrounding gods and soldiers: "All the soldiers of the gods, this battle is related to the safety of the entire gods, don't back down, even if you fight to the death, you must annihilate them all. ."

"kill!"

At this moment, upon hearing the encouragement of the Haotian Divine Lord, many divine soldiers and divine generals reacted one after another, urging their internal forces one by one to fight fiercely with the demons who charged up. clang! clang! clang!

In an instant, the sound of weapon collisions, roars and killings echoed over the entire Feng Demon Mountain, making the originally gloomy Feng Demon Mountain become like hell.

The two sides are equal in number and evenly matched, and at the beginning they were still at odds with each other.

However, gradually, God's Domain became somewhat unstoppable, and they saw that the ground in the area of the Blood Sacrifice Formation was collapsing from time to time to create deep holes.

Those deep holes were all drilled out by the demons. Formed, at this time, it is like a trap, and from time to time, there will be magical soldiers and gods who will fall into it.

Chapter 3809

Wow...

With many companions falling into the deep hole, the formation of hundreds of thousands of soldiers and generals suddenly became chaotic.

At this time, no one noticed that at the edge of the blood sacrifice formation, a person lying there also fell into a nearby hole.

It was Darryl who was in a coma.

Before Darryl asked Gong Ao to help enter the blood sacrifice Formation, he was abandoned by Gong Ao at a critical moment. At that time, Darryl could not withstand the powerful pressure of the blood Formation and passed out directly. After fainting, Darryl lay beside the stone pillar of victorymen.

At that time, Demon Lord Gonje was thinking about the blood formation, and he felt that Darryl was stunned when he came in, so he didn't pay attention to it. Afterwards, Haotian God Sovereign came, and no one paid attention to Darryl.

.....

On the other side, in a dense forest not far from Feng Devil Mountain. Rustle...

In the dense forest, dozens of figures were cautiously approaching towards Fengmo Mountain, and they saw that these people were dressed in strange clothes and were powerful.

Headed by two extremely beautiful women. Slightly larger, dignified and quiet, without losing the dignified atmosphere. Smaller bright eyes and white teeth, but it gives people a savage feeling.

This group of people is the monster tribe.

At the beginning, Darryl went to besiege Tiangong after releasing all the monsters from the land sealed by the monster clan. At that time, the fighting was fierce. At a critical moment, the ancestors of the great desolate appeared and stopped the fighting.

At that time, the great ancestors made Darryl a Profound Saint of the Nine Heavens, and at the same time resolved the grievances between the Monster Race and God's Domain. After that, the White Tiger King and Colorful Pheonix took the Monster Race tribes and lived in seclusion in the northwest area of Fengmo Mountain. In the dense forest, I plan to rest here.

In the last two days, Demon Lord came to Fengde Mountain to revive the tribe buried in the ground, which shocked the monster race at that time.

Today, the White Tiger King sent a monster clan team to quietly come to Fengmoshan to investigate the situation.

The two women headed are the daughters of King White Tiger. The bigger one is Liya and the smaller one is Mengya.

The two daughters of the White Tiger King, Liya is dignified and steady, and Mengya is savage and willful. It can be said that the personalities are two extremes.

Bang bang bang...

At this time, getting closer and closer to Fengmo Mountain, I heard the sound of fighting, and the screams kept coming. For a moment, Liya couldn't think much, and made a gesture to make everyone stop.

"Feng Demon Mountain, it seems that there is a fight." Liya frowned and said slowly: "Could it be that Demon Lord Gone has resurrected his subordinates?"

When the voice fell, Mengya said disapprovingly: "What is going on? I'll know if I take a peek in there?"

"No!"

Liya shook her head, her beautiful face was somewhat solemn: "We can't take risks."

Regardless of whether it is God's Domain or Demon Race, it is not something you can provoke, so it is better to be careful.

Thinking about it, Liya said to the subordinates behind her: "You guys, Tu Dun go over and take a look, remember, after inquiring about the news, you will come back quickly, don't be discovered."

"Yes."

When the words fell, several subordinates used their earth to escape, digging into the ground and heading towards Fengmo Mountain.

Earth Escape is a common skill among monsters, and it burrows into the ground as if walking on the ground.

"sister!"

At this time, Mengya felt very boring, and said to Liya: "I want to go too." Liya didn't even think about it and said, "You can't go. It's not trivial to explore the Sealed Devil Mountain today. You have to be obedient." My sister, who is by nature stubborn, will definitely go wrong. Hearing this, Mengya stomped her foot. rustle... After waiting for a while, I heard the sound of digging through the soil. Then, several of the men who had been sent out by Liya broke the ground one after another. "Mozun Gone really resurrected his subordinates."

"Yes, I'm now at war with the hundreds of thousands of troops of Divine Sovereign Haotian..." The two who came out first, quickly report the situation. Hearing this, Liya frowned and her face suddenly became serious.

This is troublesome. The Demon Lord resurrected his subordinates. Not only will God's Domain be in chaos, but the Monster Race will also suffer. "Ok?"

At this moment, the last subordinate drilled out of the ground, and in an instant, the eyes of the surroundings gathered there.

I saw that the man was dragging a comatose figure. It is Darryl. Originally, Darryl fell into the burrow under Fengmo Mountain. Unexpectedly, Liya's subordinates ran into Darryl while escape. At the time, he brought it over without thinking about it.

Chapter 3810

At this moment, Liya and Mengya, as well as the surrounding men, gathered around. "this is?" "It's not from the demons, right?"

Speaking of it, Darryl is the benefactor of the Monster Race, and it can be said that he has a reputation in the entire Monster Race. However, Liya and his younger sister Mengya, as well as the men they brought, are all guard soldiers of the Monster Race.

The so-called defenders are those who do not need to be on the front line when the monster clan is in crisis, but protect the old and young soldiers of the monster clan. When the forward army engages the enemy, these defenders are responsible for protecting the old and weak. The young are safe and move them to a safe place.

In other words, these defenders are called logistics support personnel in Main World.

When Darryl took the White Tiger King, Colorful Spirit Phoenix, and the Monster Race tribe to leave the sealed land, Liya and these guards were the last to come

out. Later, Darryl and the Monster Race besieged the Yutian Palace. Rhea and these guard soldiers moved to a safe place.

It can be said that Liya and these guard soldiers have hardly seen Darryl.

Moreover, at this time, Darryl's face was full of blood stains, and he was covered in black mud. He was even more embarrassed than a beggar. Under this circumstance, people like Liya would not associate him with Darryl.

Sigh!

Soon, Liya reacted, let out a sigh of relief, and asked the subordinate: "Who is this person?" Huh!

When the voice fell, the eyes of the surrounding people gathered on the subordinate, and all of them were curious.

"Miss."

The subordinate didn't dare to neglect, and hurriedly responded: "When his subordinates used Escape, he happened to ran into this guy. At that time, seeing him looked strange, he was neither a god soldier nor a demon tribe, so he brought him back directly. "

Hearing this, Leah started to think.

A few seconds later, Liya made up her mind and said, "Give him a beast essence pill and see if he can wake up."

The beast essence pill is a unique healing medicine within the monster clan. Liya is not sure if it will be useful for the person in front of him, but there is no other way but to give it a try.

Speaking of it, Liya didn't want to waste the beast essence pill to treat an unfamiliar person, but the situation in front of Demon Mountain was complicated, and she brought dozens of subordinates, and if she rushed closer, she would almost die.

Since the person in front of him had come down from Feng Devil Mountain, he must know some details.

"Yes, miss."

Hearing the order, one of his subordinates quickly took out the beast yuan pill and stuffed it into Darryl's mouth.

"sister."

At this time, Mengya looked displeased and muttered: "This person is so injured. Using the beast pill is a waste. Also, it seems that his appearance is not as good as a beggar. Even if he wakes up, it is probably I don't know much."

When she said this, Mengya didn't even look at Darryl, her delicate face was full of disgust. Sigh...

Hearing this, Liya couldn't help laughing, and then said softly: "Sister, how can you say that? Even if this person doesn't know the situation of Feng Devil Mountain, we saved him. Good thing."

What good thing...

Mengya couldn't hear it at all, and she curled her lips to refute, but she finally resisted seeing her sister's seriousness.

"Woke up!"

At this moment, the surrounding subordinates didn't know who shouted, what time, all their eyes suddenly gathered on Darryl.

I saw that Darryl, who had been unconscious, moved his finger at this moment, and then he let out a low pain and slowly opened his eyes.
At this time, Darryl only felt the pain all over his body.

Damn, the blood sacrificial formation was really terrifying. At that time, he was shocked and flew out. Not only did he break a leg, but his soul almost dispersed.
Ok?

Muttering in his heart, Darryl looked around and was immediately stunned., what's the situation?

I saw a group of people standing around, staring at me one by one, among them there were two extremely beautiful women.

Even though she was wearing an ordinary grass skirt, her graceful figure and beautiful face were no less than that of a fairy in God's Domain.

Moreover, looking at their dress and the strength in their bodies, it is clear that they belong to the monster race.

Feeling Darryl's gaze, both Liya and Mengya were a little unhappy. Liya had a gentle personality and did not show it. Mengya was savage but not accustomed to Darryl.

Chapter 3811

"Hey!"

Soon, Mengya was the first to react, and said fiercely at Darryl: "Look at what? Look at it and I'll dig out your eyeballs." She said, she also made a fierce look.

Hearing this, Darryl didn't panic at all, but couldn't help but laugh. This little girl, young, has a good temper.

"stop laughing!"

At this moment, Mengya was so angry that she had to come over and start her hands. But She was soon stopped.

"Little girl, don't make trouble." Li Ya said softly, her voice gentle, but with unquestionable majesty.

Mengya was not afraid, but he obeyed Liya's sister's words. At that time, he gave Darryl a fierce look and stood by.

"Hey."

This is, Liya's eyes fell on Darryl and asked: "Who are you?" The leading woman asked Darryl, "Who are you?" "I?"

Faced with Liya's question, Darryl smiled slightly, and did not answer immediately, but instead asked, "If I guess right, you all belong to the Monster Race, right?"

"Not bad!"

Liya nodded and responded: "My father is the White Tiger King."

As soon as the voice fell, Mengya on the side was very proud to answer: "Have you heard of the White Tiger King, among the monsters, the strongest and greatest existence, one of the four innate spirit beasts, so you have to be right. Let's be respectful, and we need to know awe, you know?"
What? The white tiger king's daughter?

At this moment, Darryl was taken aback for a moment, and was pleasantly surprised. Haha, that's great.

At this time, God's Domain has entered an unprecedented crisis. If there is help from the Monster Race, it will definitely defeat Demon Lord Gone. It's just that Darryl was seriously injured, and the monster clan's whereabouts were secretive. Under this circumstance, it was difficult to find the monster clan's habitat. But Darryl didn't expect that he would run into the monster clan so quickly. Moreover, they were saved.

Speaking of it, Nine Heavens God is self-serving, selfish and arrogant, Darryl has no good feelings for him, and does not want to help God's Domain deal with Demon Marshal, but Darryl also understands that once God's Domain falls, Demon Marshal's next target is the Universe Continent.

For the sake of the overall situation, Darryl felt that it was necessary to talk to the monster clan.

Sigh...

Seeing Darryl smiling and not speaking, Liya and the surrounding subordinates were a little inexplicable.

What is this person silly? There is no problem in your mind, right.

Finally, Leah frowned and couldn't help but say: "What are you laughing at? You haven't said who you are? My men brought you out of the ground. What happened to you? And why are you here? Feng Devil Mountain?"

"I."

Darryl took a deep breath and said seriously: "I am Darryl. Since you are the daughter of King White Tiger, please take me to see her."

When he said this, Darryl's eyes were full of urgency. What?

Hearing this, whether it was Liya, Mengya and the surrounding men, they were all stunned, and then burst into laughter.

"What did he say? Darryl?"

"Looking at this outfit, the beggars are better than you."

"Do you know who Darryl is? The benefactor of our entire Monster Race, the Nine Heavens Profound Sage of God's Domain, just like you, dare to brag about being Darryl?"

"What a lunatic, this man must have a brain problem."

The surrounding subordinates couldn't help but laugh, and their faces couldn't hide their contempt for Darryl, and at the same time they were all a little angry.

You know, Darryl is so powerful that even the great ancestors praised him, how could such a character be so miserable in front of him?

More importantly, Darryl is the benefactor of the Monster Race. The guy in front

of him pretends to be Darryl.

The mockery kept coming, Darryl smiled and didn't care at all. "act recklessly." At this moment, Mengya couldn't help it, and walked over quickly and shouted at Darryl: "You are not brave enough. If you dare to fake the name of our monstet clan benefactor, you really have survived."

As she said, Mengya turned her head towards Liya and said: "Sister, just now I said just leave him alone, you still give her beast yuan pills, this is a mental illness that does not live or die."

Chapter 3812

After the last sentence fell, Mengya couldn't help but stared at Darryl fiercely. Seeing her arrogant and arrogant look, Darryl was very helpless. This is, Liya is also Xiumei lightly and couldn't help saying: "Mengya, don't talk first."

As he said, Liya said to Darryl: "Do you know what you were talking about? Did you know that Darryl is the great benefactor of our Monster Race, and we have a very high reputation in our entire Monster Race. You pretend to be him? , Have you thought about the consequences?"

Like Mengya, Liya also thinks that the man in front of her is lying. Uh.... Darryl was helpless, scratching his head, and said with a wry smile: "I can't tell, I actually have such a high reputation in the Yaozu, that I am really Darryl,how can this deceive you?"

As he said, Darryl looked at Liya earnestly: "In this way, you take me to see my father, King White Tiger, whether it's true or not, you'll know at that time." This one...

Hearing this, Lia bit her lip lightly and began to ponder.

This is true. As long as he goes back and sees his father, he can tell at a glance if he has lied, but the situation of Feng Devil Mountain has not been investigated much.

Moreover, this person was seriously injured, and it would take some time to bring him back to the clan.

What to do? "sister!"

At this time, Mengya couldn't stand it, and she walked over and frowned, "Do you really believe what he said? This man is a liar. He just wasted one of our beast pill, and now he pretends to be Your Excellency Darryl, just kill him as I see it. Got it."

With that, Mengya pulled out a cold dagger. I go.

Seeing the dagger in Mengya's hand, Darryl was startled. Is this girl so cruel?

At the same time, Liya also trembled, and quickly stopped and said: "Sister, don't be impulsive."

As he said, Liya looked around and told the surrounding men: "I will go back to

the clan first. You will accompany Mengya and follow with him. Remember to take care of his injury and not let him get into trouble. "

When I said this, Liya's delicate face was a bit complicated.

Speaking of it, Liya didn't believe in the man in front of her, but she also understood the truth of fate. If this person is really Darryl, and leave him here regardless, it will be troublesome. Liya thought about it, and went back to the clan land first, and told the father of the situation as soon as possible, so that the father could make a decision as soon as possible.
what?

Hearing this, Mengya was stunned, reluctantly: "I don't want to take him, sister, if I want to go back, I will go back with you."
With that said, Mengya pointed at Darryl: "Even if you want to save him, just let these men take care of him."

Liya smiled bitterly, and said softly: "Sister, you are obedient. I do this because I want you to experience by yourself. Moreover, if this person is really Darryl, you will take good care of him along the way. At that time, the father will also praise you."

At the end of the talk, Liya patted Mengya's fragrant shoulders: "Okay, that's all, I believe you can do it."

After speaking the last sentence, Liya urged her figure and hurried to the direction of the clan. "sister..."

At this moment, Mengya was very depressed and couldn't help but yelled, but Liya was very fast and disappeared in the depths of the dense forest in the blink of an eye. At that time, Mengya stomped her feet with anger.

Afterwards, Mengya glared at Darryl with an angry look: "You wait, wait until you see the father. after i know that you are not Darryl, see how I peel your skin, twitch your muscles..."

Having said this, Mengya walked forward quickly.

The surrounding subordinates did not dare to neglect, they lifted Darryl up and followed closely. Darryl's injury was serious, his right leg was completely broken, and he could only be lifted.

Ha ha...

Looking at the angrily Mengya in front of him, Darryl was not angry, but was indescribably relaxed.

He just wants to see the White Tiger King as soon as possible.

Because I met the White Tiger King, not only did he save his life, but he could also ask the Yaozu to send troops to help God's Domain deal with the Demon Lord.

.....

At this moment, Feng Moshan is here. "what..."

On the battlefield, the fighting became more and more fierce, and I saw that the demons and tribes, with the encouragement of Mozun Gone, became more and more morale. On the other hand, on the side of God's Domain, because there are many gods and soldiers, they have fallen into the blood sacrifice. The underground hole under the big formation is in chaos. In this case, more and more casualties...

Chapter 3813

"Your Lord God."

Seeing that the situation is getting worse and worse, Gong Ao also panicked, and shouted at God Sovereign Haotian: "I can't beat them, withdraw...withdraw,"
If you don't withdraw, you will die. Sigh!
Hearing this, Haotian Divine Lord did not respond, took a deep breath, his expression gloomy.

Huh(?), in the end, he was still a step slower. I thought that this time, with hundreds of thousands of soldiers and generals, he could disrupt the plan of the Demon Marshal, but he did not expect that in the end, the Demon Marshal still successful with the demons .

"withdraw!"

A few seconds later, Haotian Divine Lord yelled unwillingly: "Quickly evacuate Fengmo Mountain."

When he shouted these words, God Monarch Haotian looked unwilling. He was the second-most figure in God's Domain, who was invincible and famous, but now he was in a situation of fleeing.

But there is no way, if he don't withdraw, he will die. There will be a silver lining to the withdrawal.

Wow...

Hearing Haotian Divine Lord's cry, the surrounding divine soldiers and generals did not hesitate, one by one gave up resisting and fled in all directions.

Hahaha...

Seeing this scene, Demon Zun Gorne laughed up to the sky, while his eyes flashed with craziness and cruelty: "Warriors, don't let any of them run, chase..."
"Oh..."

As the words fell, hundreds of thousands of demons were screaming like chicken blood, chasing after the divine soldiers and generals who fled from all directions to the west.

.....

At this moment, in the dense forest a few miles away from Fengmo Mountain.

Mengya and more than twenty of his subordinates led Darryl forward slowly, because of Darryl's injury, they walked very slowly.
"too slow..."

At this moment, Mengya couldn't help but glanced back at Darryl, muttering to herself: "I don't know what my sister thinks, I have to protect this liar."
"With such a burden, when can I return to the clan land?" The words are full of disgust.
Mengya's voice is not loud, but Darryl behind can hear clearly. At that time, he

didn't think much, just smiled.

After all, it's hard to calm down whoever is doing this kind of thing. "Wow..." However, just at this moment, I heard a burst of howls from the back direction, and then, I saw a lot of figures approaching quickly. Each one was tall and covered with blood-red armor.

There were hundreds of them, and they were the subordinates of the Demon Race captured by the Demon Lord.

Just now, under the order of the Haotian Divine Lord, the divine soldiers and divine soldiers fled in all directions. Some fled into the dense forest here. At that time, hundreds of demon tribes chased in.

It's just that this dense forest is too big, these demons didn't catch up with the escaped divine soldiers and generals, but accidentally collided with Darryl and his party.

bad....

Seeing this scene, whether it was Mengya, Darryl and dozens of subordinates, their expressions changed.

"This...this is the Demon Warrior"

"Worse, these demons have too many warriors, we are not opponents at all." "It's because we are too slow, otherwise, we would have left here long ago"

In the discussion of dozens of subordinates, they all subconsciously looked at Darryl and regarded him as a broom in their hearts.

"Miss!"

Soon, one of his subordinates reacted and said to Mengya, "What should I do now? Demon Warriors are very difficult to deal with."

Mengya was young and hadn't experienced this before, so she didn't know what to do. She panicked at the time.

"Don't panic, there is me."

At this moment, Darryl smiled slightly and said: "As long as you follow my command, I can save you"

At this time, Darryl was very confident, because it was a dense forest and a natural environment, which was very suitable for Formation, but Meng Ya coldly interrupted him before he finished speaking.

"You shut up." Meng Yajiao shouted, pointing to Darryl and coldly said: "It's all you, if it weren't for dragging your burden, we wouldn't be overtaken by the Demon Warrior."

Without this guy, everyone would have returned to the clan land a long time ago.

As soon as these words came out, many of his subordinates were very angry and spoke up. "Yes, this kid is not only a burden, but also a broom star."

"Miss, it's better to kill him, kill him, let's leave quickly, those demon warriors should not be able to catch up with us."

During the discussion, many subordinates advocated killing Darryl on the spot.

Hearing this, Mengya didn't hesitate at all, holding the dagger tightly, she was about to stab Darryl.

Chapter 3814

However, there are also sensible subordinates. Seeing this scene at this time, they hurriedly stopped and said: "Miss calm down. When the eldest lady left just now, she repeatedly urged to take good care of this person."
Sigh...

Hearing this, the dagger that Mengya wielded stopped instantly. Yes, my elder sister said when she left, she can't hurt this person.
But With his words, when he is chased by the demon warriors behind, everyone can't leave.

It's hanging.

Seeing that the killing intent in Mengya's eyes had weakened a lot, Darryl secretly breathed a sigh of relief. To be honest, he was really afraid of Mengya's hands just now, and he wouldn't know if he die, but he was too injured. Secretly rejoicing in his heart, Darryl smiled at Mengya: "Actually, it is very simple to save your life, you only need to listen to my orders."
Mengya rolled her eyes and said contemptuously: "You shut up, you are disabled and you can't even protect yourself. What can you do?"
When the voice fell, many of his men also mocked. "That's right, stop bragging."
"Shut up, crippled, we will protect you then."

As he was talking, he heard the footsteps behind him, getting closer and closer. At the same time, the hundreds of demon warriors also spotted Darryl and others, and their eyes flashed with evil rays of sinister light, and they screamed and charged. come.
Sigh....

Feeling the powerful aura erupting from those demon warriors, whether it was Mengya or dozens of subordinates, their faces were pale and panicked. In the next second, Mengya bit her lip tightly and shouted, "Since I can't hide, I can only fight with them."
When the voice fell, Mengya was about to greet dozens of his subordinates and rush up. I go.
Seeing this scene, Darryl suddenly became anxious: "Don't be impulsive, if you rush up like this, you will die."

Speaking, Darryl pointed at the surrounding trees, and instructed the dozens of his subordinates: "Hurry up, go to this branch, the thicker the better."
Mengya was annoyed and shouted, "You still don't shut up?" This crippled talk is too much.
Darryl looked serious: "You rushed forward, there eill only be a dead end, why can't you listen to me?"
Sigh..

At this moment, Mengya thought for a while, nodded and said: "Okay, I will just

listen to you this trash once." Then Mengya told dozens of subordinates: "Do as he said."

"Miss, this handicapped..."

"Hurry up, are you going to disobey?"

Seeing Mengya's serious face, those subordinates did not dare to neglect, and quickly broke some branches around and held them one by one.

Darryl hurriedly shouted: "Ten go to the left, ten go to the right, the left is in the shape of a product, and the right is in the shape of a herringbone.

Quickly, when you are in place, you will wave the branch in your hand."

When shouting these, Darryl was very anxious, but his expression was very calm.

Yes, what Darryl asked them to deploy was a green wood formation.

Darryl felt that these Demon Race fighters were still in a state of chaos because they had just been resurrected. In this case, they could be dealt with as long as a simple green wood formation was deployed.

And there are trees everywhere around here, and the deployment of the green wood formations is completely at hand.

that's all?

Hearing Darryl's instructions, whether it was Mengya or those subordinates, all of them frowned and were full of doubts.

Can you deal with those Demon Warriors just by shaking it with a branch? Is this too trivial?

"Wow..."

At this time, the hundreds of demon warriors had already rushed to the front, and the situation was extremely critical. At that time, the dozens of subordinates had to 'dead horses as living horse doctors', and followed Darryl's instructions to scatter to the sides and stand well. Later, he waved the branch in his hand.

Wow....

The branches waved and made waves. Whether it was Mengya or dozens of subordinates, they were all very nervous, and each of them was adjusted to their throat.

However, what shocked them was that after hundreds of Demon Warriors rushed forward, they didn't seem to see them. Instead, they all showed a confused expression and looked around.

The scene before him was very strange. Darryl and Mengya, as well as dozens of his subordinates, were in front of these Demon Warriors, but they seemed to be blind, they just couldn't see us.

This...

Seeing this situation, dozens of subordinates were stunned, staring blankly at Darryl speechless, he was extremely calm.

How did he do it?

MThis guy looked crippled, but he didn't expect to have this kind of ability.

Wow...

Soon, the hundreds of demon warriors didn't find Darryl and the others, and they gradually left.

At this moment, both Darryl and Mengya were secretly relieved. "Let's go!"

Then Darryl reacted and said to Mengya: "Let's get out of here quickly."

Mengya nodded, greeted dozens of subordinates, and continued to move forward with Darryl.

.....

the other side.

Main World, the imperial city of apocalypse.

In the magnificent palace, Bai Yunfei slowly woke up, and the moment he opened his eyes, he was stunned.

This is the palace?

At this time, Bai Yunfei was very surprised. He saw that the bedroom he was in was full of golden colors and extremely luxurious. Not only that, there were several beautiful court maids waiting by the side.

Strange, shouldn't you be in the Kunlun Ruins? How could he appear in the palace? And... which mainland's palace is this?

"Where is this?"

Soon, Bai Yunfei slowed down and asked the court maid beside him: "Who saved me?"
"Back to you."

One of the maids respectfully replied: "Our majesty saved you. This is the Apocalypse Palace." Apocalypse Palace?

Hearing the answer, Bai Yunfei frowned. He remembered that the emperor of the New World Continent was King New world, but he had nothing to do with King New world, and was even hostile before.

Because, at the beginning, King New world allowed the Weather Royal Family to join the Heavenly Alliance, and Bai Yunfei and the Heavenly Alliance had always been at odds, so they were naturally enemies.

Under this situation, Lord Kenny suddenly rescued him, which made Bai Yunfei puzzled. "Haha..."

Just as Bai Yunfei was thinking secretly, he heard a burst of laughter. Then, King New world, accompanied by several guards, walked in quickly.

At this time, the king of New world was wearing a golden robe, with a vigorous look, highlighting the extraordinary features of the royal family.

When he arrived at the bedroom, he saw that Bai Yunfei had awakened. King New world was very happy: "Your Excellency finally woke up. It is really gratifying." As he said, King New world waved his hand: "You all go down."

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

When the voice fell, several guards, as well as the maids who were originally in the palace, responded in unison, and then quickly withdrew from the palace.
Sigh!

As soon as his front foot walked away, Bai Yunfei took a deep breath and looked at Lord Kenny complicatedly: "Why are you saving me?"

King New world smiled slightly, and while pacing, he said: "Your Excellency, don't be nervous, I have no other purpose in saving you, just to show my sincerity."

Sincerity?

Bai Yunfei frowned, "Excuse me, please make it clear."

Lord Kenny said with a smile on his face, and said slowly: "A month ago, there was a vision of heaven and earth in my Mausoleum of the Apocalypse, you must be aware of it."

Bai Yunfei nodded without speaking.

At that time, there was a vision in the Apocalypse Emperor's Tomb, and Main World was shaken by it. Of course Bai Yunfei knew it, and at that time, it was precisely when Darryl focused on the Apocalypse Emperor's Tomb that Bai Yunfei broke into the ghost world for the second time and snatched it away. the magic mirror.

At this moment, Lord Kenny's expression became complicated, and he continued: "That was the tomb of my ancestor Chi You. After the tomb came, I was lucky enough to find the spiritual hall where the ancestor was."

"It was also at that time that I knew that the original ancestor Chi You was also a member of the Demon Race."

what?

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei's heart was shocked, and he looked at Lord Kenny closely, unable to speak for a while.

According to that, the New world royal family is also descended from the demons.....

"Your Mightiness!"

When Bai Yunfei was shocked, King New world stepped forward and said sincerely: "You and I are all flowing with the blood of the Demon Race, and you are considered to be a family, and your Excellency is the red man next to Demon Marshal, so, I would like to ask your excellency to recommend me so that I can take the royal family to serve the demon.

It turned out to be so.

Bai Yunfei's face was stunned, but he was not stupid. When he thought of something, he smiled slightly: "You want to see the devil for you? Let me ask you something, is it true that you want to unify the Nine Mainlands?"

Bai Yunfei's thinking was quick, and he immediately guessed the original intention of Lord Kenny.

Uh..

His mind was pierced, and Lord Kenny Wang's face flushed, very embarrassing.

Seeing him, Bai Yunfei laughed and waved his hand: "Seeing you are nervous, we are all members of the Demon Race. If you have the intention to work for the Demon Lord, I will naturally help you."

As he said, Bai Yunfei suddenly noticed something, and looked at Lord Kenny's gaze with doubts: "No, you don't have a demon soul in your body. Didn't you get the inheritance in the tomb of your ancestor Chi You at that time?"
Huh...

When the voice fell, Lord Kenny was directly poked into the pain in his heart. At that time, his face changed and he said cruelly: "It's true that when I found the ancestor's spirit hall, Darryl and a girl were also there. The girl was called Yvette. , Is the daughter of the former emperor, but was expelled from the royal family by me."

"That Darryl and Yvette are cunning. The inheritance of Demon Marshal, which should have belonged to me, was snatched away by them with despicable means at the time."

At the end, King New world was full of resentment.

The thought of the demon soul of the ancestor at that time was acquired by Yvette, King New world couldn't suppress his inner anger.
Yvette?

Knowing these circumstances, Bai Yunfei nodded silently, and then said: "If this is the case, don't be too persistent. Once the devil soul is inherited, it cannot be changed."

After that, Bai Yunfei thought for a while: "Since Yvette has inherited it, we must have find a way to use it for ourselves." Although Demon Marshal has reshaped his body, the current situation is not optimistic for the Demon Race.

Now that Yvette has a demon soul, he must find a way to win over. "You want to subdue Yvette?"

Lord Kenny Wang's face flashed with complexity, and couldn't help saying: "That girl has a very stubborn personality. She has been following Darryl many years ago. With my knowledge of her, it's impossible to rely on her."

Although Lord Kenny hated Yvette deeply, he also knew that she had a deep affection for Darryl and it was impossible for her to betray the Carter family.
Sigh....

Bai Yunfei took a deep breath and smiled: "So, we have to find a way to draw Yvette out. Of course, we have to discuss the specific plan."

As he said, Bai Yunfei comforted the Lord Kenny: "Don't worry, as long as you help me to subdue Yvette, I will definitely arrange for you to meet with the Lord Demon."

Upon hearing this, Lord Kenny finally showed a smile on his face: "It's all arranged by your Excellency."

The two laughed at each other, and then began to discuss plans.

.....

the other side!

Main World, Tianxiang Valley.

At this time, in the courtyard pavilion, Chester, Dax, Debra and several elders of Xhia Yinzong were sitting together to discuss their next plans.

"brother went to Holy sect, and there was no news at all. It's really anxious!"

Yvette bit her lip tightly, her face full of anxiety.

Chester groaned: "When the Haotian Divine Lord was there, I once heard him say that brother was brought back to God's Domain. If he is in God's Domain, he should not be in danger for the time being. What we need to do now is Find that Ji Tina."

When Ji Tina ran away, he snatched the inner pill of the ancient poisonous scorpion, which was a big hidden danger.

When the voice fell, Dax couldn't wait to answer: "Then Ji Tina is very cunning, we must catch her as soon as possible."

Elder Huo also nodded and said: "Yes, Ji Tina has been with Bai Yunfei for so long, and she must know a lot of secrets. This woman must not be let go easily."

Ok!

Chester nodded, looked around and said, "It shouldn't be too late. Let's send people to various continents to inquire about the news." Chester was confident when he said this.

At this time, the Carter family and Xhia Yinzong joined forces, and Ji Tina could hardly fly.

At this moment, a disciple of the Carter family walked quickly into the courtyard, first saluted Chester and others, and finally Yvette said: "there suddenly came to an eunuch, panicking. Said to ask to see the lady."

Yvette stayed in the Carter family for a long time, and because she hadn't married Darryl yet, she was always called a miss.

Eunuch?

Hearing this, both Yvette and Chester were taken aback.

In the next second, Yvette reacted and said: "Bring him here." An eunuch came to me inexplicably. Could it be that something is wrong with the New world imperial family?

"Yes, miss!"

The disciple responded and quickly left Tianxiang Valley, a few minutes later, he brought a little eunuch back.

I saw that the little eunuch looked white and white, with his hands hanging down, and a humble posture.

Chapter 3817

When he arrived, the little eunuch said respectfully to Yvette: "The slave has seen the princess, and the slave's name is Xiwang. He is the personal eunuch next to the eighth Prince. His Royal Highness learned that the princess was in the Five Poison Sect, so he asked the slave to send a secret letter. letter." After saying this, Xiwang handed over a letter. The eighth Prince?

At this moment, Yvette's body trembled, and her thoughts suddenly surged.

The eighth prince Jiayin was born to New World Emperor and his concubines. He and Yvette were half-brothers of the same father. In the martial arts contest held by Yvette that year, New World Emperor was raided to death by the King of New world. year old.

Since childhood, Yvette was talented and witty, and liked to make fun of people the most, so the relationship with other princes and princesses was not very good, but Jiayin was the exception.

At that time, after the tragic death of New World Emperor, Yvette followed Darryl to leave the New World Continent. During that time, she had been thinking about bringing Jiayin out, but she had no chance.

Later, King New world became emperor. In order to show his forgiveness, he regarded Jiayin as his son, and continued to allow him to stay in the palace and continue to enjoy the prince treatment. Knowing this at the time, Yvette no longer worried, but occasionally thought of this younger brother.

"Xiwang!"

At this moment, Yvette accepted the letter and couldn't help asking: "What happened to Jiayin?"

Xiwang leaned slightly and said complicatedly: "The eighth prince is in a very bad situation now. Specifically, the prince should have written it in the letter, and the princess will know it after reading it!"

When he said this, Xiwang looked serious, but there was a gloomy flash in his eyes.

In fact, Xiwang was not the personal eunuch of the eighth prince Jiayin at all, but was sent by Lord Kenny with the purpose of bringing Yvette to the New World Continent alone.

Hearing this, Yvette did not ask, but read the letter. Huh!

Soon after reading the letter, Yvette's body trembled, and her delicate face was full of anxiety, because the letter clearly stated that the courtyard where Jiayin lived was heavily blocked by the New world king, and Jiayin's every move was under surveillance. , It can be said that freedom is completely lost.

This matter may seem nothing to others, but in Yvette's heart, it is not trivial. You must know that the emperor's house is the most sinister. A few years ago, the king of New world had just ascended the throne and became the emperor, so the throne was unstable, so naturally he had to make some allowances. Benevolent things come to win the hearts of the people, such as being kind to Jiayin.

At this time, King New world's throne was already firmly established, and it was not impossible for him to attack Jiayin.

Thinking of these, Yvette was very anxious.

Wow!

Seeing that her face was wrong, Chester crowded around and asked one after another. "what's the situation?"

"What happened?"

Faced with the inquiry, Yvette took a deep breath and explained the situation, and finally said: "It seems that I am going to the New World Palace."

When the voice fell, Dax couldn't help but said: "You are too dangerous to be alone, so it is better for us to go together, so that we can also take care of

it."

Others nodded.

Yvette shook her head, "It's not good if there are too many people. We just had a fierce battle with Quincy. The strength of the disciples hasn't recovered yet, so we rushed to the New World Continent, fearing that it would be difficult to stop Lord Kenny. Army."

With that said, Yvette's delicate face was a bit complicated: "Moreover, once we enter the Imperial City of Apocalypse, King New world will threaten Jiayin. Jiayin is still young, and I will never allow him to have an accident." This....

Hearing this, everyone in Chester frowned and fell silent.

A few minutes later, Chester reacted and looked at Yvette and said, "Do you have any plans?"

Yvette thought for a while and said, "I have decided that I will go alone. This will make it easier to move. Moreover, I have inherited the inheritance of my ancestor Chi You. Even if my whereabouts are exposed, King New world can't do anything to me."

When she said this, Yvette's eyes flickered with complexity.

There was one thing that she couldn't say easily, that is, there is a secret passage in New World Palace, and it is located just below Jiayin Bieyuan, but these are royal secrets, and it is inconvenient for Yvette to say it.

"Okay!" Seeing her say this, Chester nodded: "Then you should be careful. Once you encounter a situation, you will come back directly, and then we will discuss countermeasures."

Chapter 3818

Ok!

Yvette responded, and then looked around: "Everyone, let's just don't let it go!" "Be careful!" Debra walked over and couldn't help saying. At the same time, other people also urged.

Yvette responded one by one, then smiled and said goodbye to everyone, and then took the little eunuch Xiwang, left Tianxiang Valley, and hurried towards New World Palace.

After several hours of driving, Yvette and Xiwang finally arrived at the Imperial City of Apocalypse.

At this time the sky was already dark.

Yvette and Xiwang did not walk through the gate of the palace, but went to the west gate, which was a little remote, and hid in a corner.

"Xiwang!"

At this time, Yvette commanded Xiwang: "After you go back, tell Jiayin, let him

go to the rockery in the backyard and wait for me."

There is a rockery in the other courtyard where Jiayin is located. The entrance of the secret road is in the rockery. Yvette grew up in New World Palace and often went to play in that secret road.

"Yes, princess!"

Xiwang responded and quickly entered the palace. He had a free entry card on his body, and he was not afraid of being checked by the guards.

Yvette is different, she has been expelled from the royal family by King New world. Sigh!

Seeing Xiwang enter the palace, Yvette breathed a sigh of relief, turned and walked towards the moat outside. A hidden location in the moat was the exit of the secret passage.

Soon, after finding the entrance of the secret passage, Yvette quickly got in, and after walking for a few minutes, he arrived at the other courtyard where Jiayin lived.

Ok?

At this moment, when he came out of the rockery, Yvette looked around and suddenly frowned.

I saw no one around, quietly.

what happened?

Didn't Xiwang tell Jiayin and let him wait in the rockery? Wow!

As a result, at this moment, a flame was lit up not far away!

Yvette looked at it subconsciously, and suddenly her body trembled, frightened.

I saw that there were nearly a hundred royal guards lined up not far away, and in front of these guards stood a proud figure, a golden dragon cannon with a gloomy expression, and it was the Lord Kenny!

Behind the king of New world, it is Xiwang. "you!"

At this moment, Yvette stared at Xiwang closely, her exquisite face was full of anger, and the scene in front of her was very obvious. Xiwang was a member of the King of New world. He went to the Five Poison Sect to bring her here.

"Yvette!"

At this time, King New world showed a slight smile, and the pride and treacherousness that could not be concealed in the smile: "I didn't expect it? It seems that I still know you very well. As long as i mention Jiayin, you don't care. And you'll rush over no matter what."

Yvette did not speak, but looked at him coldly.

Lord Kenny's expression gradually became grim: "You have taken away the demon soul of the ancestor, thinking that you can sit back and relax under Darryl's shelter? I tell you, if I can't get what I want, then I will destroy it!" madman!

Hearing this, Yvette frowned, then chuckled lightly, mockingly said: "Lord Kenny, you came to the throne improperly. The inheritance of the ancestors was not given to you. It is God's will."

With that said, Yvette looked around and continued: "Even if you attack me, you won't get the demon soul of the ancestor."

Yvette looks weak, but her personality is extremely tough. If other women face this situation, their legs would have been frightened, but she is different. Not only is she not panic, but she can calmly face the other person. Moreover, in this situation, Yvette immediately guessed that Jiayin was fine at all, it was

just an excuse for King New world to attract her.

Since this is the case, there is no need to worry about Jiayin's safety. Huh! Hearing this, Lord Kenny's face changed. He was furious at the time and stopped talking nonsense. He pointed to Yvette and roared: "Take her for me!" Whoosh...

The voice fell, and the many palace guards behind her leaped into the air and rushed directly towards Yvette!

Looking at the royal guard who rushed up, Yvette's beautiful face did not fluctuate at all, and said lightly: "this person wants to trap me?"

When the voice fell, Yvette raised his hand, and a powerful force burst out. In a short time, the palace guards who rushed to the front were shocked and flew out before they understood what was going on.

Bang bang bang...

In the blink of an eye, dozens of royal guards fell to the ground, all of them pale and lost their combat effectiveness.

Chapter 3819

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the remaining royal guards couldn't help but breathe in cold air.

At the same time, King New world was also frightened, and at the same time, looking at Yvette's gaze, it became extremely hot.

This is the power of the demon soul of the ancestor Chi You? It's really strong. "King New world!"

At this moment, Yvette didn't talk nonsense, his eyes locked on the King of Quang Ping, and her jade hand was raised again, and he saw a bloody light burst out, heading straight to the King of Quang Ping.

Yvette was extremely talented. During this period of time, he devoted himself to research and quickly integrated the power of the Demon Soul, and his strength was no longer what it used to be.

Seeing the golden light, King New world's heart jumped, but there was no panic in his heart, but

indescribable excitement. Hum!

In the next second, King New world couldn't think too much, urging his internal force, quickly condensing a protective film in front of him, and at the same time, the figure quickly retreated.

boom!

The bloody light hit the protective film hard and heard a loud roar, and the protective film was instantly shattered. Although the protective film counteracted a lot of power, the golden glow still tears the surrounding air. Fortunately, King New world retreated more than a hundred meters in time, otherwise he would not die or be disabled.

"King New world!"

At this moment, Yvette looked angry and looked at King New world closely: "Back then, you attacked my father and seized the throne in the martial arts contest and seized the throne. Today you will pay me in blood!"

King New world sneered: "Okay, you want to kill me, just come."

Shouting, King New world did not take the initiative to attack, but commanded the surrounding royal guards: "Everyone listens to the order, as I said before, end the battle!"

When the voice fell, the surrounding royal guards burst out, and in a blink of an eye, they surrounded Yvette in the middle.

Ok? !

At this moment, Yvette's face flushed and she was secretly surprised. This formation is a bit weird.

Since establishing the relationship with Darryl, Yvette's skills in the formation have also improved a lot. Although she has not yet reached the state of 'no formation without breaking', she also has an understanding of the various formations in Main World.

But Yvette had never seen this formation before him. Haha...

Seeing this scene, King New world showed a faint smile, indescribably proud.

Yes, this formation is the 'chaotic formation' that Bai Yunfei learned from Mozun Gone, which has never been recorded on the Nine Mainlands Continent.

With the formation, Yvette was quickly restrained.

I have to say that this chaotic demon formation is too yin and evil, even if Yvette possesses the power of a demon soul, she can't rush out for a while.

"Yvette!"

At this moment, King New world exploded and flew quickly, sneered and sneered: "What if there is a devil soul? With this formation, it is difficult for you to fly today. You should give up resistance and accept death obediently."

When the voice fell, King New world urged his internal forces and cooperated with the surrounding royal guards to fight Yvette together!

"you..."

Facing the siege of Lord Kenny and the many guards, Yvette was anxious and angry, and coldly said: "Lord Kenny, you are really shameless. The dignified emperor has really lost the face of the royal family by using this method!"

Feeling Yvette's sarcasm, King New world didn't have the slightest anger at this time, but the happier he smiled.

Because once Yvette gets angry, it is difficult to calm down, so he has a chance to defeat her.

After making up his mind, King New world did not respond. Instead, he and the surrounding guards continued to besiege Yvette.

boom!

Soon, King New world found an opportunity, taking advantage of Yvette's attention, was attracted by those guards, suddenly broke out, and hit Yvette's back with a palm.

Hearing a dull sound, Yvette's body trembled and fell heavily to the ground. puff!

Finally, Yvette spit out a mouthful of blood, her face was extremely pale, and the whole person was extremely weak.

"Yvette, as I said, you are the one who dies today." At this time, the Lord Kenny, eyes full of madness, said coldly, the figure burst out and came to Yvette again. This time, King New world broke out almost with all his strength, and the surrounding air was distorted with amazing power.

Looking at the rushing Lord Kenny, Yvette spit out blood, her delicate face was full of

grief and unwillingness. "stop..."

However, at this moment, a loud shout came, and a figure quickly landed in mid-air, blocking Yvette's face.

A black gown, indescribably handsome. The whole body is filled with a powerful aura. It is Bai Yunfei!

Chapter 3820

It's him?

Seeing Bai Yunfei, Yvette's body was shocked, and she was stunned.

This... Wasn't this guy taken away by God Monarch Haotian? How could it appear in the New World Continent?

"Bai Yunfei?"

At the same time, King New world and the surrounding royal guards were all surprised, but at the same time they were surprised, the eyes of King New world shone with complexity.

Yes, his surprise was pretended.

Everything in front of him was originally a scene performed by King New world and Bai Yunfei. King New world first used the little eunuch to lead Yvette alone to the New World Palace, and then trapped her to death through formations. When the critical moment came, Bai Yunfei appeared. , Rescue Yvette.

The purpose of this is to let Yvette dispel his previous views on Bai Yunfei.

Then take her for his own use.

"Bai Yunfei."

At this moment, Lord Kenny slowed down, pretending to be very angry, and yelled at Bai Yunfei: "You are so courageous. You dare to break into my weather palace. If you know me, you should hurry up and get that."

I have to say that the king of New world acts alike.

At the same time, the surrounding royal guards' eyes were also locked on Bai Yunfei, with a gesture of taking action at any time.
Haha...

Faced with this situation, Bai Yunfei laughed up to the sky, with a cold arrogance that could not be concealed in his eyes, and sneered at Lord Kenny, "Lord Kenny, fortunately, you are still the emperor of the New World Continent. You have used so many royal guards against a weak woman. I am ashamed of you." As he said, Bai Yunfei looked at Yvette and continued: "I heard that Yvette will call you the emperor according to his seniority. And you, you killed her father emperor in public and snatched the throne. It's really inhuman to kill her, tsk tsk."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei was full of contempt, seeming to mock Lord Kenny, but in fact he has been secretly watching Yvette's reaction. After all, all of this is acting, deliberately for Yvette. "you..." King New world's face flushed and his eyes almost breathed fire.

At this time, Yvette reacted and shouted at Bai Yunfeijiao: "Bai Yunfei, this is my personal business with him, it is not your turn to intervene." Although Yvette was talented and intelligent, Bai Yunfei and Lord Kenny Wang acted so much that she didn't notice it at all. However, she was very principled. Even though she was at a disadvantage, she didn't want Bai Yunfei to help. After all, the relationship between her and King New world belonged to the hatred of the country and the family. More importantly, Bai Yunfei is a subordinate of Demon Marshal and the biggest threat to the mainland of Main World. How can she let him help her?
"Girl."

However, Bai Yunfei didn't get angry at all when he heard Yvette's sweet drink. Instead, he smiled and said: "You and I are both demon souls, and you can be regarded as our own. I was passing here today, seeing you are in trouble, came over to help. As he said, Bai Yunfei looked innocent: "I want to help sincerely, don't refuse me."
Pooh!

Hearing this, Yvette's face was frosty, she couldn't help but sipped, and said coldly: "Whoever talks to yourself, don't put gold on your own face. This is my own business, and you don't need to worry about it. "
Bai Yunfei smiled, very helpless.

"Bai Yunfei!"

At this moment, King New world yelled: "Since you have to be nosy, go die together."

After speaking, King New world ordered the surrounding royal guards: "Take these two together, regardless of life or death."
"Yes, Your Majesty!"

When the voice fell, nearly a hundred royal guards responded, and then one by one rose into the air, rushing directly towards Bai Yunfei!
Buzz...

In an instant, the breath of nearly a hundred royal guards distorted the sky, and the momentum was astonishing.

Seeing this scene, Bai Yunfei didn't panic at all, but showed a faint smile, urging the power of the demon soul, and then slowly raised his hands.

Huhu...

In an instant, under the eruption of the power of the demon soul, a blood-colored figure was seen, condensed in front of Bai Yunfei. It was a huge demon shadow, full of blood, powerful and sinister.

In the next second, the demon shadow whizzed out, carrying a cloud of blood, and rushed directly towards the royal guards.

"A bunch of ants, get out of me." Bai Yunfei roared loudly!

Chapter 3821

"what!"

In the blink of an eye, I saw more than half of the royal guards was hit hard by the huge magic shadow. They screamed and screamed continuously, falling down from mid-air one by one, their faces pale.

Because it was a play, Bai Yunfei had not exploded. He just shook these royal guards, otherwise, this move would have killed them.

hiss!

Nevertheless, seeing this scene, the remaining royal guards couldn't help taking a breath. Yvette was also shaking in the hearts, and she was shocked.

This Bai Yunfei... is worthy of being the right arm of Demon Marshal. He was injured so badly before, not only did he survive, but he also recovered his strength so quickly.

Where King New world stood, his eyes were extremely complicated.

Then, under Bai Yunfei's eyes, he made a very angry look and shouted: "What a thief, do you really think we have no one here to oppose you?"

Afterwards, Emperor of New world shouted: "Where is the New World Army? Help!" "Subordinates are here!"

As soon as the voice fell, there were loud screams not far away, and then I saw nearly a hundred thousand imperial army troops, like a tide.

Yes, these imperial army troops were arranged in advance by King New world. Oops. Seeing those New World Army, Yvette muffled her eyebrows, she couldn't help feeling a little nervous, and at the same time, she gave Bai Yunfei a fierce look.

If it were just those royal guards, Yvette would still be able to break out. It's better now. Bai Yunfei has appeared, completely angering King New world, and attracting so many imperial soldiers at once. In this case, let alone kill King New world, for avenging her father, it was very difficult to rush out.

"Girl."

Yvette's coldness, Bai Yunfei just pretended not to see it, and shouted with

ease: "Don't worry, I'll help you break the battle."

As the voice fell, Bai Yunfei burst into the air, and rushed directly into Yvette's trapped "Chaotic Demon Formation". This chaotic demon formation was originally taught by Bai Yunfei to Lord Kenny, and naturally there is a way to crack it.

But Bai Yunfei also understood that Yvette was very smart, and if the chaos formation was completely broken, she would inevitably doubt it.

So Bai Yunfei didn't break the formation directly, but rushed from left to right in the formation, fighting wildly.

"I said, I don't want you to help me." Yvette yelled, and randomly activated the power of the demon soul, trying to continue breaking the formation.

Wow...

At this moment, nearly one hundred thousand New World Army rushed forward and surrounded the

periphery of the Chaos Demon Formation like an iron bucket. Oops!
Seeing this, Yvette bit her lip tightly, feeling anxious in her heart.

The formation hasn't been broken yet, there are nearly 100,000 New World Army in the periphery, and it really can't go now.

Bump...

Just when Yvette was anxious, she saw Bai Yunfei slap two palms and shook the ten royal guards flying out. Suddenly, there was a gap in the invincible 'Chaotic Demon Formation'.

"Girl Debra."

At this moment, Bai Yunfei looked anxious and shouted: "There is a gap in the formation, please rush out."

When he shouted, Bai Yunfei's face was full of sincerity, but there was a hint of cunning in his eyes.

He was sure that Yvette would not miss this opportunity. Sigh!

At this moment, Yvette took a deep breath and watched Bai Yunfei's gaze gleaming with complexity.

I really didn't expect...this Bai Yunfei was quite capable, so quickly he made a gap in the formation in front of him.

At this time, Yvette didn't know that everything in front of him was performed by Bai Yunfei.

With emotions, Yvette couldn't think too much. Following Bai Yunfei, rushing to the outside of the chaotic demon formation, Bai Yunfei guessed well, and Yvette would naturally not miss such a good opportunity.

Wow...

Just after rushing out of the chaotic demon formation, the nearly 100,000 Imperial army troops waiting on the periphery drew their long knives one after another and rushed directly up.

"Haha..."

Faced with this situation, Bai Yunfei laughed up to the sky, and his fighting spirit broke out: "I haven't paid attention to the imperial army of the New World Continent."

As he said, Bai Yunfei did not forget to shout at Yvette: "Miss Debra, there are

a lot of enemies now, let's take care of each other."

SH3 have to say that Bai Yunfei is very smart. He knows that his performance will be too enthusiastic and will make Yvette disgusted. He just reminded her at a critical moment.

Yvette gave a cold snort and ignored it.

At the same time, Yvette exploded with the power of the devil soul, and fought fiercely with the imperial forest army that was constantly charging up.

Chapter 3822

At the beginning, Yvette was able to deal with it easily, but there were too many enemies. She repelled a wave of the Royal new world Army, and the Royal new world Army keep rushing up. In this case, gradually, the power of the Demon Soul in Yvette's body could not be consumed Less, it started to struggle.

Speaking of it, even though Yvette possesses a demon soul, she has not yet fully understood the power in it, let alone how to use it flexibly, as it naturally consumes quickly.

Bai Yunfei, who was not far away, was still very relaxed.

However, Bai Yunfei did not forget his purpose tonight. While fighting fiercely, he paid attention to Yvette's situation again and again.

At this time, seeing Yvette's pretty face gradually pale, Bai Yunfei knew that the opportunity was coming, and shouted: "What? Can't you hold it?"

Sigh!

Bai Yunfei's concern made Yvette resist from the bottom of his heart, and said with a clear breath, "Who can't hold it anymore? Take care of yourself."

Seeing her hard mouth, Bai Yunfei smiled, and continued: "The power of the devil soul is very mysterious, but you didn't use it like this, you listen to me now, reverse the blood..."

Reversing energy and blood is a way to use the power of the demon soul, and after it is used, it can temporarily increase its strength.

Of course, there are drawbacks. Reverse blood?

Hearing this, Yvette bit her lips tightly, and couldn't help but secretly doubt him in her heart.

Among the various sects in the Land and rivers of Main World, reversing the vitality and blood is a big taboo. If it is not done, it will lead to confusion. Is this Bai Yunfei deliberately harming me?

But after thinking about it, the power of the demon soul is different from that of human beings, and perhaps it has an unexpected effect.

Wow...

At this moment, hundreds of New World Army besieged, Yvette had no time to think about it, and immediately reversed her vitality. After some time, the power of

the demon soul erupted again, and a powerful breath lingered around Yvette. It really can.

At this moment, Yvette was shocked and delighted. She clearly felt that the power of the demon soul consumed in her body had recovered a lot at this moment. "go to hell!"

Excited, Yvette yelled, her delicate body flashed, and once again rushed into the enemy group. Haha...

Seeing this scene, Bai Yunfei smiled, and his heart was extremely excited.

Even though this Yvette was witty and wise, in the end she was fooled by him.

You know, although reversing Qi and blood can greatly increase the power of the Demon Soul in a short period of time, the disadvantages it brings are also huge. Yvette has just acquired the Demon Soul not long ago. Know how to deal with that dangerous malpractice. Sigh....

Excited, Bai Yunfei burst out, gathered with Yvette, and continued to fight fiercely with the surrounding Royal new world Army. A few minutes later, Bai Yunfei knew that it was almost done, and suddenly a powerful force burst out, and he saw that this force was extremely terrifying, condensing six magical shadows in mid-air. "Be careful!"

"Quickly out of the way "

Feeling the terrifying power of the Six Demon Shadows, the surrounding Royal new world Army and the Royal Guards were all shocked, and at the same time they urged the figures to dodge backwards.

"Go!"

Taking the opportunity, Bai Yunfei shouted at Yvette, and then rushed to the outside of the palace. Yvette bit her lip tightly, hesitated at the time, but still got up and followed closely.

However, when rushing outside, Yvette did not forget to turn around and shout at King New world: "Kuang Ping Wang, you are lucky today, let you live a few more days, next time I will collect your head."

While talking, Yvette speeded up, and in a blink of an eye, she disappeared into the night sky with Bai Yunfei.

Ha ha...

Seeing Yvette and Bai Yun flying away, Lord Kenny's face was gloomy, but the corner of his mouth evoked a sneer that meant nothing.

The play has finished, and then, let's watch Bai Yunfei's.

the other side.

In the midair northwest of the imperial city, Bai Yunfei and Yvette flew in the air one after another. After flying for half an hour, they arrived in a valley and saw that there was no imperial army chasing them. They landed one after another.

Sigh!

Yvette took a deep breath, frost on her delicate face, very annoyed.

This king of New world was really despicable and shameless, and even used the Eighth Prince to lure her over.

Fortunately, I was lucky today, otherwise, I'm really trapped in the palace and can't get out.

Thinking about it, Yvette looked at Bai Yunfei not far away, with doubts in her eyes, this guy appeared by coincidence.

Chapter 3823

Moreover, as a member of the Carter family, she is hostile to Bai Yunfei, why should she help her? Really as he said, he owns a demon soul, is his own person in his heart?

"Girl Debra!"

Facing Yvette's gaze, Bai Yunfei looked relaxed and smiled: "Why look at me like this? I said before, we are our own, and I just wanted to help you."

Huh!

Hearing this, Yvette's face flushed, and she screamed: "You shut up, I also said that me and you are not same."

Bai Yunfei was stunned: "You got Chi You's Demon Soul, and you are also a member of the Demon Race. This is something that cannot be changed. Why are you so persistent?"

Yvette snorted coldly, and faintly retorted: "Even if I have a demonic soul, I am also a member of the Nine States Continent, and you are a traitor to mankind, so please don't confuse me with you."

With that said, Yvette stopped talking nonsense, turned around and left.

"It's really persistent." Just after two steps, I heard Bai Yunfei smile behind him: "If you want to go, go, but we can make a bet that you will regret it soon and come back to beg me. "

Ha ha..

Hearing this, Yvette chuckled lightly and said faintly: "Bai Yunfei, are you overconfident, I will come back and beg you? Stop dreaming."

When the voice fell, Yvette walked away quickly.

At that moment, Bai Yunfei did not stop her, but leaned on a tree, watching Yvette walking away from him with a smile.

Ok?

After taking a dozen steps, Yvette suddenly frowned and stood there.

At this moment, Yvette's delicate face was filled with a bit of consternation. No, she was fine just now. Why suddenly, her body was so sore and soft that she couldn't make it out with a little bit of strength?

Not only that, but the power of the demon soul in the body also showed signs of disorder, which... seemed to be a sign of ignorance.

Feeling this, Yvette only felt her legs tremble, and she almost couldn't stand firmly.

"Girl Debra."

At this moment, Bai Yunfei, who had been leaning on the fat tree, slowly walked over and asked with a smile, "Aren't you going to go? Why did you stop suddenly?"

"Hehe, if you want to thank me, you don't have to, I said, we are our own."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei looked polite, but there was a wicked smile in his eyes.

Sigh!

Hearing this, Yvette frowned and did not respond.

This is, Bai Yunfei slowly approached, observing Yvette's situation, his handsome face revealed a bit of joking: "Miss Debra, you don't have to endure it anymore. The power of the devil soul in your body has already been in disorder. You can't use my energy to show signs of anger, isn't it?"

Huh.

At this moment, Yvette's face changed suddenly, watching Bai Yunfei closely, flashing anger: "you...you poisoned me, right?"

Yvette is very smart, and Bai Yunfei obviously can't get rid of the situation in front of him. Moreover, with his strength, it was easy to poison himself silently.

"Poisoned..m."

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly, and shook his head disdainfully: "I still disdain to do things like that." Isn't he poisoning?

Hearing this, Yvette frowned and her mind suddenly became confused. This situation of her own is obviously a sign of poisoning, but Bai Yunfei said no. Does Bai Yunfei dare to do it or admit it?

No, there is no need to lie to yourself with the existence of strength like Bai Yunfei. If it wasn't poisoning, what was going on with me?

"Hey..."

At this moment, seeing Yvette's face changing, Bai Yunfei's smile grew thicker, carrying his hands on his back, walking leisurely in front of her, and slowly said: "You don't have to guess, you are not poisoned. It was the previous reversal of qi and blood, and it was backlashed by the power of the demon soul. what? Backlash of Demon Soul's power?"

At this moment, Yvette's body trembled, and she immediately understood something.

Obviously, before at the New World Palace, Bai Yunfei was helping himself on the surface, but he was actually hiding evil intentions. He knew clearly that the reversal of Qi and blood had great drawbacks, which would trigger the devil soul backlash, but he deliberately didn't say it.

Thinking of this, Yvette's body trembled, staring at Bai Yunfei fiercely, out of anger.

I walked the Land and rivers by myself for so many years, someone have always been playing tricks with others, and playing with others. Many years ago, pretending to be Darryl, someone captured all the major sects of the earth and circled the continent together and trapped them in the Star Picking Tower. The beautiful girl was actually planted in Bai Yunfei's hands.

What a shame!

"Girl Debra."

At this time, Bai Yunfei smiled and said, "You don't need to look at me like this. The situation was urgent at that time. How could I tell you the shortcomings of blood reversal?"

As he said, Bai Yunfei sighed and continued hypocritically: "But it's not too late, it's just a condition."

"If you have something to say quickly, let it go" Yvette said coldly, biting her red lips tightly.

This Bai Yunfei said nicely, who knows what he thought secretly.

Bai Yunfei smiled: "It's very simple. I'll teach you how to crack it, but you have to swear to join us and join me in loyalty to Lord Demon."

"You were originally a descendant of the demon race, and now you have a demon soul. If you sincerely take refuge, your demon lord will be very happy."

"At that time, Lord Demon Lord will have you and me to assist, the entire Main World, and even God's Domain, will be our world, haha..."

At the end, Bai Yunfei laughed triumphantly.

However, Yvette had a cold face. Without even thinking about it, she refused decisively: "Want to be like you? do harm to Main World and be charcoal? Stop daydreaming. Even if I die, I won't promise you."

Although his voice was weak, it was beyond doubt.

"Okay! As expected of Darryl's woman, this chivalrous kindness is admirable."

After Bai Yunfei said with a smile, he sat on the grass beside him and waited quietly.

Yvette snorted coldly, too lazy to bother, and was about to leave again. However, at this moment, a scorching force spread in Yvette's body.

At that moment, Yvette felt like he was roasting on the fire. The burning sensation lasted for a while, followed by a deep icy cold.

Yvette had a tough personality, gritted her teeth and made no sound, but a layer of sweat soon appeared on her delicate face.

Hearing the movement, Bai Yunfei slowly stood up, and said with a smile but a smile: "Don't hold on, the pain of the devil soul backlash can't be tolerated by anyone, so why are you doing this?"

Yvette's beautiful body couldn't stop trembling, resisting the alternating feeling of cold and heat, biting his lips tightly, just didn't speak!

"Well, I see how long you can hold on."

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly, not in a hurry, walked over slowly, sat under a tree and started to close his eyes to rest up.
What to do?

Seeing this situation, Yvette was angry and entangled again. Do I really have to promise him?

No, my man is a hero of Main World, how can I go with the evil of Main World like Bai Yunfei?

Thinking about it, Yvette gritted her teeth and continued to endure, she made up her mind that she must hold on.

However, Demon Soul Backlash is no small matter, the longer the time, the pain that comes from the body will become stronger and stronger. Bai Yunfei was right, most people simply couldn't bear it.

Sigh!

I don't know how long it took, Yvette finally couldn't hold it, her face was pale, and she was dripping with sweat.

"Bai Yunfei!"

At this moment, Yvette said weakly at Bai Yunfei: "I can promise you, but there is one condition."

Haha...

Seeing Yvette finally softened, Bai Yunfei was very excited, smiled and said, "Okay, you say."

Yvette pondered and said weakly: "I can do things for you, but I must do it in the dark and never expose my identity."

Immediately, Yvette lowered her head and muttered to herself: "I can't let Darryl know about this. If he knows that I helped Demon Marshal, he will definitely leave me."

When she said this, Yvette's delicate face was full of pain, but her eyes flashed with cunning.

Yes, Yvette had falsely agreed, and didn't really intend to join Bai Yunfei, doing so was just a stopgap measure, in order to get Bai Yunfei's way to crack the devil soul backlash.

Yvette is smart and witty, she knows that if she agrees, she will definitely be suspicious of Bai Yunfei, after all, the other party is not an ordinary person.

Chapter 3825

"Haha..."

Seeing Yvette finally agreed, Bai Yunfei was overjoyed, and said with a smile:

"Great, I know that Miss Debra is a smart person, and now the team of Lord Mozun is constantly growing. Joining us is the wisest choice."

As he said, Bai Yunfei showed a meaningful smile: "Moreover, we are all descendants of the demons, we are originally a family."

Bai Yunfei was very excited at this time, because Yvette joined the team of Demon Marshal, which can be said to be of great significance. After all, Yvette is not only a witty woman, but also a woman of Darryl.

Speaking of it, Bai Yunfei was not a fool either. He knew that Yvette would not readily agree and would probably pretend to take refuge. However, when he heard Yvette talk about her concerns, Bai Yunfei instantly dispelled his doubts. You know, everyone knows Yvette's feelings for Darryl.

Therefore, she joined Bai Yunfei to worry about Darryl and completely take care of what should be done. Moreover, speaking without scruples, it proved that she had regarded Bai Yunfei as his own.

However, Bai Yunfei still didn't know at this time, this was deliberately pretended by Yvette.

Although Bai Yunfei is smart and witty, he has been involved in the arena for only half a year, and compared with Yvette, he is still a little bit behind.

Looking at Bai Yunfei's reaction at this time, Yvette smiled slightly, but she was secretly funny in her heart without responding.

This Bai Yunfei looks very smart, but it's actually not that good. "All right.."
At this time, Bai Yunfei smiled and walked over and said seriously: "Since You are my own, I will teach you the method of cracking the backlash of the devil soul. This method is also passed to me by the Lord Demon, you must keep it in mind.

Speaking of this, Bai Yunfei explained the formula for cracking in detail.

Yvette listened very carefully, she was originally smart, and Bai Yunfei only said it once, and recorded all the formulas deeply in her heart.

After memorizing the formula, Yvette didn't dare to be negligent, and hurriedly sat cross-legged, and began to regulate the power of the chaotic magic soul in the body.

Bai Yunfei stood by, watching with a smile. Huhu...

After half an hour, I saw Yvette's pale face, which had improved a lot, and the power of the devil soul that was disordered in her body finally calmed down.

However, Yvette clearly felt that at the position of the heart vein, there was still a power of the demon soul, which was not within her control.

How could this be?

At this moment, Yvette was very surprised and couldn't help but flew towards Bai Yun: "There is also a power of demon soul that wanders in the body and is completely out of my control. What is going on?"

Ha ha...

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei smiled and slowly explained: "Don't panic, what I taught you just now is only the formula of the first half. In other words, you only learned half of the formula, the devil in the body is still disordered.

Naturally, the power of the soul hasn't completely subsided. This kind of situation is normal."

what?

At this moment, Yvette Overseas Chinese Federation rose to red, and she was indescribably ashamed: "Bai Yunfei, I have promised to join you, but you are still playing this way. Isn't it boring?"

At this time, Yvette was very angry, this Bai Yunfei was too cunning. Uh....

Facing Yvette's anger, Bai Yunfei was very embarrassed, and explained with a wry smile: "Miss Debra, you have misunderstood. I am not going to pass half of your formula on purpose, but the Lord Demon Lord passed me only half of it before." As he said, Bai Yunfei accompanied a smile and continued to comfort him: "But don't worry, your current situation is no longer in danger. When the Lord Demon comes back, I will bring him a recommendation. At that time, Lord Demon will definitely teach you personally. Half story."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei had a sincere expression on his face.

Because he was right, when Demon Lord told him to decipher the formula, he really only passed half of the story.

This....

Seeing Bai Yunfei did not look like she was lying, Yvette bit her lip and did not speak, feeling very depressed.

If this is the case, then I am too unlucky.

Thinking about it, Yvette made a very embarrassed look: "Looking at this situation, I have misunderstood you. By the way, are there any arrangements for me later?"

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly: "Not for the time being, you go back to the Carter family first, and I will find a way to notify you as soon as you have any plans." Ok!

Yvette nodded, and then bid farewell to Bai Yunfei.

.....

On the other side, God's Domain.

Darryl and Mengya, as well as dozens of monster warriors, did not know how long they had been walking, and finally left the dense forest. At this time, a winding stream appeared in front of them.

The water is gurgling and clear. Sigh!

Seeing this scene, Darryl felt relieved, and he was finally able to quench his thirst. Since he was in a coma at the Blood Sacrifice, and then he was treated by the Mengya people, Darryl has not drunk a drop of water for almost half a day. , Almost thirsty.

More importantly, Darryl broke a leg and needed to have some water. "Let's take a break."

At this time, Darryl pointed to the stream in front of him, and said to Mengya: "I want to go to the river to drink some water." As he said, Darryl couldn't help licking his dry lips.

Huh.

When the voice fell, Meng Ya's eyebrows were tightly furrowed, and his delicate face showed impatience: "Why are you doing so many things? After crossing this river, we will be at the territory of the Monster Race not far away. You can bear it again."

The voice is cold, beyond doubt.

Although Darryl used the Wooden Formation to protect everyone from the intrusion of the Demon Warriors, in Mengya's heart, the view of Darryl still remained

unchanged.

In her opinion, Darryl asked everyone to hold the branches to avoid the demon warrior's pursuit, but it was just a few small tricks, luck.

More importantly, he will arrive at the clan land soon, and Mengya does not want to delay time. I go.

This girl is too ruthless, She won't let him drink water anymore.

Hearing Mengya's words, Darryl couldn't laugh or cry, and slowly said: "If I don't drink any more water, I will die. If I'm dead, who will order you to avoid those Demon Warriors?"

Mengya thought for a while, then directed at the surrounding Monster people: "You guys, take him to drink water."

To be honest, Mengya didn't want to compromise, but this person was right. In case he died of thirst and another Demon Warrior appeared, everyone would be in danger.

"Yes, miss."

Hearing the order, several Monster people responded in unison, then dropped the branches in their hands, and they were about to walk over and help Darryl to go to the stream.

"stop."

Seeing this scene, Darryl screamed quickly. Ok?

This voice, whether it was Mengya or the surrounding Monster people, was taken aback.

Immediately afterwards, Mengya's delicate face was full of displeasure, and she said to Darryl, "You are crazy, what on earth do you want to do?"

While talking, Mengya glared at Darryl, unable to conceal the disgust in her heart.

This person is really getting more and more annoying. If it weren't for the sister's confession before she left, she had to take good care of him, and she really wanted to leave him here.

In the face of Mengya's accusation, Darryl was not angry at all, and said with a smile: "Mengya girl, don't be angry, I have no other meaning, look at this place, you have a wide field of vision. Once the Demon Warrior appears nearby, It's easy to find us."

As he said, Darryl took a deep breath and pointed to the surrounding Monster subordinates: "So, the branches in their hands cannot be thrown away. They must be arranged according to their previous positions."

Sigh...

Hearing this, Mengya lost a lot of anger, waved randomly, and said to the monsters: "Haven't you heard, don't throw away the branches, stand in the same direction as before."

Afterwards, Mengya turned his head towards Darryl and said, "In this case, you can go to the stream and drink water by yourself."

However, Darryl didn't move, but leaned on a tree, looking at Mengya with a smile.

It has to be said that this Mengya is at a young age. Although her personality is a bit rough, her exquisite features, coupled with slim and tight curves, are

enough to drive any man crazy.

Especially after walking through the dense forest for a long time, Mengya's face was ruddy, with some beads of sweat hanging on her forehead, giving her an indescribable different style.

"you..."

Darryl's gaze made Mengya very unhappy. At that time, her eyes widened and she yelled: "What are you looking at? Don't you want to drink water? Don't you hurry up?"

Darryl smiled slightly and pointed to his broken leg: "Girl Mengya, look at me like this, how can I go to the stream alone?"

Chapter 3827

When talking about this, Darryl leaned on the tree, supported by one leg, looking very embarrassed.

Mengya was stunned, then coldly said: "Then what do you want?" This one....

Darryl scratched his head, with a very embarrassed look: "I thought your subordinates would help me over, but they are still needed to set up a formation around to prevent demon warriors from appearing at any time."

As he said, the corner of Darryl's mouth raised: "The only way now is for you to accompany me. You have to know that the Greenwood Formation I deploy requires 36 people, and you are exactly 36, missing one. So, Miss Mengya, You have to work hard for me once."

When saying this, Darryl looked sincere, but his eyes flashed with cunning. Yes, Darryl did it deliberately.

The green wood formations deployed by the surrounding monster races need Darryl's command to constantly change their positions in order to be effective. Standing still like this one by one is useless.

The reason for doing this, Darryl wanted to educate Mengya, this girl was stubborn and self-willed, and didn't know how to respect others. Darryl was ridiculed by her cold words several times, and his heart was upset.

Huh!

Hearing this, there was an uproar around him.

Dozens of subordinates looked at Darryl in a daze, with complexity and shock in their eyes.

This kid is so courageous, he dared to tell the young lady to wait on him to drink water by the stream.

At the same time, Mengya trembled, her delicate face was full of shame, and she stared at Darryl and shouted: "What kind of thing do you think? What status are you, and what qualifications do you have to let me serve you? Drink water?"

Mengna was very angry at this time.

The father is the famous White Tiger King, and she is considered to be a daughter of gold... at any rate, and this man is dressed in tatters and has a broken leg. He can't even compare with a beggar. How can she let himself serve?

Mengya became more and more angry, pointing at Darryl Jiao and scolded: "If you want to drink water, go by yourself, you want me to be with you, no way."

Resolute attitude is beyond doubt. Ha ha...

Hearing this, Darryl was not angry at all, but said with a smile: "Don't get excited, I'm just asking, how dare I really let you serve me."

While talking, Darryl broke a branch as a walking stick, and then staggered towards the stream. It's just that Darryl went on a leg and walked very slowly.

"Hey!"

After walking a few steps with difficulty, Darryl stopped, sighing and muttering to himself: "Broken a leg and really become a useless person. It's such a short distance, I'm afraid it will take a long time to drink water "

"If I drink water, it's okay. I'm afraid as soon as I drink water, those demons will appear. When that happens, everyone will not be able to leave."

"Oh, just for me to drink water alone, so that everyone's safety is on the line. The gain is not worth the loss."

Darryl whispered over and over, walked slowly towards the stream, and at the same time, He was always paying attention to Mengya's reaction. These words were deliberately said to her.

This person is really annoying.

Darryl's voice was not loud, but she hearing it clearly. she was ashamed and angry at the time, stomped her feet, and walked over: "Wake up, don't be so nagging, I'll support you."

While talking, Mengya stretched out her jade hand and supported Darryl.

To be honest, Meng Ya hated this man like a beggar in her heart, saying that she would not support him at all, but Darryl's self-talking really made her unable to bear it.

Moreover, what Darryl said was right. If there was no one to support him, it would take him nearly three times or even four times as long as a normal person to walk to the stream to drink water.

In the current situation, there may be demon warriors around at any time, and time is very tight.

In this case, even if Mengya was reluctant, but for everyone's safety, she could only come and help Darryl.

Sigh...

At this moment, the moment when Mengya embraced his arm, Darryl smelled a faint, unique fragrance on the Monster girl's body, and his heart swayed and he couldn't help taking a deep breath.
smell good.

This pair of jade hands is so beautiful.

Seeing Darryl's intoxicated face, Mengya's face instantly blushed, and she became even more disgusted in her heart, and said with no anger: "What are you stupefied? Why don't you leave me alone?"

When the voice fell, Mengya dragged Darryl towards the stream.

Chapter 3828

hiss.

Meng Ya was very strong. At that time, Darryl only felt that there were bursts of piercing pain from the broken leg. At that time, the cold sweat broke out, and then he smiled bitterly: "Miss Meng Ya, slow down."

"Long, long, long-....." Mengya murmured in an angry voice, but still slowed down. Soon, I reached the stream.

Mengya coldly urged: "Hurry up and drink water, hurry up, everyone is waiting for you."

When she said this, Mengya couldn't conceal the contempt in her heart, and at the same time secretly relieved, finally brought this waste to the stream.

However, Darryl smiled, looking embarrassed: "Miss Mengya, you still need to do me a favor."

"What's busy?" Meng Ya said coldly.

Darryl scratched his head, revealing a sly smile: "In my case, I can't bend down at all, and I can't reach the water. You should help me scoop some water. Help you scoop water?"

Mengya's eyebrows furrowed, her heart was very reluctant, but she resisted no seizures, and looked around: "There is nothing here, what can I use to help you scoop?"

Darryl pointed to her pair of jade hands: "This is simple, you can hold water with both hands, and then feed me to drink."

With that, Darryl didn't forget to wipe the sweat from his forehead, and then urged: "Hurry up, Miss Mengya, I'm about to die of thirst." What?

Hearing this, Meng Ya's body trembled, and fire almost burst out of her eyes.

This person is getting too much. It doesn't matter if he is being supported by me, he still wants me to hold water in my hand to feed you?

Why do you think about all the good things in this world? Wow!

At the same time, the surrounding Monster subordinates also exploded, looking at Darryl one by one, whispering.

"This kid is so courageous."

"That is, dare to let the young lady hold water in her hand to feed him..."

"Dare to tease young lady so much, he's done..."

The comments from the surrounding staff kept coming, and Mengya's delicate face also flushed.

In the next second, Mengya let go of Darryl directly, and shouted: "Don't get into the water. I have taken you to the water's edge. Whether you can drink it or

not is your business"

After speaking, Mengya turn to shore.

Mengya suddenly let go. At that time, Darryl was unsteady and almost fell, but fortunately, Darryl's eyes were quick, and he firmly grasped a wooden stick and squatted on the ground, which stabilized his figure.

In the next second, Darryl looked helpless and sighed towards Mengya's back: "Oh, it seems that this is my destiny. Forget it, I will die of thirst. It doesn't matter if I die, just a little Trustworthy, I can't help you return to the clan land."

"you..."

Hearing this, Mengya stomped her feet and walked back quickly, holding up a stream of clear water by the stream, and handing it to Darryl: "Okay, stop talking nonsense, drink quickly."

At this time, Mengya could not wait to kill Darryl immediately.

But there is no way, my sister said, we must protect his safety.

More importantly, this person does have some abilities, allowing dozens of his men to hold a branch to avoid the demon warrior's search. He is really dying of thirst, what should I do if he meets the Demon Warrior again?

Haha...

Seeing Mengya finally compromised, Darryl's mood was unspeakable, he smiled slightly, and then drank a few sips of the stream.

After drinking the stream, Darryl was refreshed and felt much better than before.

"Thank you Miss Mengya." Darryl smiled and thanked.

However, Mengya didn't appreciate it at all, curled her lips, and said in a bad mood: "Don't talk nonsense, drink the water, now let's get on the road."

"okay."

Darryl responded with a grin, and then, supported by Mengya, walked towards the road. Wow...

However, every two steps I took, I heard the sound of dense footsteps in the woods not far away. There were a lot of movement and quietness, and each of them was not low in strength.

broken.

Hearing the movement, whether it was Mengya or the surrounding demons, their expressions changed and they became nervous inexplicably.

Those Demon Warriors, caught up so soon?

But soon, Mengya calmed down. The surrounding men were all holding branches at this time. Even if the Demon Warrior came, they couldn't find everyone's whereabouts.

Calm down, Mengya rushed towards the woods. At the same time, Darryl also looked up.

I saw that nearly a thousand figures rushed out of the woods at a fast speed.

Chapter 3829

These figures wore uniform armors, and they were unspeakably prestigious, but they looked pale and looked very embarrassed.

It was the divine soldiers who was defeated in Fengde Mountain before.

The first one, wearing golden armor, is full of style, but between his brows, there is deep fatigue.

It is Gongao.

Sigh....

Seeing this scene, whether it was Mengya or the surrounding Monster people, they all subconsciously breathed a sigh of relief.

It turned out to be some magical soldiers and generals, it was a false alarm.

At the time when the ancestors of the great and wild appeared, they resolved the hatred of the Monster Race and God's Domain for thousands of years, and the grievances between the two sides disappeared, so seeing that it was from God's Domain, Mengya and these monsters' subordinates did not panic at all.

Damn it.

However, Darryl's expression changed, his eyes looked at Gong Ao from a distance, and he was shocked and angry.

Before in Fengde Mountain, Darryl originally found a way to break the blood sacrifice

formation. However, at the final critical moment, Gong Ao was conspired and finally he crushed by the powerful force of the formation, it broke his leg and he passed out.

It can be said that if it weren't for Gong Ao, Darryl would not be so miserable.

Darryl originally thought that Gong Ao had calculated that he would leave Fengde Mountain directly, but he never expected that not only did he not leave, but instead saw him so soon.

At this time, Darryl didn't know that after the previous fierce battle at Feng Demon Mountain, God's Domain was completely defeated at that time, and Haotian Divine Sovereign had no choice but to announce his retreat.

However, during the retreat, many soldiers and soldiers panicked and strayed into the surrounding dense forest. Among them was Gongao.

At that time, after Gong Ao strayed into the dense forest, because he was not familiar with the environment, he could only move forward based on his feelings. Along the way, he encountered many broken soldiers and generals, and Gong Ao integrated them.

In the beginning, there were only more than a hundred people, and now there are more and more, nearly a thousand people.

Sigh!

When the enemy meets, they are extremely jealous.

However, Darryl remained calm, and before Gong Ao found himself, he turned his head, and then used the branch in his hand to pick up some silt by the stream and smear it on his face.

Soon, Darryl's face was painted like a black cat, completely changing his appearance.

Speaking of it, Darryl didn't want to be so embarrassed, but he couldn't help it. He was hit hard in the Blood Sacrifice Formation before, and the soul hadn't recovered at this time. Not only that, he also broke a leg.

In this case, if Gong Ao found out, Darryl would undoubtedly die.

"what are you doing?"

At this time, Mengya turned around to see Darryl's appearance, and was stunned.

Darryl smiled and wrote lightly: "It's nothing, I didn't know that something jumped into the stream just now, and it splashed my face in mud." The real situation can't be said, only a random reason can be fabricated.

Deserve it.

Hearing this, Mengya murmured angrily, and then signaled to the surrounding Monster people not to move.

At this moment, in Mengya's heart, she thought that even if these subordinates did not throw away the branches, the formation would always exist, and these gods soldiers in front of them would have the same effect as the demon warriors before them.

However, she didn't know that this kind of green wood formation needed to constantly change its position in order to be effective.

Huh!

At this time, Gong Ao and the magical soldiers and generals also discovered Mengya and the others.

"Huh? Someone over there?"

"It looks like it's from the monster clan..."

"Let's take a look."

The voice fell, and under the leadership of Gong Ao, nearly a thousand god soldiers and gods rushed up quickly, surrounding Mengya and Darryl, as well as those demon clan men.

what?

Seeing this, Mengya and dozens of Monster subordinates were all stunned, all stupid.

This is impossible. It is impossible to be seen if she deploys her own formation.

In shock, Mengya turned her head to look at Darryl: "What's the matter? Why is the green wood formation you deployed, why is it useless?"

"Yup!"

Darryl nodded, with a calm expression on his face: "This Greenwood Formation can only be effective if it changes in different directions. It is useless to stand still, so it can be seen."

Hearing this, Mengya nodded suddenly, but then felt wrong again.

Since this is the case, since Darryl was about to drink water just now, these subordinates just stood there and didn't move. In other words, from the very beginning, the formation became useless.

Obviously, before Darryl asked himself to accompany him to the lake by the stream, it was all intentional.

The more Mengya thought, the more wanted to get more angry, she directly stretched out her jade hand and pinched Darryl's waist.

hiss.

When the pain came, Darryl couldn't help but sucked in a breath of cold air. His footing was unstable and he almost fell.

"Miss Mengya, what are you pinching me for?" Darryl couldn't help but said.

Mengya bit her lip tightly and glared at Darryl angrily: "You stinky rascal, you lied to me before and took advantage of me. If this lady didn't kill you, it's cheaper for you."

Wow!

As he was talking, he saw Gong Ao rushing to the front with nearly a thousand magic soldiers and generals, and directly surrounded the group of Darryl and Mengya.

Gong Ao was full of arrogance. He first looked at dozens of Monster subordinates, and finally his eyes fell on Mengya: "Are you all from the monster clan?"

When saying these, Gong Ao's tone was very cold.

You know, there was a great war between the Monster Race and the God Realm thousands of years ago. Later, although the great ancestors came forward to resolve this grievance, but the previous Monster Race besieged Heavenly Palace, the nature is very evil, so in Gongao's heart, Has always had no good impressions of Monster clan.

Sigh...

Feeling Gong Ao's tyranny, dozens of monsters looked at each other under their hands, and then silently urged their momentum, ready to fight at any time.

These monster warriors were all combative and good at fighting. At this time, seeing Gong Ao's bad words, they were naturally unconvinced.

Mengya looked even more dainty and looked at Gong Ao without fear: "Yes, we are from the monster race, and I am not afraid to tell you that my father is the White Tiger King."

Mentioned the White Tiger King, Mengya's delicate face couldn't hide her pride.

The white tiger king's daughter?

Hearing this, Gong Ao was stunned first, and then he showed a smile, and his attitude was obviously polite: "It turns out to be the daughter of the White Tiger King, haha, disrespectful!"

Having said that, Gong Ao took a step forward and said eagerly: "In that case, is your clan land near here?"

To be honest, Gong Ao didn't want to be so polite, but there was no way, the beauty in front of him was the daughter of the White Tiger King, and her identity was extraordinary.

Moreover, in the previous battle to seal the devil mountain, hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers were defeated, and they were almost defeated. In this case, the God of Nine Heavens was bound to be furious.

Gong Ao thought about it, before returning to the Heavenly Palace to see the Nine Heavens God, something must be done to make up for it. And the monster race in front of him is a good opportunity.

After all, there are hundreds of thousands of Monster tribes, and they are not a small force.

Gong Ao thought about it and went to see the White Tiger King through Mengya. As long as he could tell the White Tiger King to help God's Domain deal with the Demon Lord, that would be a contribution. When the time comes, he will not be punished if he meets the God of Nine Heavens.

Huh!

Seeing Gong Ao's look expectant, Mengya's delicate face suddenly changed, and she suddenly became vigilant.

In the next second, Meng Ya said lightly: "Why now?"

Although Mengya was savage, she was also very smart. She knew that there had been a deep grievance between the Monster and God's Domain. At this time, seeing Gong Ao inquiring like this,

she instinctively became alert.

Ha ha....

Seeing Mengya's reaction, Gong Ao smiled and explained: "You don't need to be nervous, I just have something. I want to see the White Tiger King. If it's convenient, I hope you can show me the way."

This...

Mengya pondered, did not directly agree, but asked: "Is it because of Feng Devil Mountain?"

"Yes." Gong Ao nodded, his expression dignified: "The Demon Lord Gone has resurrected his subordinates with a total of hundreds of thousands. This force is very terrifying, and God's Domain is about to face the biggest catastrophe in thousands of years."

As he said, Gong Ao took a deep breath and looked at Mengya earnestly and continued: "I know that your monsters don't care about the world, but the situation is very critical at the moment, If the Imperial Palace is destroyed, God's Domain will be in chaos. You monsters can't take care of themselves too,

right?"

Hearing this, Mengya couldn't refute, so she nodded and said: "Okay, I will take you to see my father."

Great.

Seeing her promise, Gong Ao was very happy, and then he turned his head to see Darryl, and was stunned: "What what's going on? Have you met the demons?"

Speaking of it, Gong Ao hated Darryl, so he shouldn't fail to recognize it. However, Darryl was in a panic and his clothes were tattered. Not only did he break a leg, he also smeared black mud on his face, completely changed. A look.

Moreover, after Gong Ao was plotting Darryl behind the Feng Devil Mountain at that time, it was expected that he was bound to die.

So in this case, Gong Ao naturally couldn't recognize it.

Ok?

What's the situation, this Darryl is the nine-day Profound Sage of God's Domain, in other words, but Gong Ao's boss, and at this time, this Gong Ao didn't even recognize it?

Soon, Mengya slowed down and said: "Don't you know him? He is..."

Fuck...

Seeing this scene, Darryl was taken aback, and quickly covered Mengya's mouth with his hand.

At this moment, Darryl was almost startled in a cold sweat. He had just put on his makeup, but Mengya couldn't tell his identity, otherwise he would be dead.

Suddenly covering her mouth by Darryl, Mengya was ashamed and angry, and pushed him away, disgusted: "What are you doing? Too presumptuous." He was frosty and clean, but he touched his mouth with a stinky hand.

It's so annoying.

Ok?

At this moment, Gong Ao also secretly frowned.

What's the situation?

What Mengya said was as if she was familiar with this black-faced guy, and this guy seemed to be very sensitive to his identity.

There is something strange.

Darryl smiled, and quickly pulled Mengya in a low voice: "Miss Mengya, in front of this Gongao, don't tell me who I am, you know?"

When saying this, Darryl's voice was very small, only he and Mengya could hear it.

Mengya furrowed her eyebrows, although she was puzzled, she still pressed her voice and said, "Why?"

Sigh...

Darryl took a deep breath and said seriously: "Don't ask so much for now. I can only tell you a little bit. Once my identity is exposed, not only will I die, but you and your subordinates will also be silenced. Therefore, You want to hide my identity for me, understand?"

Will she be silenced if your identity is exposed?

Hearing this, Mengya only felt a little ridiculous, but seeing that Darryl didn't seem to be joking, she nodded.

"how?"

At this moment, Gong Ao, who was not far away, couldn't help but speak: "Is there any problem?" With that, Gong Ao couldn't help but look at Darryl.

Mengya opened her red lips and was about to speak, but was interrupted by Darryl.

"it's okay.. no problem..."

With a smile on his face, Darryl said to Gong Ao: "I just told our young lady that I am just a small person, and I am not qualified to let your Excellency Gong Ao understand the situation!"

As he said, Darryl's brain turned quickly and continued: "At that time, after the Yutiangong incident, I was ordered by His Excellency White Tiger King to send a message to the Yutian palace. At that time, I had seen His Excellency Gong Ao."

see once?

Gong Ao frowned secretly, why can't he remember?

However, Gong Ao didn't bother to think about such trivial matters. He stopped talking and smiled at Mengya: "Time is running out, it should not be too late, let's go to your clan."

Ok...

Mengya responded, and immediately led the way with Darryl and dozens of his subordinates and headed towards the clan.

Gong Ao greeted nearly a thousand soldiers and generals, followed closely behind.

After walking for half an hour, Darryl, Mengya, and Gong Ao finally came to the Monster clan.

I saw that there was a huge stone hall in the center of the clan. Around the stone hall, huge statues of the four innate spirit beasts were carved, majestic and solemn, indescribable style.

And outside the door of the stone temple, there were dozens of figures standing.

These figures are all the top powerhouses in the monster race, headed by a silver satin robe, tall and majestic, it is the White Tiger King.

On the right back side of the White Tiger King, there is Liya.

Ten minutes ago, Liya returned to the clan and told about the encounter with Darryl. The White Tiger King was also a little surprised at the time. Because Darryl was so powerful, it was impossible to be so embarrassed. He broke his leg and didn't say it. .

However, after hearing Liya's detailed description of the opponent's appearance, the White Tiger King was very excited, and it was determined that it was Darryl. Then he will summon his subordinates and go to respond. But before he set off, he heard the report from his subordinates that Menya came back with someone.

Knowing the situation, the White Tiger King did not dare to neglect, and quickly stood at the gate of the stone temple to greet him.

"Haha!"

At this moment, Mengya and Gong Ao all came to the stone hall. At this moment, Gong Ao put on a smile on his face and greeted the White Tiger King: "Your Excellency White Tiger King, even after wait for a few days. The look remains the same."

Speaking of it, if Gong Ao hadn't been so polite to the White Tiger King before, but there was no way. In order to draw the White Tiger King over, and to perform meritorious service in front of the Nine Heavens God, he would not care about so much at this time.

Chapter 3832

However, what Gong Ao didn't expect was that the White Tiger King didn't even look at him, and quickly walked down the steps toward Mengya.

Mad!

At this moment, Gong Ao stood there, his smile froze on his face, it was very angry.

The White Tiger King is too mad, he was also the leader of the Nine Heavens army, he is so negligent.

It's him! At this moment, the White Tiger King walked to the front, his eyes

tightly looking at Darryl behind Mengya, excited.

At the same time, the White Tiger King couldn't tell the anger, he couldn't believe it, couldn't believe that the great benefactor of the whole demon clan would be so embarrassed now.

A month ago, the entire demonic tribe was still trapped in the Sealed Land. At that time, the various tribes were still fighting with each other, almost a pile of loose sand. After that, Darryl strayed into the Sealed Land, relying on his outstanding talents. , Calmed the grievances of the various tribes, and then successfully brought everyone out of the Sealed Land.

It can be said that without Darryl, the entire monster clan was still trapped in the dark and sunless sealed land.

Without Darryl, there is no Monster today.

In the heart of King White Tiger, he was not only extremely grateful to Darryl, but also very respectful. Therefore, even if Darryl was so embarrassed and deliberately smeared black mud on his face, the White Tiger King recognized Darryl's figure.

"It's really him, it's him..."

At this moment, the White Tiger King was very excited, and his voice trembled. It was unimaginable that the White Tiger King, as the existence that ruled the entire demon clan, had no majesty at all at this time, but was excited like a child.

Broken broken!

Feeling the excitement of the White Tiger King, Darryl's heart was very complicated.

Although he arrived in the territory of the monster clan, Darryl didn't have to worry about Gong Ao's revenge, but he broke his leg and the soul had not recovered yet, so he didn't want to be troubled.

Moreover, in Darryl's heart, there was a personal grievance with Gong Ao, and he didn't want to involve the monster clan.

"Puff!"

Just as Darryl was thinking about what to do, he saw King White Tiger kneeling on the ground in excitement!

"Benefactor, let's meet again... You saved all our monster races at the beginning, please be respected by me." The White Tiger King was already very excited and said with emotion.

Wow!

Seeing this scene, the audience was in an uproar, whether it was the surrounding monster tribes, Gong Ao and nearly a thousand soldiers and generals, all opened their mouths wide.

Shock!

Completely shocked!

This is an order for the White Tiger King of the entire monster race to have a transcendent position and strong strength. At this time, he kneeled down to a broken leg, still so excited.

And Liya and Mengya were also stunned there, their bodies trembling.

Especially Mengya, biting her lip, staring at Darryl speechlessly.

I thought that this cripple was a big liar, but never thought that he was really a great benefactor of the monster race!

This....

And Gong Ao, who was frozen there, frowned at this time, staring at Darryl's back, thoughtfully.

What's the situation?

The White Tiger King was indifferent to his dignified God's Domain leader, but he was so respectful to a guy with a broken leg.

At this time, Darryl's mood was also extremely complicated. But soon calmed down.

"Oh, my lord!"

In the next second, Darryl held a wooden stick in one hand, and hurriedly supported the White Tiger King with the other hand, pretending to be very frightened: "What are you doing? This is impossible. I broke my leg for the tribe. This is my Duty."

While talking, Darryl secretly blinked at King White Tiger, and at the same time glanced at Gong Ao who was not far away.

The White Tiger King is very clever. Seeing Darryl doing this, he immediately guessed something. Your Excellency Darryl must have some grievances with Gongao, and he didn't want to reveal his identity, because he said that he broke his leg for the demon clan.

Thinking about it, the White Tiger King quickly stood up and smiled at Darryl: "No matter what, you are the great hero of our monster race."

Darryl nodded, and breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, the White Tiger King is not stupid, or else his identity would really be revealed.

big hero?

Hearing this, the surrounding demonic tribes looked at each other. This guy is not from the monster race, how could he become a great hero?

Liya also had her eyebrows furrowed, very puzzled, but she was icy and intelligent, knowing that her father had done this, there must be his reason, so she stood aside and didn't ask much.

Chapter 3833

However, Mengya couldn't help it, and walked over and said to King Baihu: "Father, what's the matter with you? He is obviously..." While speaking, Mengya

didn't forget to look at Darryl in surprise.

What the hell is this Darryl doing?

Even if he fears Gong Ao, this is the territory of the monster race. Gong Ao has less than a thousand gods and soldiers, so what's to be afraid of.

"shut up!"

Just said a few words, he was drunk by the White Tiger King: "You have been exploring for so long before. You should be tired. Go and rest."

Seeing the White Tiger King say so, Mengya pouted and stopped speaking.

"Gong Ao commander."

At this time, the White Tiger King turned around and smiled at Gong Ao: "I'm sorry, I was negligent just now."

Gong Ao reacted, barely squeezing a smile: "It's okay, it's okay."

With that said, Gong Ao couldn't help but glance at Darryl: "This is..."

To be treated so courteously by the White Tiger King, is definitely not an easy position in the Monster?

The White Tiger King turned his eyes and explained with a smile: "The commander knows something. This is the hero of our monster clan. At the beginning, he made more contributions to our monster clan than me, so even if it is me, I must be courteous. "

The White Tiger King is very clever, deliberately fabricating a reason to prevaricate.

Speaking of it, aware that Darryl and Gong Ao had something to do, the White Tiger King had intended to drive Gong Ao away directly, but seeing that Darryl didn't have any instructions, he could only play on the spot.

At the end of the talk, the White Tiger King ordered Liya: "Quickly, take the hero back to heal the wounds."

"Yes, Father!"

Hearing the order, Liya responded, and immediately greeted several of his subordinates, and helped Darryl to the resting place behind the stone hall.

That's it.

Seeing Darryl being taken away, Gong Ao nodded suddenly.

In the next second, Gong Ao thought of the formality, and hurriedly said to the White Tiger King: "Your Excellency White Tiger, I have interrupted, but I hope that you forgive me. It is true that I am here this time, if I want to ask for it."

"is it?"

The White Tiger King didn't have the slightest fluctuation on his face, and said lightly: "What's the matter, please tell me commander."

Gong Ao took a deep breath and explained what happened in Fengmo Mountain in detail.

At the end, Gong Ao looked anxious and bowed deeply at the White Tiger King: "Your Excellency White Tiger, although our God's Domain and your monster race had some grievances before, it has passed. Now we are in the God's Domain and we should be dependent on each other, help each other."

"The Demon Lord resurrected his hundreds of thousands of tribesmen, and his momentum is huge, and he wants to cause war in God's Domain. Therefore, I want to invite His Excellency the White Tiger King to lead the demon tribes to fight against Demon Lord together with our God's Domain."

"Your Excellency should know that Demon Lords are cruel by nature. Once they have captured Heavenly Palace, they will turn their heads to deal with your monster race."

After speaking the last sentence, Gong Ao looked at King White Tiger closely, with eagerness and expectation in his eyes.

This one...

Knowing these circumstances, the White Tiger King did not directly agree. Instead, he frowned and meditated, and finally said slowly: "The palace commander. It is indeed no small thing at this time, but although I am the highest commander of the monster clan, it is such a big thing. I can't make the decision without authorization, I need to hold a meeting to discuss it."

At this time, the White Tiger King was serious on the surface, but there was a trace of coldness in his heart. Of course, King White Tiger would not easily agree to this kind of thing, and he still needed to ask Darryl's opinion.

"Ok!"

Gong Ao nodded quickly and said with a smile: "This is what it should be."

King Baihu gave a hum, then looked at the nearly a thousand god soldiers and generals behind Gong Ao, and said lightly: "Also, this is the habitat of our monster race. There are many inconvenient places. So, please take someone with you. Your men, set up camp in the woods outside the clan land."

What?

Hearing this, Gong Ao was stunned, feeling very upset.

The White Tiger King was too arrogant, and he immediately formed an alliance. If you didn't provide us with a place to cultivate, you drove us out of the clan?

However, even though he was upset in his heart, Gong Ao didn't show it. He nodded in a serene manner, and then summoned nearly a thousand soldiers and generals to set up a temporary camp in the woods outside the clan to rest.

Chapter 3834

Sigh....

Seeing Gong Ao leading the people away, King White Tiger took a deep breath and walked quickly towards the back of the stone palace.

At this moment, Darryl is here.

Liya and a few Monster people helped Darryl into a stone room.

At this time, Liya asked several of his subordinates to leave, and then respectfully said to Darryl: "If your Excellency needs anything, just ask me."

Ok!

Darryl thought for a while, and then said: "You can help me gather a few herbs. I saw a lot of them nearby. It shouldn't be difficult to find them." He said, he said the names of the herbs.

Although he broke his leg, Darryl didn't panic at all. With his exquisite medical theory and alchemy skills, he would soon be able to heal as long as he had the herbs he needed.

"Okay!" Liya remembered the herbs, and then hurriedly left.

Squeak!

As soon as the front foot walked, I heard the door of the stone room being pushed open, and then a slim figure flashed in. The clear eyes flashed a bit cunning and mischievous.

It is Mengya.

Why is this girl here?

Seeing Mengya, Darryl was stunned.

"Hey!"

At this moment, Mengya walked to the front and looked up and down Darryl: "Are you really Darryl?" In the words, there seemed to be some disbelief. Hearing this, Darryl showed a slight smile: "You have seen your father's attitude towards me just now. Do you think anyone else can make him kneel down besides me?"

Mengya nodded with some enlightenment, and then thought of something, looking at Darryl

excitedly: "I heard my father said that at the time in the Sealed Land, you got

the power of the bird ancestor of the Vermillion Bird Queen, really?"

"Of course it is true." Darryl nodded.

Great.

Mengya became excited, her eyes full of expectation: "I heard that the power of the bird's ancestor is very peculiar. It can be out of the body and condense a fire bead. can you get it out for me to see, okay?"

Although Mengya has just grown up, she still retains her childlike nature and is curious about everything. It is also a special existence like the power of bird ancestors.

Hearing this, Darryl wanted to cry without tears: "What's so good about the strength of the bird ancestor? I'm going to heal soon, next time I have a chance, I will let you take a good look, okay?"

At this moment Darryl had a headache, and finally reached a safe place. He thought he could take a good rest, but he didn't expect that he could be disturbed by the strange and strange Mengya.

Seeing Darryl's refusal, Meng Ya was immediately unhappy, pouting her mouth and said: "Sneakers, if you don't let me watch, I'll always bother you."

When the voice fell, Mengya turned and sat on the stone bench opposite, looking at Darryl with some triumph, in a posture of not giving up until she reached her goal.

Ugh.

Seeing this, Darryl sighed and said helplessly: "Okay, I'll let you see it." As he said, he urged the power of the bird ancestor out, forming a fist-sized fire in front of him. The beads come out.

Although he was hit hard in the blood sacrifice formation before, it was no problem to release the power of the bird ancestor.

Of course, with Darryl's state, the summoned bird ancestor's power was not as powerful as before, but the visual effects were still shocking.

Wow...

At this moment, seeing the fire beads floating there, Mengya quickly stood up, her eyes full of exclamation: "Is this the power of the bird's ancestor? It's amazing."

With that said, Mengya stepped forward and reached out to grab the fire bead.

"do not..."

Seeing this scene, Darryl was taken aback and hurriedly stopped. You must know that although the strength of the power of the bird ancestor is very weak at this time, it still contains a strong flame power, and the strength of Mengya can only be regarded as the upper middle of the whole monster clan. Wait, rashly touching the flame formed by the power of the bird's ancestor is still very dangerous.

But it was too late.

As soon as Darryl's voice fell, Mengya had already grasped the fire bead, and saw a flash of fire flashing out, instantly enveloping Mengya.

"what "

All this happened so quickly that Mengya couldn't react completely. At that time, she exclaimed and quickly loosened the fire beads, but even so, the fire still spread all over her body.

Sneez...

As the fire spread, I saw that the grass skirt on Mengya's body was instantly burnt, and the graceful curve appeared in Darryl's sight in an instant.

Chapter 3835

D*mn it!

Seeing this scene, Darryl was stunned, his eyes focused on Mengya involuntarily.

I have to say that this Mengya's figure is really exquisite.

Especially the perfect curve is simply too charming..

Huh!

At this moment, Mengya's delicate face flushed suddenly, she was indescribably shy, and at the same time she wanted to find a place to hide herself, but this stone room was very simple, except for the stone bed where Darryl rested, there was no hiding place at all. local.

At that time, Mengya was too anxious, and said anxiously at Darryl: "You...you are not allowed to look, close your eyes!"

While speaking, Mengya almost cried.

At this time, Mengya regretted it very much. She knew that the strength of the bird's ancestor had such a powerful flame, so she shouldn't have touch it. It's just that it's too late to say anything.

"Good..."

Seeing that Mengya was about to cry, Darryl was secretly amused, and after responding, he recalled the strength of the bird ancestor and closed his eyes.

Speaking of it, Darryl has no good feelings for Mengya, but the other party is still young after all, so he doesn't care about her.

At the same time, Darryl was extremely happy in his heart.

Haha...

This Mengya called you savage and self-willed, now you are at a loss.

call...

Seeing Darryl closing his eyes obediently, Meng Ya suddenly sighed in relief, but then made trouble again.

My clothes were burned, how can I get out?

It would be embarrassing to be seen by soldiers on patrol outside.

At this moment, Darryl couldn't help but said: "Miss Mengya, I have closed my eyes, what else can I do?"

Mengya bit her lip tightly, thought for a while, and whispered: "I... I'm like this. I definitely can't go out. Can you give me your clothes?"

When she said this, Mengya's face turned red, like ripe fruit. These words are really hard to tell, but there is no other way. You can't stay here forever.

Only putting on Darryl's clothes and leaving here quickly is the only way.

What? Pass my clothes?

Hearing this, Darryl was stunned. This girl is really rude, what should I do if you wear my clothes?

But after thinking about it, this seems to be the only way right now.

After all, this Mengya is still a frosty, unworldly little girl. If she is found in this way, her innocence will be ruined.

Thinking of this, Darryl closed his eyes and nodded: "Okay, I will take it off, as long as you don't dislike it." This suit was bloodstained and tattered.

Seeing Darryl's promise, Mengya was very happy, staring at him without blinking, just wanting him to take it off quickly.

Squeak.

However, at this moment, Shimen was suddenly opened, and then, a graceful and charming figure slowly walked in.

The exquisite face, the perfect curve, is so beautiful.

It is the colorful spirit phoenix that hasn't been seen for a long time.

colorful Phoenix was once the right arm of Queen Suzaku, the most powerful assistant, and powerful. Later, Queen Suzaku fell to the Sealed Land and passed on the strength of the bird ancestor to Darryl. At that time, when she learned about the situation, colorful Phoenix did not hesitate. She started to assist Darryl. In her heart, the person chosen by Queen Suzaku would not be wrong.

Therefore, in addition to admiring Darryl, colorful Phoenix also respected Darryl very much.

Just now, colorful Phoenix got news from the White Tiger King, saying that Darryl followed Mengya and came to the clan land, and Darryl was also badly injured. In addition to being happy, colorful Phoenix was worried that he couldn't tell. Come to visit the stone room quickly.

This...

The moment she entered the stone room, and seeing the scene in front of her, the colorful Phoenix's body trembled, completely stunned.

what's the situation? Mengya and Darryl...

At this moment, colorful Pheonix only felt his brain humming and blank, and he saw Mengya standing there, blushing and panicked, without hiding.

And Darryl, who was sitting there, clutching his clothes with both hands, had already taken off half of it...

At the same time, seeing Darryl was shocked, "Darryl..."

Finally, a few seconds later, Colorful Pheonix reacted, her beautiful face turned red, and she looked at Darryl with shame and anger: "What are you doing with Mengya? You... I didn't expect you to be this kind of person. ..."

Chapter 3837

When she said this, colorful Pheonix's body trembled, almost speechless.

In her heart, Darryl is a hero of Mainlands, a holy king among people, and a great benefactor of the entire monster race. He must have his own principles when dealing with men and women, and he can also restrain himself.

But she never expected that Darryl would be so "indiscriminately sentimental" and would not let go of a young girl like Mengya.

At this time, colorful Pheonix didn't know yet, she had misunderstood Darryl.

Everything in front of me is just a coincidence.

What?!

Feeling the anger of colorful Pheonix, Darryl was stunned at the time, and quickly explained: "Colorful Pheonix, things are not what you think, in fact I..."

At this moment, Darryl was almost dumbfounded. He didn't expect that someone would come in at this moment. And it's still the Seven-Colored Pheonix, you know, the Seven-Colored Pheonix is the great elder of the Suzaku clan, and it also has a very high status in the entire monster clan.

Therefore, it must be explained clearly.

However, colorful Pheonix was preconceived and determined that Darryl was lustful and did not give him a chance to explain. Before Darryl could finish speaking, she interrupted: "You don't need to explain, I really misunderstood the person before, and even more so is the Queen. I met the wrong person."

Uh...

Seeing colorful Pheonix's determination, Darryl couldn't laugh or cry, very helpless.

At this time, Mengya also reflected, bowed her head and walked to colorful Pheonix, and said with a blushing face: "Sister Pheonix, you really misunderstood, there is nothing between Darryl and me."

At this time, Mengya was also very helpless and anxious.

I'm really afraid of what comes next, but no matter what, we must make things clear.

As soon as the voice fell, colorful Pheonix shook his head and said, "Mengya, you are young, and you don't understand the sinister heart, let alone how important chastity is to a girl. You are not sensible, you were deceived by Darryl, and your sister doesn't blame you."

When she said this, colorful Pheonix was very serious, and she couldn't hide her affection when she looked at Mengya.

Speaking of, when all the demon tribes were still trapped in the sealed land, the Beast clan and the Suzaku clan had been fighting constantly, and the two were regarded as enemies. Later, after Darryl took the monster clan out of the sealed land, the various tribes putting aside each other's grievances, united and besieged Heavenly Palace.

After that, the great ancestors appeared and resolved the grievances between the Monster Race and God's Domain, and then the Monster Race searched for a habitat and began to recuperate.

During the period of recuperation, the White Tiger, Suzaku, and Xuanwu families gathered together to help each other and enjoy each other. The whole Monster has entered an unprecedented stage of harmony.

Mengya likes to play with colorful Pheonix, and in colorful Pheonix's heart, she also regards Mengya as her own sister.

"I..."

Seeing colorful Pheonix's persistent affirmation, Mengya was also dumbfounded, not knowing how to explain it for a while.

At this time, colorful Pheonix stopped talking nonsense, raised his jade hand, urging the momentum to form a feather coat on Mengya, and comforted: "Mengya, don't panic, sister will take you out."

Immediately, colorful Pheonix thought of something, and turned her head and said coldly at Darryl: "Darryl, I don't have to say anything about today, but I have to warn you, stay away from Mengya and beat her less note."

The last sentence fell, and colorful Pheonix left with Mengya.

I...

Watching colorful Pheonix and Mengya walk out of the stone room, Darryl sat there with a bitter expression on his face, almost crying without tears.

This D*mn! I was too wronged.

Obviously Mengya came to me, and I had to look for the strength of the bird ancestor before I was burned down. When did I become a heinous and erotic?

Feeling depressed, Darryl sat cross-legged, closed his eyes and continued to recuperate.

After a while, Liya sent me the herbs, and Darryl was relieved a lot.

Darryl was very happy, so he asked Li Ya to prepare a jar, and then began to refine the medicine for treating broken legs.

"Your Excellency Darryl..." Liya stood aside and couldn't help asking: "Just these herbs can heal your broken leg?" Then, Liya's delicate face was full of curiosity.

Although the White Tiger King hadn't said the identity of Darryl before in front of the stone hall, Liya knew that the person in front of him was undoubtedly Darryl.

Chapter 3838

In Liya's cognition, Darryl took the entire monster clan out of the sealed land, and was also named the Nine Heavens Profound Saint by God's Domain, almost omnipotent. Seeing Darryl refining alchemy at this time was naturally very novel.

Darryl smiled and nodded, "Of course."

While talking, Darryl skillfully lit the fire, then set up the jar and began to refine the pill.

Every step is methodical and serious.

This...

Seeing this scene, Lia couldn't help frowning. Just started alchemy? Is it too easy?

As the daughter of the White Tiger King, Liya once read an ancient book, which recorded the priests of the gods' domain, and some records about the refining of pills. In that book, it was stated in detail that when the priests of the alchemy made the pills, will prepare a special alchemy furnace, and the alchemy site is very particular, and ordinary gods and soldiers cannot approach it at all.

The process of alchemy is also very cumbersome.

But the Darryl in front of him started to refine his alchemy with only an ordinary pot, just like playing a house, which was completely different from what

was recorded in the book.

Thinking about it, Liya couldn't help but softly said, "Your Excellency Darryl, is it too trivial to make alchemy like this?"

"How come?" Darryl smiled slightly, and then seriously said: "Although alchemy emphasizes experience and alchemy utensils, in fact, the most important thing is the state of mind. It is necessary to achieve the state of mind. There are enough herbs to be available at any time. It can be refined anywhere."

Hearing this, Liya nodded her head as if she didn't understand, and then stopped talking, and stood by and watched quietly.

boom!

I don't know how long it took before I heard a vibration from the jar.

Leah was taken aback, and subconsciously stepped back two steps, and saw that the jar did not burst. Obviously, the vibration just now was caused by the heat flow generated by the high temperature in the jar.

At this moment, Darryl opened the jar and took out a yellow-cancan pill from it. In a moment, the whole stone room was filled with the fragrance of the pill.

It really can be done.

Seeing the pill in Darryl's hand, Liya's body trembled, biting her lips tightly, and looking at Darryl with incomparable shock and admiration.

Under this circumstance, being able to refine the pill so quickly, this Darryl is indeed a strange person.

Gulp!

Darryl took the pill without hesitation, and swallowed it directly into his mouth.

After that, Darryl picked up the remaining herbal medicine, crushed it on the stone bed, and began to apply a little bit on the broken leg. Although the broken leg was not fatal, it was more troublesome to treat. He wanted the fastest. When time gets better, you need to 'internal use and external application'.

The pill that Darryl had just refined was for internal use. At this time, applying herbal medicine to the place of the broken leg was an external application.

It's just that Darryl's injury has not been healed yet, and the power of the primordial spirit has not recovered. At this time, it is very difficult to bend over and apply medicine on the leg. Within a few seconds, a layer of sweat came out on his forehead.

"let me help you!"

Seeing this scene, Liya couldn't think too much, and hurried over, took the

herbal medicine in Darryl's hand, and helped him apply the medicine.

call...

Darryl didn't refuse, sitting there, looking at Liya, who was close at hand, with a gentle face, with emotion in his heart.

I have to say that these two sisters of Liya and Mengya are really superb.

The sister is gentle and generous, and the younger sister is young and moving.

With emotion, Darryl thought of Raquel and Elsa from the Universe mainland again.

Having been trapped in God's Domain for so long, I don't know what happened to Raquel and the others, as well as Elsa, whether the family found her whereabouts.

"Darryl!"

Just when Darryl was secretly sighing, he heard a shout from outside the stone room, and immediately afterwards, he saw colorful Pheonix walk in with a cold face.

Just sent Mengya back to rest, the more colorful Pheonix thought about it, the more worried she came back to warn Darryl again.

Fcuk...

Seeing the colorful spirit phoenix went and returned, Darryl couldn't laugh or cry. Why did this colorful spirit phoenix come back again?

At the same time, Leah was also taken aback.

what happened? How does this colorful Pheonix look so angry?

Huh!

And seeing the scene in front of her, colorful Pheonix's body trembled and completely froze there. The mood of the atmosphere became extremely complicated at this time.

This Darryl... first with his sister...

In this blink of an eye, he approached another sister?

Chapter 3839

In colorful Pheonix's heart, even though Liya was squatting there at this time, just applying medicine to Darryl, this scene was still too ambiguous. Especially

thinking of the scene of Mengya here before, colorful Pheonix didn't dare to think further.

I go, it seems that the explanation is completely unclear.

Seeing colorful Phoenix's expression, Darryl couldn't laugh or cry, wanted to speak, but didn't know where to start.

"disturb!"

Soon, colorful Phoenix reacted and said indifferently, then turned and left in a hurry.

This...

At this moment, Liya also slowed down, looking at Darryl inexplicably: "What's the matter? Why did Colorful Phoenix leave without saying a word?"

Darryl smiled bitterly: "Who knows, maybe it's in a bad mood."

When talking about this, Darryl was very depressed.

What happened tonight? Be misunderstood by colorful Phoenix one after another.

Liya stopped asking more questions, and continued to help Darryl apply the medicine. After applying the medicine, he saw that it was late, and left.

Watching Liya leave, Darryl exhaled and lay down to rest.

After sleeping for a few hours, when Darryl woke up, he felt some sense of his broken leg, and he immediately felt better.

Seeing that the sky was still dark outside, Darryl sat up, preparing to restore the power of the soul.

"Your Excellency Darryl."

At this moment, I heard a call from outside, and immediately afterwards, I saw King White Tiger walking in quickly, surrounded by several monster warriors.

Seeing King White Tiger, Darryl got off the stone bed and greeted him up.

"Haha..."

Seeing that Darryl's broken leg was much better, King White Tiger was very happy, and exclaimed: "Your Excellency Darryl is indeed omnipotent. The broken leg is healed so quickly, it is really admirable."

Darryl smiled: "I just understand some medical principles, it's nothing."

At this moment, White Tiger King thought of something, waved his hand to signal the demon clan warriors to retreat, and then seriously asked: "Your Excellency Darryl, before that Gong Ao, why didn't you reveal your identity?"

Darryl took a deep breath and smiled bitterly: "I was framed by him in Fengmo Mountain at that time..." Then he explained the situation at that time in detail.

When he said this, Darryl's surface was calm, but his heart was full of anger.

Huh(?), this Gong Ao is really a villain, because of Princess Dong Ling, he has a clear view of himself and a secret one, which is simply too despicable.

what?

Upon learning the truth, King White Tiger jumped into thunder, and shouted: "Huh (?), I didn't expect that Gong Ao was so despicable, and he was going to plot against his own person. Your Excellency Darryl, don't worry, you are the benefactor of our Monster Race. I will help with this grievance. If you come out, I will lead the monster warriors and destroy this villain."

With that said, the White Tiger King was about to leave the stone room to gather the army.

"Wait!"

It just didn't take two steps before being stopped by Darryl.

At this moment, Darryl took a deep breath and slowly said: "Beast king, calm down, this is my personal grievance with Gong Ao, and I don't want to involve your monster race."

"Moreover, you finally came out of the power of the seal. If you kill Gong Ao, God of Nine Heavens will definitely not let you go. So, I will solve this matter by myself."

The sound is not loud, but it is beyond doubt.

Seeing Darryl's serious face, King White Tiger nodded: "Okay."

Darryl thought for a while, and asked: "By the way, Gong Ao came to your clan to discuss with you? Did you invite you to deal with the devil together?"

"Yes it is!"

The White Tiger King didn't hide it, nodded and said: "He wants me to lead an army to help God's Domain, and attack the hundreds of thousands of Demon Lord's army on both sides."

As he said, the white tiger king's mouth curled up, revealing a teasing smile: "Of course, I didn't easily agree to him, but let him take the magical soldiers and generals and set up camp in the woods outside the clan land."

Ok!

Hearing this, Darryl nodded, looking at King White Tiger with his eyes full of approval.

The White Tiger King in front of him has calmed down a lot, and is no longer as conceited as before. This is a good thing.

"Your Excellency Darryl!" The White Tiger King looked at Darryl closely, and

asked for instructions: "How should we demon clan respond, and I would like your Excellency Darryl to give some suggestions."

Chapter 3840

Darryl smiled and said: "Of course I can't listen to this Gong Ao for my suggestion. He lost the battle at Fengmo Mountain and had no face to face the Nine Heavens God. He could only find a way to redeem his merits, and you demon Clan is his life-saving straw."

Having said that, Darryl thought for a while and continued: "Moreover, based on what I know about Gong Ao, on the surface, he asks you Monster Race to help, but in fact, he wants you to be pawns and cannon fodder."

"He wants to use the blood of your monster race warriors to delay the progress of the demon race."

call...

Hearing this, the white tiger king's face changed, his eyes flickered with coldness: "Your Excellency is right. What he has done to you will not treat us monster race with sincerity."

Speaking of this, the White Tiger King asked for advice again: "If this is the case, I ordered someone to drive him out of here?"

Darryl shook his head: "No, just leave him aside and ignore it. If my guess is correct, Demon Lord Gone has already rushed to the Imperial Palace, leaving only a small part of the Demon Warriors. Wandering near Fengmo Mountain. The situation is so critical that Gong Ao has no patience to wait forever."

"understand!"

Hearing this, White Tiger King Mao Sai suddenly opened his head, nodded and smiled: "Your Excellency Darryl really has a foresight, it's getting late, your Excellency hurry to rest, I will visit again tomorrow."

After speaking, the White Tiger King said goodbye and left.

.....

The next morning, in the woods outside the Monster clan.

In the big tent of the camp that was just built, Gong Ao sat there with a gloomy face.

At this time, Gong Ao had not rested for three days and three nights, and his expression was haggard, but at this time he did not intend to rest at all, and his heart was extremely anxious.

One night had passed, and the White Tiger King hadn't sent his men to summon him.

God's Domain is now at a time of turmoil, so you can't waste too much time here.

Thinking about it, Gong Ao ordered a magic soldier: "Go and spread the word, just say I want to see the White Tiger King." The White Tiger King has been without news, so he can only take the initiative.

"Yes, commander."

The magic soldier responded and walked out of the camp quickly.

After a while, the magic soldier came back with a very embarrassed look, and said cautiously at Gong Ao: "Commander, those monster warriors are unwilling to spread the word, saying that King White Tiger is busy, no see."

what?

Hearing this, Gong Ao's face sank and was very annoyed: "Are you stopped by those monster warriors?"

"Yes." The magic soldier was very ashamed, and responded: "They won't let me in."

Mad.

Gong Ao was so angry that he trembled all over.

The White Tiger King also had these monster races, one by one, too arrogant and arrogant. Now the entire God Realm is suffering from an unprecedented crisis. Not only are these monster races not helping, but their attitude is still so indifferent.

It's really outrageous.

In anger, Gong Ao stood up abruptly and walked towards the territory of the demon race in person.

However, the result was the same as before. Gong Ao was also stopped by those monster race fighters. After trying several times, Gong Ao was always blocked from the monster race territory.

Finally, Gong Ao was completely angry, and returned to the camp tent in angrily.

More than a dozen gods rushed to learn the news, but seeing Gong Ao's gloomy face, they did not dare to speak rashly for a moment, and stood tremblingly on the side.

"Your Excellency!"

Finally, one of the gods will come out and politely said to Gong Ao: "Since the monststers are not benevolent, we should not be righteous..."

He was interrupted by Gong Ao before he finished speaking.

"Nonsense!" Gong Ao was in a bad mood, and coldly scolded: "With our strength, can we still go directly in and chop off the head of King White Tiger?"

call...

The god would take a deep breath, and carefully counseled: "I don't mean to command the anger, I don't mean that, my way is, let's release the 'help talisman'."

Help talisman?

Hearing this, Gong Ao frowned.

The god will continue to say: "This is the territory of the Demon Race. After we release the 'Help Talisman', it will surely attract many Demon Race fighters. When the time comes, let's leave first..."

Gong Ao's eyes flickered, and a smile appeared: "Understood, what do you mean, let's say that the Demon Race warriors are brought here, so that the Demon Race will be forced to fight with them, and then we hide in the dark and sit on the mountain and watch the tiger fight?"

Having said that, Gong Ao nodded in approval: "Okay, this method is good."

Chapter 3841

As he said, Gong Ao became proud: "The White Tiger King, the reason you won't see me is because you don't want to lose the power of the Monster Race. He thought that if I left me here, I would have nothing to do? Wait for me to bring the Demon Race warriors over. Look. What will he do? When the time comes, the Monster has to fight if he doesn't want to"

When he said this, Gong Ao's eyes were full of deep coldness.

No matter what, you must also drag the monster race into the water, as long as they can hold part of the power of the demon lord, it can be considered a merit.

"Everyone!"

Thinking about it, Gong Ao looked around and said to the gods around him: "Tell them to order. As soon as it gets dark, they will release the 'Help Talisman' immediately."

"Yes, Lord Commander!"

The voice fell, and within the camp, a dozen gods and generals responded in unison.

.....

On the other side, within the territory of the Monster.

The White Tiger King got Darryl's advice. Gong Ao has not been summoned. At the same time, the White Tiger King was also a little worried about Darryl's injury.

In order to show his sincerity, he specifically asked his eldest daughter Liya to take care of Darryl.

Liya originally admired Darryl very much, and naturally agreed. During Darryl's recuperation, Liya personally delivered food and drink, almost meticulously.

This made Wei An feel very uncomfortable.

Wei An is the son of King Xuanwu, with a stalwart figure and super strength. Among the entire monster clan, he is a well-known powerhouse. Wei An and Liya are of similar grade. Long before the Monster left the Sealed Land, he had a good impression of Liya.

Later, the two sides gradually came of age, and Wei Ann had an unspeakable admiration for Liya.

At this moment, outside the stone room where Darryl had cultivated, Wei An was standing behind a tree with a complex expression on his face.

A day ago, Liya promised Wei An that she would accompany him to practice today, but most of the day passed, Wei An did not even see Liya's figure. Finally, I heard that Liya had come to take care of Darryl, and Wei An felt very uncomfortable at the time, so he came to have a look.

Beloved woman, take care of other men. Who doesn't feel awkward to do this.

Squeak!

Just when Wei An was depressed, he saw the Shishi door being pushed open, and immediately afterwards. I saw Leah walking out with a plate.

Just now, Liya sent lunch to Darryl, and Darryl's body recovered well. A plate of delicious food was finished quickly, which made Leah very happy.

After all, Darryl is the great benefactor of the Demon Race, and he gets better soon, which is the blessing of the entire Demon Race.

Huh!

At this moment, seeing Liya coming out, Wei An was shocked, and hurried to greet her, and couldn't help shouting: "Liya. Liya..."

She was stunned when she heard the call that Liya was standing there, and when she turned around to see that it was Wei An. Then he smiled slightly: "Wei An, why are you here?"

"Leah!"

Wei An walked to the front, with a burly figure. At this time, in front of Liya, he was as restrained as a child: "You...you promised me that you would accompany me to practice. Did you forget?"

When saying this, Wei An's eyes were full of urgency and expectation.

D*mn...

Hearing this, Leah suddenly remembered. she quickly patted her forehead, and her delicate face showed a trace of apology: "I'm so sorry, Wei An, I forgot about this."

With that said, Liya looked back at Shishi: "My father asked me to take care of Darryl. He is very heavy and needs to be taken care of."

it is as expected.

Wei An smiled, his face looked dazed. But my heart is very aggrieved.

Even if Darryl was the benefactor of the monster clan, King White Tiger didn't have to ask Liya to serve him.

Thinking about it, Wei An tentatively said: "Why don't I call a few maids to serve Your Excellency Darryl, you should accompany me to practice, you know, without you, I can't relax in my cultivation ."

In Wei An's heart, he believed that Liya also liked him, and would definitely agree.

"I cant!"

However, Liya's answer was to pour cold water on Wei An invisibly: "This is my father's order. And... Your Excellency Darryl is knowledgeable and omniscient. I also want to take this opportunity. Ask him some questions."

Liya knew that Wei An liked herself, but in her heart, she had always regarded Wei An as a friend.

This...

Heard this. Wei An's smile froze, and the whole person was stunned.

He never expected that Liya would refuse to refuse so simply in order to take care of Darryl.

Chapter 3842

"Okay, let's not talk about it!"

At this time, Liya smiled: "I also have to prepare some herbs for Your Excellency Darryl. So that his legs can heal faster."

After finishing the last word, Liya left a scent of fragrance and left gracefully.

call...

Watching Liya's figure go away, Wei An was stunned for a few minutes before he

was relieved. At that time, he only felt very suffocated in my heart, and subconsciously clenched his fists.

Huh(?), he and Liya's childhood sweethearts, but he can't compare with Darryl?

No... Absolutely not.

rustle...

Just when Wei An was extremely annoyed. Several servant girls of the White Tiger clan passed by from a distance talking and laughing. These servant girls were not loud, but the laughter still reached Wei An's ears.

I saw a handmaid wearing a white grass skirt, happily opening her mouth: "I told you, there was a very strange phenomenon yesterday..."

"What's the phenomenon?" Remember to read the book in one second *kahnshu8.net

"Yes. Come and listen."

"If it's the devil's army, let's forget it, it's boring."

The other servant girls urged.

The maid in white skirt smiled and said in a low voice: "Last night, I saw Miss Mengya enter the stone room where Your Excellency Darryl rested. At that time, I was very curious. I stopped there and stopped moving. I heard the something. Miss Ya made a very painful voice."

"Then, colorful Phoenix came, when I saw her before she went in. She was very excited, but when she came out, she looked angry."

"At that time, Ms. Mengya also came out with colorful Phoenix, and yeah. Ms. Mengya's clothes were changed. When she went in, she wore a short skirt, but when she came out, she was wearing a feather robe."

At the end, the handmaid in the white skirt blinked. With a gossip chuckle, he said, "Isn't it interesting?"

Wow!

At this moment, several maids around. There was an uproar.

There is such a thing?

Interesting...

what?

Hearing this, Wei An, who was not far away, was also shocked and froze there.

Miss Mengya went to see Darryl late at night. Did she change your clothes when you came out?

This... This is worthy of scrutiny.

Could it be. Does Mengya like Darryl?

For a moment, Wei An only felt that his heart was in a mess, and that the woman he likes just wait for Darryl. Now even Mengya and colorful Pheonix are so passionate about Darryl. This made Wei An feel very unbalanced.

At this time, I listened to the maidservant in the white skirt continuing to say: "I guess, Miss Mengya must have loved Your Excellency Darryl, and then she took the initiative to dedicate herself, and then, Colorful Pheonix also likes Your Excellency Darryl, so I ran into it last night. Miss Mengya and Your Excellency Darryl were very angry."

The voice fell. The other maids nodded and said yes.

"Yes, Miss Mengya has a stubborn personality. No one is convinced, and only a character like Your Excellency Darryl can make her move."

"Does this still need to be said? Your Excellency Darryl is omnipotent. If it weren't for him, we were still trapped in the Sealed Land. If Miss Mengya chose him as her own man, she would be very discerning."

"Hey, I also like Your Excellency Darryl very much, but it's a pity that his status is humble."

Listening to the companions around, they were filled with emotion. The maid in white skirt pursed her lips and said mysteriously: "Do you think this is over? Anything else?"

"and also?"

"Say fast!"

Hearing this, the other maidservants were suddenly interested and urged.

The handmaid in the white skirt breathed a sigh of relief and said, "I think Miss Liya also likes Darryl. I saw with my own eyes this morning that Miss Liya took Tiger Crystal to Your Excellency Darryl for healing."

"Hujing is the treasure of our White Tiger clan, Miss Liya took it out without hesitation. It can be seen that in her heart, Your Excellency Darryl is also irreplaceable."

Hearing this, the other maidservants nodded one after another.

"Yes, Miss Liya was injured, so she couldn't give up using Tiger Crystal."

"It feels so messy, Miss Mengya, Colorful Pheonix, and Miss Liya all like Your Excellency Darryl. Guess, who will Your Excellency Darryl choose in the end?"

"Shhh... keep your voice down."

Under the discussion, the handmaidens went further and further away.

This....

Wei An, who was not far away, was completely stupid when he heard this, and only felt uncomfortable in his heart.

Chapter 3843

Liya also likes Darryl?

Impossible, this is absolutely impossible.

After a few seconds, Wei An calmed down, his face extremely grim.

In Wei An's heart. Liya is a pure and pure goddess, and a partner he vowed to protect for the rest of his life. He didn't believe that Liya was tied to Darryl with a heart.

But with the facts in front of her eyes, Liya had given the tiger crystal to Darryl.

Tiger crystal. It is the healing sacred medicine of the Beast clan. According to legend, it is the essence of the white tiger born from the ancestors of the white tiger after the world was opened up. For the next tens of thousands of years, no matter how many injuries the White Tiger King suffered, as long as he took out the tiger crystal, he would heal quickly.

Later, the White Tiger King handed the Tiger Crystal to Liya for safekeeping until now.

Wei An clearly remembered that half a month ago, he wanted to see what Tiger Crystal looked like. I begged Leah to take it out, but Leah refused. But at this time, in order to heal Darryl, she took it out without hesitation.

Wei An became unhappy the more he thought about it.

At this moment, Liya took the newly collected herbal medicine and walked far away to send it to Darryl.

"Leah!"

Seeing Liya, Wei An hurried up to meet him.

Liya was stunned, and her eyebrows frowned slightly: "Wei An, why are you still here? Don't you want to practice?"

How could Wei An be in the mood to practice at this time. At that time, I couldn't help it completely, and asked straightforwardly: "Liya. Did you take out the tiger crystal and give it to Darryl?"

When asking about these. Wei An's voice trembled a little.

Without thinking about it, Liya nodded and said, "Yeah, what's the matter?"

Darryl is the great benefactor of the entire monster clan, without him, there would be no current monster clan, take out the tiger crystal for him to use. It's not a big matter of course.

Sigh..

Hearing this, Wei An took a deep breath. Enduring irritation: "Lea, Tiger Crystal is a treasure of your White Tiger clan, how can you take it out casually? And, I wanted to see it at the beginning. You didn't even give me a look."

Puff..

Seeing Wei An's upset look, Liya couldn't help laughing. He said softly: "Wei An, why are you so careful? You weren't in a special situation at the time. Of course I couldn't show you White Crystal casually."

"The situation is different now. Your Excellency Darryl is our demon clan's great benefactor. He was seriously injured and urgently needs to recover quickly."

Wei An was in a hurry. Can't help holding Liya's wrist: "What's the difference? I'm a playmate since you were a kid. We have known each other for so long, but how long have you known Darryl?"

"Is this comparable?"

Liya frowned, and while speaking, she kept struggling: "What are your nerves, let go of me."

However, Wei An was completely irritated at this time, and couldn't listen to Leah's words at all. Holding her wrist tightly, he asked unwillingly: "Liya. I ask you, do you like Darryl?"

This...

At this moment. Liya was taken aback, then nodded and said: "I like it, Lord Darryl not only takes our monsters out of the sea of suffering, but also omnipotent. Who doesn't like this kind of existence?"

When she said this, Lia took it for granted.

At this time, Liya hadn't understood that Wei An's likes were between men and women.

Pedal...

Hearing this answer, Wei An only felt that the invisible sledgehammer had hit him. His body was shocked, and he staggered back two steps. His face instantly paled, and he was in a trance.

My heart is also extremely uncomfortable.

Liya... Liya really likes Darryl.

Seeing Wei An's reaction, Liya was confused. What happened to Wei An today? How it feels abnormal.

Muttering in her heart, Liya was too lazy to pay attention, and was about to leave, because Darryl was still waiting in the stone room to deliver the herbs.

"Leah!"

We just stopped walking two steps before being stopped by Wei An.

"What's the matter with you?" Lia frowned, very impatient.

I need to take care of Your Excellency Darryl. I was very busy, but was stopped by Wei An repeatedly, which was really annoying.

Wei An looked at Liya closely, with a bit of madness in his eyes: "You can't like Darryl, you can't like him." Liya said lightly: "Why?"

Chapter 3844

Sigh!

Wei An took a deep breath and said loudly: "Don't you know? Your sister went to

find Darryl last night, she has already dedicated her life, and they already have a relationship. Darryl is your sister's man, how can you like him?"

"Only me, I am your future and belonging."

With the last sentence, Wei An almost roared out.

what?

Hearing these words, Liya's body trembled, completely stunned.

My sister went to see Darryl last night. They also...

Impossible, this is absolutely impossible.

My younger sister is unruly and willful. Before, she looked down on Darryl and thought he was lame. Waste, how can it take the initiative to show up?

"Leah!"

Seeing Liya froze there and did not speak, Wei Ann walked over again and took Liya's hand and said, "From my point of view, Darryl's surface is benevolent and moral, but he is actually a lustful villain. You will... "

Snapped!

Before finishing speaking, Ria broke free. Yushou raised his hand and slapped Wei An's face with a fierce slap.

"Wei An, Darryl is an idol I respect. You are not allowed to slander him so much, let alone slander my sister's innocence." Liya's pretty face was full of frost, and said coldly: "You don't come to me anymore. "

The last word fell, and Ria turned and left.

In Liya's heart, Darryl is an upright hero, even if his sister takes the initiative to dedicate his life, he will stay still. It's impossible to accept my sister's mess. After all, my sister has just grown up and is still young.

And Wei An is just hearsay. Just preach it everywhere, which is very hateful.

Click...

Watching Ria leave decisively. Wei An became angry and clenched his fists tightly, his nails almost bleeding from pinching.

Well, since you don't believe me, I will find the evidence myself, and I have to grasp Darryl's lecherous handle.

.....

At this moment. In the stone room.

Darryl was wearing a white robe and sat there cross-legged. Unspeakable cold and handsome.

On this day, under Li Ya's careful care, Darryl disappeared from the previous embarrassment, and his injuries recovered quickly. At this rate, there will be two more days. The broken leg can be restored as usual, and the power of the soul can be completely restored.

"Your Excellency Darryl!"

At this moment, Liya opened the door and walked in, her exquisite face was full of respect: "Father asked me to send a message. I want you to go to the stone temple."

Liya didn't say anything about Wei An outside. She firmly believes that Darryl is a great hero, and those things Wei An said could not be true.

Go to the stone temple?

Hearing this, Darryl was stunned: "What are you going to do?"

Liya smiled: "I reported your situation to your father just now, and my father was very happy when he learned that your injury was getting better, so he summoned the leaders of all the monster races to hold a banquet for you."

Darryl couldn't help but shook his head and laughed.

This white tiger king. Not an outsider, so polite.

At this time. Liya walked over and said softly: "Your Excellency Darryl. Everyone in the stone hall is here, waiting for you, you don't know, all the warriors of our monster clan admire you very much. This banquet is for you. If you don't go there, they will be disappointed."

Darryl wanted to refuse, but when he heard Liya say this, he nodded and said, "Okay!"

With that, Darryl left the stone room and went to the stone hall with Liya.

call...

Soon, when he arrived at the stone hall, Darryl was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that there were hundreds of seats in the huge stone hall. At this time, the seats were filled with the warriors and leaders of the monster race, and on the innermost throne, the White Tiger King was sitting there with a smile on his face.

"Haha..."

Seeing Darryl coming in, the White Tiger King was very happy, and quickly stood up and said: "Your Excellency Darryl is here, take your seat quickly."

"Have seen Lord Darryl!"

At this moment, the monster warriors and leaders in the entire stone hall also stood up and greeted Darryl, with admiration on their faces.

However, there was a figure in it, his face showed no respect, but a trace of contempt and disdain.

It was Wei An.

Darryl smiled, nodded to everyone, and then sat on the VIP seat.

"His White Tiger King." After sitting down, Darryl smiled at the White Tiger King: "I am not an outsider, why are you so polite?"

Chapter 3845

The White Tiger King hurriedly said: "Your Excellency Darryl, don't say that. You are the great benefactor of our monster race. I will hold a banquet for you to express my gratitude. It is not enough."

As he said, King White Tiger looked around and continued: "I think all of our monster races were trapped in the Sealed Land by God's Domain for several thousand years. If it weren't for Darryl, we wouldn't have the freedom now."

The voice fell, and everyone around responded.

"Not bad!"

"Without Your Excellency Darryl, there would be no demon clan."

At this time, King White Tiger stood up and raised his glass: "I just heard Lia say that Your Excellency Darryl's injury has healed a lot. It is really gratifying. Come on, let's take a drink to Your Excellency Darryl."

In an instant, everyone got up and toasted to Darryl.

Darryl's heroic personality, seeing this, he was not polite at the moment, and he took up the wine glass and drank with everyone.

Three rounds of wine.

White Tiger King thought about the business, and said politely to Darryl: "Your Excellency Darryl, I have already followed your suggestion and will no longer see Gong Ao. Please give me some instructions on what to do next."

This...

Darryl pondered, and slowly said: "Now that God's Domain and Demon Lord are in a big battle, the situation is very unfavorable to God's Domain. According to my guess, even if Gong Ao doesn't ask you for help this time, Nine Heavens God will send other men."

"Although the grievances between God's Domain and your monster race have been wiped out, based on my understanding of Nine Heavens God, he will appear to be in a fair alliance with you, but in reality, he will still let you be his pawns."

"After you have consumed the main power of the Demon Race, Nine Heavens God will counterattack."

Darryl's voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the entire stone hall.

Sigh!

At this moment, whether it was the White Tiger King or the monster warriors present, all of them frowned and thought.

Darryl was right. The God of Nine Heavens is very hypocritical, but he can't fall into his trap.

Soon, the White Tiger King reacted and smiled at Darryl: "Your excellency is right. It's just that the Nine Heavens God really wants to send an envoy. I just refuse it, I'm afraid it's wrong."

Darryl smiled and said, "What's so difficult? You just need to move your territory so that God of Nine Heavens can't find it."

correct!

Hearing this, King White Tiger's eyes lit up. How could he not expect that God of Nine Heavens could not find the territory of the monster race, so he didn't have to be embarrassed.

"What a joke!"

However, at this moment, a mocking voice remembered, and a tall figure stood up on the seat below. Contempt on his face.

It was Wei An.

Huh!

At this moment, the eyes of the entire Stone Palace were focused on Wei An, and they were secretly puzzled.

What is Wei An doing?

Does he have a better solution?

At this moment, the White Tiger King took a moment to relax and stared at Wei An, "Wei An, what are you doing? Are you not satisfied with the proposal of Your Excellency Darryl?"

When he said this, the white tiger king's face was calm, but his heart was a little annoyed. This Wei An dared to be disrespectful to Your Excellency Darryl, really looking for death.

But Wei An is the son of King Xuanwu, and King White Tiger is not good to say anything.

"Ha ha!"

Facing the White Tiger King's question, Wei An sneered and said loudly, "Of course we are not satisfied. Our demon clan has passed on for thousands of years. In terms of strength, it is not inferior to the gods and the demon clan. At this time, the demon clan is fighting in the entire gods' domain. A good opportunity for our monsters to rise."

With that said, Wei An glanced at Darryl and continued: "Let me say, we don't need to transfer territory at all, let alone wait for the Nine Heavens God to send an envoy to the alliance, but take the initiative to destroy the Demon Warriors nearby. "

Wow...

Hearing this, the surrounding monster warriors and leaders suddenly started talking.

"Wei An also has some truth in what he said."

"Yes, these years, our monster race has been under the realm of God and has been oppressed."

"However, if we take the initiative, it seems a bit wrong..."

In the discussion, some agreed with Wei An's point of view, while others were uncertain and some opposed.

At this time, Darryl slowly stood up and looked at Wei An and said, "You are right to say that, but have you ever thought about how many soldiers will be damaged by the demons once they join the war? You just came out of the sealed land, It is the time to recuperate, and it is very unwise to join the war for a while."

Chapter 3846

When the voice fell, many warriors and leaders nodded in sympathy.

Darryl's words also make sense.

The Monster had been trapped for so many years, and finally left the Sealed Land. It is better to recharge your energy than to participate in the war hastily. Wei

An sneered and yelled at Darryl: "We Monster Race has hundreds of thousands of warriors, why should we obey you as a foreigner? Even if you are the benefactor of our Monster Race, you can't control our destiny like this. "

When he said this, Wei An looked indignant.

Because of Liya's affairs, Wei An had very big opinions on Darryl. At this time, seeing that Darryl suggested that the entire monster clan transfer territory, and the White Tiger King also accepted the opinions, Wei An felt even more uncomfortable.

"brute!"

As soon as the voice fell, he heard a violent shout. King Xuanwu, who had been sitting there, stood up abruptly, walked over quickly, and slapped Wei An's face with a slap.

At this time, King Xuanwu was shocked and angry, almost not scared to death.

Huh(?), Wei An, a beast, dare to challenge Your Excellency Darryl in public, and continue to let him go on presumptuously. How can the Xuanwu clan gain a foothold among the demon clan in the future?

"Pop!"

This slap almost used all his strength, Wei An covered his face, and even took a few steps back, the whole person was covered, and his face was swollen high. For

a while, the entire stone hall was silent.

"father!"

Soon, Wei An reacted and yelled, looking at King Xuanwu very aggrievedly: "Am I wrong? This is a matter of our monster race, how can he be a foreign human interjecting... ."

"Snapped!"

Hearing this, King Xuanwu slapped him again and yelled at him: "Laughter, Your Excellency Darryl rescued our monster race from the sea of suffering, how can we be an outsider? Although we are a monster race, we still have to know our gratitude. How do I usually educate you?!"

"father!"

However, Wei An was full of unwillingness, his eyes were red, and he was very aggrieved, and shouted: "Even so, the fate of our entire Monster Race cannot be left to him..."

King Xuanwu trembled all over, pointing at Wei An and cursed: "Shut up, you can talk nonsense to me, and you will no longer be my son."

At this time, King Xuanwu was very angry.

My own son really has no rules at all. You must know that Darryl has a very high reputation in the whole Yao Clan. Not only does he possess the power of the bird ancestor, but he is also treated with courtesy by the White Tiger King. In this case, the son and him are completely opposed to him. Just looking for death, it will even hurt the Xuanwu clan.

This...

At this moment, Wei An covered his face, completely stupid there.

You know, King Xuanwu has always loved Wei An very much. In Wei An's heart, no matter what he does, his father will unconditionally support him, but at this time, he never thought that his father would cut off relations with him for the sake of Darryl.

The entire stone hall is also silent.

The White Tiger King and the other warriors around, as well as the leader, watched quietly, without stopping.

King Baihu was also very angry in his heart. This Wei An had no rules at all, but he was the son of King Xuanwu, so he couldn't say anything.

"What are you still waiting for?"

At this moment, seeing Wei An stunned there, King Xuanwu shouted angrily: "You have lost all the faces of the Xuanwu clan, why don't you get out?"

Wei An was very reluctant, but didn't dare to refute, so he had to withdraw from the stone temple angrily.

However, Wei An did not leave directly. He went out of the stone temple and hid outside the door, continuing to listen to the situation inside.

At this time, in the stone palace.

"Your Excellency Darryl!"

After blasting his son away, King Xuanwu looked ashamed and said, "I'm really sorry, the dog doesn't understand the rules, and the words are offensive. Your Excellency is a lot, don't be familiar with him."

When he said this, King Xuanwu was very nervous.

You know, Darryl, as the Nine Heavens Profound Sage of God's Domain, since he has the ability to bring the Demon Race out of the seal, he can lock the Demon Race in again.

Ha ha...

Darryl smiled slightly and waved his hand: "The King Xuanwu is polite, the young people are a little impulsive, making them full of energy, and disagreeing with my suggestion is excusable."

At this time, Darryl looked indifferent. After so many years, he did not take Wei An's rudeness seriously.

Chapter 3847

call...

Hearing Darryl's answer, King Xuanwu breathed a sigh of relief, and a rock hanging in his heart also instantly fell to the ground.

Great, Lord Darryl didn't pursue it.

At the same time, the White Tiger King and the surrounding monster warriors all smiled.

Mad.

However, Wei An, who was eavesdropping outside the door, was furious at this time.

This Darryl is too mad. My father, King Xuanwu, apologized to you, but he was not humble at all.

Thinking about Liya again, Wei An wanted to rush in and curse Darryl, but considering that King Xuanwu was still inside, he held back.

At this time in the stone hall.

After King Xuanwu apologized, the atmosphere that was somewhat embarrassing

instantly eased a lot.

"Haha..."

At this moment, the King White Tiger stood up and laughed: "Your Excellency Darryl is so tolerant, I represent all the monster races, and I will toast you one more glass." As he said, he drank the wine in his glass.

Darryl smiled and took a sip from the wine glass.

"Your Excellency Darryl!" White Tiger King thought of something and asked: "After the banquet is over, we will immediately transfer our territory. Would you like to go with us?"

In the words, there was a bit of concern, because Darryl hadn't completely healed on his legs, and his soul hadn't completely recovered.

Darryl shook his head: "You don't have to worry about me, my injury is not healed, and it is inconvenient to travel long distances. Moreover, I have to go back to see God of Nine Heavens."

At this time, Darryl was calm on the surface, but the dark tide surged in his heart.

Huh(?), Na Gong Ao must have concealed the truth from the Nine Heavens God after plotting himself behind his back. This matter must be exposed.

This...

Upon hearing this, the White Tiger King was stunned, and the surrounding monster warriors looked at each other.

Your Excellency Darryl, don't you transfer with the monster race?

The injury on his body is still not healed, can this work?

In the next second, the White Tiger King took the lead to react, and persuaded Darryl to persuade him: "Your Excellency Darryl, it is too dangerous for you to stay here alone, what if you encounter a demon warrior?"

Darryl smiled: "Don't worry, as long as I hide in the stone room and don't come out, even if the Demon Warrior finds here, they won't find me."

However, the White Tiger King was still worried, and smiled bitterly: "Since your Excellency is so persistent, then all right."

As he said, King White Tiger suddenly thought of something and continued: "In the northwest of this territory, there is a cave. The location is hidden. If Your Excellency Darryl wants to restore his strength, it is better to go to that cave."

"Alright!" Darryl nodded without even thinking about it.

He was unwilling to follow the demon clan to move away. The purpose was to

restore his strength as soon as possible, but at the same time he was also risking a great deal. At this time, he learned from the White Tiger King that there was a hidden cave, of course Darryl would not refuse.

Seeing Darryl's promise, the White Tiger King smiled.

"Father!"

At this moment, Liya, who was sitting next to him in silence, suddenly stood up and asked the White Tiger King for instructions: "Or... let me stay with Your Excellency Darryl and stay in that cave, so that it will be convenient to take care of. ."

When she said this, Liya's delicate face was blushing.

Speaking of it, Liya only admired and respected Darryl at first, but after taking care of Darryl for nearly a day, Liya gradually realized that she felt different about him.

After being harassed by Wei An, Liya completely understood that she liked Darryl.

But at this time, seeing that Darryl did not intend to leave with the demon clan, but stayed to continue to heal her injuries, Liya did not hesitate at all, and decided to stay with Darryl to take care of it.

Liya did this, besides caring about Darryl's injury, she also wanted to know more about this man.

This is not good...

At this moment, aware of the shyness on Liya's face, Darryl immediately guessed that this White Tiger King's daughter must have fallen in love with him.

At that time, Darryl's first reaction was to refuse.

You know, in the mainland of Mainlands, Darryl already has Debra, Yvette, Yvonne... these confidantes are already very content, and they really don't want to provoke other girls.

"Haha..."

However, before Darryl could speak, he saw King White Tiger laugh approvingly: "Okay, okay, I am very pleased that Liya has this heart."

After that, the White Tiger King nodded at Liya and said: "Okay, you will stay and accompany Your Excellency Darryl to heal in the cave. This is also considered to be a thank you for the whole monster clan."

Chapter 3848

Seeing the White Tiger King promised, Liya was full of joy, nodded and sat back in her position, her eyes peeking at Darryl from time to time, showing her shy

posture, indescribably charming.

"This...."

Seeing this, Darryl couldn't laugh or cry, and he would refuse to open his mouth.

However, as soon as he uttered a word, King White Tiger walked over, patted Darryl on the shoulder and smiled: "Your Excellency Darryl, this matter has been settled. Liya Xianshu is also very careful. She will take care of you, and I and The warriors here can also rest assured."

Seeing that he had said so, Darryl had no choice but to nod his head.

But Wei An, who was still outside the gate of the stone hall, was anxious at this time.

How could this be?

Liya actually asked to stay and take care of Darryl...

No, this will definitely not work.

The banquet lasted for more than an hour before it was completely over. The White Tiger King resolutely resolutely summoned everyone from the Monster Race to prepare to move the camp after everyone left the stone temple.

But Liya took Darryl directly to the cave in the northwest.

But before going to the cave, Liya needs to go back to the stone room where Darryl rested and clean up. In fact, Darryl didn't have many personal belongings, and there was nothing to clean up. So Rhea came out soon.

At this moment, Liya was very excited and nervous.

Excitedly, before Darryl's injury is completely healed, he will be alone with him.

But what is worrying is, would Darryl, a big figure that everyone admires, like himself?

While thinking about it, Liya rushed towards the place where Darryl converged. Darryl's leg hadn't completely healed, so he couldn't let him wait for too long.

Ok?

However, when he reached a turning point, Lia suddenly stopped, her delicate face also showing some impatience.

I saw that Wei An was standing there with a complicated expression, as if he had been waiting here a long time ago.

"Wei An!"

After froze for two seconds, Liya calmed down and said coldly at Wei An, "What

the hell are you going to do?" Originally in Liya's heart, he still regarded Wei An as a friend, but just now in the stone temple, Wei An publicly disrespect Darryl, which made Liya very angry, and began to hate Wei An in her heart.

Wei An was very excited and looked at Liya closely: "Liya, why are you staying to take care of Darryl? Didn't you say that you don't like him before?"

Sigh!

Liya breathed a sigh of relief and said lightly: "Does this have anything to do with you?"

This Wei An is a neurotic, and he really doesn't want to say a word to him.

Feeling Liya's indifference, Wei An's heart was shaken, and then he said affectionately: "Liya, can't you still feel it? I like you. When our monster race was still trapped in the Sealed Land, I was fascinated by you, I want you to be my woman, I..."

Wei An became more excited as he spoke, and couldn't help but approach Liya.

Liya frowned, and subconsciously distanced herself from him. At the same time, she coldly interrupted: "It's OK, Wei An, don't say it, even if you like me, we can't be together."

"Why?" Wei An froze there, puzzled in his eyes.

Liya is no longer hiding, saying word by word: "Because I like Darryl, I was not sure when you asked me before, but now I am sure, I like Darryl, not only like, but also admire him."

"I know that Darryl has a lot of confidantes, and I am not bad at all, so I don't expect to be his real woman. As long as I can be with him, I will be satisfied."

Speaking of this, Liya met Wei An's eyes: "So, don't pester me anymore. It's impossible for us, you know? Get out of it."

The last word fell, Liya pushed Wei An away, and walked towards the distance without looking back.

Huh!

Watching Liya's figure go away, Wei An's face was savage and extremely ugly.

good very good.

Liya...I am so affectionate for you, but you take me as a joke. At this moment, I Wei An swears to the sky, you will regret it.

Thinking about it, Wei An turned and headed towards the camp of the Xuanwu clan.

At this time, the Xuanwu clan, like other monster clan, responded to the orders of the White Tiger King and was packing up their things and moving their territory, a noisy scene.

Wei An didn't pack things, but found his confidant Tian Qi and said, "Don't pack things, take our people and follow me."

Chapter 3849

Tian Qi is a warrior of the Xuanwu clan. He is about the same age as Wei An. When he was very young, he followed Wei An, rested and practiced together. It can be said that Tian Qi is not only Wei An's right-hand man, but also his brother.

go?

Hearing this, Tian Qi was stunned: "Everyone is packing up and preparing to move the camp. What are you going to do with your brothers?"

Wei An was too lazy to talk nonsense, and urged: "Don't ask so much for now, and hurry up to convene people. This time, I am going to do something earth-shattering."

Seeing him like this, Tian Qi didn't ask too much, so he hurriedly summoned his men.

A few minutes later, nearly 5,000 fighters from the Xuanwu clan were assembled. These fighters were all under the direct jurisdiction of Wei An, and they were all very powerful.

At that time, Wei An did not hesitate, and led thousands of his subordinates, left the territory and headed towards Gong Ao's camp.

.....

the other side. In Monster territory.

Darryl sat on the rock at the intersection, waiting for Liya to come and meet. The cold face was a bit complicated.

Darryl saw the scene where Wei An intercepted Liya halfway just now.

Darryl was a person who came over. At first he didn't understand that he and Wei An had no grudges, but Wei An had been playing against himself at the banquet. It was not until he saw him stop Liya that Darryl understood that this kid liked Li. Ya, that's why I can't understand myself.

"Your Excellency Darryl!"

Just when Darryl was thinking secretly, he heard a gentle voice coming, and when he looked up, he saw that Liya didn't know when he came, standing in front of Darryl, slender.

Darryl was stunned, then smiled back to his senses: "You are here!" Pouch!

Seeing Darryl's silly look, Liya couldn't help but laugh, and then curiously asked: "Your Excellency Darryl, what do you think? Absent-minded?"

Darryl scratched his head and smiled: "Are you okay with that Wei An?"

Wei An?

When it comes to Wei An, Liya resists from the bottom of her heart, her smile froze suddenly, and said indifferently: "Let's not mention him, this Wei An is a neuropathy."

Thinking of Wei An stopping him just now, Liya couldn't express the disgust.

Sure enough, something happened.

Seeing this situation, Darryl immediately understood what he said with a smile: "I guessed it right, then Wei An likes you?"

This...

Lia was stunned, a little uncomfortable, but still nodded: "Yeah."

Without waiting for Darryl to speak, Liya quickly said: "But I don't like him at all. This Wei An is too self-righteous. I originally regarded him as a friend, but at today's banquet, he was so rude to your Excellency and he was not at all rules. Understand, I hate him to death."

Hearing this, Darryl smiled bitterly and said: "If he likes you, he would treat me like this, it is also human nature."

Having said that, Darryl thought for a while and continued: "How about this, you don't need to take care of me, and move with your compatriots."

To be honest, the girl Liya is gentle and kind, and Darryl loves her from the bottom of her heart, but she doesn't want to cause conflicts within the monster clan because of herself. After all, that Wei An is the son of King Xuanwu and has an unusual status.

what?

At this moment, Liya's body trembled, and then bit her lip tightly and said: "Your Excellency Darryl...you...do you hate me?"

Darryl shook his head and said: "No, you have taken good care of me this day. I can't be grateful for it in time. Why would I hate you?"

"Then why are you chasing me away?" Liya was a little excited, very aggrieved: "You are in my heart, you are the great hero, the benefactor of our monster race, and I stayed to take care of you, it was my father's personal consent. Yes, many warriors also saw it at that time."

"If you don't let me follow, if my father and the warriors know about it, they think I'm annoying you."

At the end of the talk, Ria's eyes were red, and she almost shed tears. "Ahhh..."

Seeing Liya's pitiful look, Darryl panicked, and quickly persuaded him: "It's alright, don't be sad, I just wont let you go, alright." Darryl was not afraid, just afraid of women crying.

Chapter 3850

Seeing what he had said before taking it back, Liya was in a good mood. At that time, she took Darryl's hand and said with a smile: "I know you can't bear it, let's go. It is said that the cave is very spacious and suitable for healing."

Darryl smiled and was pulled towards the cave by Liya.

...

On the other side, not far from the territory of the monster race, Gong Ao took thousands of soldiers and generals to camp here to rest.

At this time, in the military account of the big camp.

Gong Ao sat there with a gloomy expression.

Speaking of it, Gong Ao has already planned, and when it gets dark, he will release the 'Help Talisman' to attract the surrounding Demon Warriors and force the Demon Race to join the war.

But just now, the sacred soldiers patrolling outside came to report that the White Tiger King was organizing all the monsters to transfer their territory. At that time, when he learned the news, Gong Ao almost vomited blood!

Angrily, Gong Ao wanted to question King White Tiger very much, but thought that he had only a few thousand troops under him, so he held back.

To be honest, Gong Ao has always been confident in his own strength. Even if he fights alone with the White Tiger King, he is not in the slightest, but at the moment, after all, in the territory of the Demon Race, he is really going to tear his face, and he must not be pleased.

But if the Monster were allowed to transfer, he would not have the capital to 'make up for the past', so how could he go back to meet the God of Nine Heavens?

Mad!

For a time, Gong Ao became more and more angry, sitting there, drinking non-stop.

Faced with this situation, the faces of the gods standing next to them were

extremely complicated, and they didn't dare to show up.

"Your Excellency!"

At this moment, a god general came out and couldn't help saying: "The White Tiger King really doesn't take us seriously, and he still refuses to see the commander. Now he is quietly leading the monster clan to move his territory. command your lord. The White Tiger King has done everything, and we don't have to worry about it."

As he said, the god raised the corners of his mouth, revealing a hint of coldness: "In my opinion, we pretend to be Demon Warriors. During the transfer of Demon Race, we are constantly harassing. At that time, the White Tiger King can't bear it and will definitely Take the initiative to declare war with the demons."

When the voice fell, the other gods nodded one after another.

"This method is good."

"I also think it is feasible... The White Tiger King is not benevolent, we cannot not righteous."

"Yes, they can't be successfully transferred."

There was constant discussion, and Gong Ao's face did not show the slightest fluctuation. He looked around and said coldly: "Don't mention this kind of trick. The White Tiger King is one of the four innate spirit beasts, not the stupid you imagined. No matter how we counterfeit, the White Tiger King has a way to see through our identities!"

"Moreover, there is a Xuanwu King beside the White Tiger King."

"Once our fake things are exposed, there will be new grievances between the monster race and the gods. At that time, how do you let me explain to your majesty?"

This....

Hearing this, a dozen gods looked at each other, all of them embarrassed and speechless.

As he was talking, he saw a god soldier walk in quickly, kneeled in front of Gong Ao, and respectfully said: "Your Excellency, a monster race team is coming to our camp. The purpose is unknown, we are already on guard."

what?

Hearing this, both Gong Ao and the gods were all taken aback.

Isn't the Monster going to transfer territory? Why suddenly a team was sent over.

Could it be... The Monster Race has secretly allied with the Demon Race?

A few seconds later, Gong Ao took the lead to react and waved his hand: "Go, go

out and have a look!" He said, step out of the camp first.

More than a dozen gods will quickly follow behind.

Ok?

When he first arrived outside, seeing the scene in front of him, Gong Ao frowned and couldn't help taking a deep breath.

I saw thousands of monster warriors, flooding like a tide, with a mighty rainbow, at the front, a burly figure suspended in the air, wearing a black armor, majestic and majestic.

It was Wei An.

Seeing this scene, Gong Ao's face changed and he muttered inwardly.

What do you mean? These are all sent by the White Tiger King? Want to kill me?

"Hey!"

In the next second, Gong Ao reacted, staring at Wei An, and sneered: "Who are you? What does it mean to bring so many monster warriors into my camp?"

When talking about this, Gong Ao secretly cast a wink at the dozen or so gods around him, preparing them to fight.

Chapter 3851

"Ha ha!"

Feeling Gong Ao's hostility, Wei An didn't panic at all, showing a slight smile and said: "Commander Gong Ao, don't be nervous. My name is Wei An. I am the son of King Xuanwu. I came here without any malice, but came to form an alliance with you.!"

With that, Wei An waved his hand.

In an instant, the surrounding thousands of Xuanwu fighters retreated one after another.

Alliance?

Hearing this, Gong Ao was taken aback first, then showed a faint smile, nodded and said: "It turns out to be the son of King Xuanwu is a bit disrespectful."

With that said, Gong Ao said to the guards around, "You guys also retreat."

Gong Ao was very excited at this time, thinking that Wei An was specially sent by the White Tiger King. After all, he is the son of King Xuanwu, with an extraordinary status. In the entire monster clan, besides King Xuanwu, who else can command him?

Hearing Gong Ao's order, those god soldiers and generals who were ready for battle also secretly breathed a sigh of relief, thinking that these monster warriors were here to look for trouble. After a long time, it turned out to be an alliance.

"Young Master Wei An, please come in quickly."

At this time, Gong Ao smiled at Wei An and made a please gesture.

Wei An was also not welcome, as Gong Ao greeted him, strode into the camp. "The son!"

Soon after he took his seat in the camp, Gong Ao looked at Wei An with a smile: "I'm here to form an alliance this time. I don't know what conditions the White Tiger King has."

In Gong Ao's heart, the White Tiger King had been reluctant to see himself, and he must be thinking about the conditions. At this time, Wei An suddenly brought the monster warriors to come, indicating that the White Tiger King had set the conditions.

However, Gong Ao didn't know that Wei An was not sent by the White Tiger King at all.

"Your Excellency!"

Wei An showed a smile and looked at Gong Ao, "I think you have misunderstood. I came down this time, not because of the White Tiger King. It doesn't mean the monster clan, but I want to make an alliance with you."

Ok?

Hearing this, Gong Ao was stunned, and felt a little unhappy in his heart.

Huh?... thought that this kid was sent by the White Tiger King, and it was his personal wish for a long time.

Thinking about it, Gong Ao lost the previous excitement, and said in a light tone: "This is interesting, the son can't represent the entire monster race, so he rushed to find me like this, it seems something is wrong."

"Your Excellency, don't think I have only a few thousand monster warriors, but these warriors, one by one, can fight well." Wei An responded neither humble or arrogant.

On the way here, Wei An thought about it. Gong Ao would definitely look down upon himself when he knew the truth.

But the boy did not turn back.

For his own dignity, since this step has gone out, he will never regret it.

"Haha..."

Gong Ao couldn't help but laughed, looking at Wei An's gaze with a bit of mockery: "The son is a burly figure, he looks like a brave man, this commander doesn't mean to look down on you, I'm just thinking about it, and After you form an alliance, you, thousands of monster warriors, can't change the current situation."

What Gong Ao said was the fact that there are demon warriors everywhere in the vicinity of Feng Demon Mountain. Those Demon Race warriors were terrifying in strength one by one, and only relying on Wei An, the thousands of Monster Race warriors, couldn't reverse the situation at all.

call...

Hearing this, Wei An took a deep breath and smiled and said: "The commander of the palace is not unreasonable, but the main purpose of my alliance this time is not to deal with the demons."

Not to deal with the demons?

Gong Ao frowned, and he was very unhappy, D*mn, this kid named Wei An, is there something wrong with his brain? If he don't wanna deal with the demons, what is he doing there?

Perceiving Gong Ao's expression, Wei An smiled slightly and continued: "Gong Commander, I would take the liberty to ask, is there a grudge between you and Darryl?"

When he said this, Wei An's expression was indifferent, but his eyes shone with a bit of complexity.

Although Wei An is reckless in form, he is not a fool. Before Darryl and Gong Ao arrived in the Demon Race's territory together, at that time Darryl had a dirty face and was very embarrassed. He was almost a different person.

At that time, Wei An also noticed that Darryl, the Nine Heavens Profound Sage of God's Domain, was originally Gong Ao's immediate boss, but Darryl did not communicate with Gong Ao from beginning to end, and even deliberately distanced himself.

At first, Wei An didn't think much, but later because of Lia's affairs, after thinking about it, he felt that there was something strange.

Chapter 3852

Later, in front of Gong Ao, the White Tiger King did not reveal the identity of Darryl, and was also a great hero who lied to be the monster. Knowing that time, Wei An guessed that Darryl must have grievances with Gong Ao.

Otherwise, Darryl would not deliberately make himself so embarrassed, and even conceal his identity.

It is precisely because of this that Wei An make a desperate move. He brought his subordinates and came to the Gong Ao Alliance, only guessing. At this time, when he saw Gong Ao, Wei An still wanted to confirm.

Huh.

Hearing Wei An mentioning Darryl, Gong Ao's face was gloomy for an instant, and his heart became vigilant.

Huh?, this Wei An is not be sent by the White Tiger King, maybe it is his own words?

But after another thought, Darryl was not here at all. It was impossible for the White Tiger King and the Demon Race to know that they had conspired against Darryl. In this case, the White Tiger King did not need to do so.

Muttering in his heart, Gong Ao looked at Wei An, and said coldly: "My son, what do you mean by this? Darryl has made the nine-day Profound Sage of our God Realm second only to His Majesty the Nine-day God, and I also admire him very much. There has never been any disrespect, where did the grudges come from? I can't talk nonsense about these things in the future."

Gong Ao was very cautious, and he didn't want to reveal a word before he wasn't sure about Wei An's true purpose.

Ha ha...

Hearing this answer, Wei An couldn't help but laughed: "It seems that the leader of the palace still doesn't believe me."

"Why do you say this?" Gong Ao's expression changed and said lightly.

Wei An took a deep breath and slowly said, "If you haven't had a grudge, why would Darryl hide your identity from you? And, even the White Tiger King has to cover it for him?"

Ok?

Hearing something in his words, Gong Ao's heart trembled, and he quickly said: "Young Master Wei An, can you please make it clear, don't make any confusion."

Gong Ao at this time, his face seemed calm, but his heart was panicked to death.

Because he got a message from Wei An, that is, Darryl didn't die in the blood sacrifice Formation under Darryl Devil Mountain, but came to the territory of the Monster Race.

Seeing Gong Ao's reaction, Wei An smiled slightly: "It seems that the leader of the palace is really kept in the dark..." After speaking, Wei An explained the situation at the time.

At the end, Wei An looked at Gong Ao with a smile but a smile: "Darryl was with Mengya at the time. It's a pity that not only was the palace commanding you, but Me and the other monster warriors were all deceived."

what?

The lame man who was with Miss Mengya at that time was Darryl?

Upon learning of the situation, Gong Ao's face was gloomy, and his heart was even more angry and regretful.

Knowing this a long time ago, he could easily kill Darryl when he first touched him

by the stream. After all, Darryl broke a leg at that time, and his whole person's state was extremely weak.

It's just that everything is over now.

Seeing Gong Ao's expression, Wei An continued: "Gong Commander, the reason I guessed that there was a grudge between you and Darryl is because you also concealed the identity of the White Tiger King at the time. Perhaps this topic involves your privacy. , So please don't take offense."

call....

Hearing this, Gong Ao took a deep breath, did not respond, and his face was gloomy.

Finally, after a few minutes, Gong Ao slowly said, "Master Wei An, what do you mean by telling me this?"

Wei An smiled: "It's very simple, because I also have grievances with Darryl."

With that, Wei An explained the situation in detail. At the end of the talk, Wei An couldn't hide his inner anger, and said cruelly: " this Darryl has robbed my Liya, how could I give up? ?"

That's it.

Upon learning of the situation, Gong Ao flashed his eyes and smiled, and asked randomly: "So, do you know where the cave where Darryl recuperated?"

Gong Ao at this time was in a very comfortable mood. After a long time, Wei An was also robbed of the woman by Darryl. If so, there is nothing to worry about himself.

"Of course." Wei An sat there, took a sip of wine leisurely, and replied without thinking.

Huh.

Gong Ao couldn't think too much, and stood up all of a sudden, with a hot light in his eyes: "In that case, let's kill him together." Darryl's status is extraordinary and his strength is strong. He can't be allowed restore his strength, let alone let him live to See Nine Heavens God.

Chapter 3853

Once the matter of his conspiracy against Darryl is exposed, Nine Heavens God will

definitely be merciless.

However, Wei An sat there without any intention of getting up. Instead, he continued to drink and smiled and said, "Gong Commander, what are you anxious about? Darryl is recuperating in that cave and can't run away for a while."

As he said, Wei An looked at Gong Ao with a faint smile, "I really want to know what kind of grievance between you and Darryl."

This....

Gong Ao frowned and said lightly: "You don't need to know this, right?"

In Gong Ao's heart, it was a lifetime pain to be robbed of Princess Dong Ling by Darryl, and this matter was related to his dignity, how could he easily say it?

Hearing Gong Ao say this, Wei An shook his head and was very disappointed: "Gong Commander, this is wrong with you. I took the initiative to come to form an alliance, and I also expressed my grievances with Darryl, which is regarded as showing full sincerity. "

"And the hatred between you and Darryl is hidden from me. If you do this, how can we work closely together?"

"Since you want to cooperate, you must be honest with each other. I tell my secrets and you tell your secrets. This is fair. What do you think?"

Some words are sensible and unreasonable.

Wei An may seem reckless, but he is actually very smart. He knows that in order to cooperate with Gong Ao, he must have the other side's handle. Otherwise, the other side is still in the alliance a moment ago, and the next moment he might sell himself. .

call...

At this moment, Gong Ao took a deep breath, hesitated for a moment, and finally nodded: "Well, since Master Wei An said this, then I won't hide it."

Afterwards, Gong Ao told about his admiration for Princess Dong Ling and his entanglement with Darryl.

Of course Gong Ao loves face. He didn't say that Darryl had taken away Princess Dong Ling's innocence, only that Darryl used despicable means to force Nine Heavens God to betroth Princess Dong Ling to him.

At the end, Gong Ao clenched his fists and said fiercely: "That Darryl looks benevolent and righteous, but he is actually a hypocrite. He robbed my Princess Dong Ling, and I will chase him to a dead end. To be honest, he was in Fengde Mountain before. It was I who accounted for Darryl, which caused him to faint in the blood sacrificial formation of Demon Lord, and he also broke a leg. Therefore,

he later concealed his identity and got into Miss Mengya's team. When he saw me, he didn't dare to expose him. Because he knows that once I see through his identity, he can't live."

Gong Ao at this time had a look of grief and anger, but the look in Wei An's eyes also revealed a bit of coldness.

Gong Ao is ten extremely arrogant people, and has a strong self-esteem. At this time, Wei An is forced to tell his secrets. It doesn't matter on the surface, but in fact, he is very upset.

Gong Ao thought it over, and when Wei An cooperated with him to kill Darryl, he was sent out. You know, the matter between yourself and Princess Dong Ling is no small matter, and this secret must never be revealed.

At this time Wei An didn't know yet, he forced Gong Ao to tell the secret, which had already aroused his inner killing intent. But very sympathetic in my heart.

"palace leader."

At this moment, Wei An raised his wine glass and said seriously: "It turns out that you were also snatched from your beloved woman by Darryl. It seems that the two of us are really connected by the same fate."

"If this is the case, we will be here as an alliance, and we will not stop if we don't kill Darryl."

Gong Ao nodded and laughed: "Okay, kill Darryl, don't stop." As he said, he touched a glass with Wei An.

Haha...

After drinking the wine in the glass, Gong Ao and Wei An looked at each other and laughed.

A few minutes later, Gong Ao quickly summoned the divine soldiers and generals in the camp, and the follower Wei An quickly hurried towards the cave where Darryl was recuperating.

.....

the other side,

In the Imperial Palace, Nine Heavens God is sitting on the throne, his face is extremely gloomy.

Below, God Monarch Haotian and other priests stood there, all anxious.

One day ago, Haotian God Lord was ordered to lead hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers to Fengde Mountain to stop Demon Lord, but the result was still a failure. Hundreds of thousands of demon tribes were successfully resurrected by

Gone, and fierce battle broke out between the two sides. .

That battle continued all night, and finally ended in a fiasco for the Vast Sky Divine Lord. At that time, the Vast Sky Divine Lord was frightened and had to order the remaining divine soldiers and generals to scatter and escape.

Chapter 3854

At that time, it was done to reduce casualties, but Haotian Divine Lord did not expect that now that half a day has passed, only less than one hundred thousand people have successfully escaped to Heavenly Palace, and Gong Ao and other divine soldiers and divine generals are completely lost contact with Haotian Divine Lord. Nobody have come back with news until now.

call...

At this moment, God Nine heavens looked around and said coldly: "Is there no news about Gong Ao yet?"

When the voice fell, the priests present all bowed their heads and said nothing.

Puff through.

At this moment, God Monarch Haotian walked out quickly, knelt before the Nine Heavens God, and said ashamed: "Your Majesty, the battle was my fault. If it wasn't for me to underestimate the enemy, then Demon Lord Gone It will not succeed in resurrecting the demons. And now, we will not be so passive..."

Nine Heavens God sighed and waved his hand: "Forget it, although you are at fault, I can't blame you all..."

Hum...

As he was talking, suddenly a strong breath came from the sky outside. The bright sky suddenly became gloomy. In a blink of an eye, dark clouds rolled in the sky outside the Imperial Palace, covering the sky and the sun.

what's the situation?

Feeling the fluctuation of the powerful aura coming from outside, whether it is Divine Lord Haotian or the priests around, it is inexplicably shocked. Nine Heavens

God also frowned, with a bad feeling.

"His Majesty!"

At this time, a patrol soldier rushed into the Heavenly Palace in a panic, sweating on his forehead, and said in fear: "Your Majesty, it is not good, the demon... the demon is attacking!"

When he said this, the voice of the magic soldier trembled and almost collapsed to the ground!

what?

Hearing this, whether it was the Nine Heavens God, the Haotian Divine Sovereign and the surrounding priests, their expressions changed.

"fast."

In the next second, God of Nine Heavens stood up abruptly and shouted: "Quickly, gather all the troops and prepare to meet the enemy." The voice fell, and he walked out of the Imperial Palace quickly.

The Haotian Divine Lord and many priests did not dare to neglect, and followed closely.

hiss!

When he arrived outside the Imperial Palace, seeing the scene in front of him, God of Nine Heavens was shocked, and he couldn't help taking a breath of cold air. The Haotian God Lord next to him also felt his brain buzzing.

Seeing hundreds of thousands of demons coming from the sky, these demons, one by one, wearing black armor and holding blood-colored knives, surrounded the Imperial Palace in a blink of an eye.

In the sky above the demon army, Demon Lord Gone was quietly suspended there, his expression proud and majestic.

Seeing this scene, the God of Nine Heavens seemed indifferent on the surface, but he was a little panicked.

This Demon Lord Gone came too fast. Before Darryl Demon Mountain was defeated, Gong Ao and many gods and soldiers have not returned yet. Now the Imperial Palace only has nearly 100,000 troops. How to compete with Demon Lord Gone?

Huh!

At this moment, Demon Lord Gone, who was suspended in mid-air, had his eyes locked on the Nine Heavens God, his expression triumphant and frantic: "Nine Heavens God, didn't you expect the deity to come so soon?"

"If I'm right, your master, the ancient ancestors are still practicing in retreat. Haha....Without the protection of the ancient ancestors, you are just a waste in my eyes."

"Those who are acquainted, come over and kneel and surrender immediately, otherwise, I will level your imperial palace."

When he shouted the last sentence, Demon Lord Gone stood proudly in the air, his face full of contempt.

Huh?

Hearing this, no matter it was the Haotian Divine Sovereign, or the many priests around, they were all frightened.

Crazy, this Demon Lord Gone is really crazy.

Nine Heavens God is also the ruler of God's Domain anyway, but at this time he is so contemptuous by Demon Lord Gone, if he stands to watch it, the entire God's Domain will not be able to lift its head in the future.

"good very good!"

At this moment, God of Nine Heavens also flushed, and he looked at Demon Lord tightly: "In my heart, you are just a prisoner who escaped from the ghost world by chance. Before you successfully resurrected the demons tribe, it was just A moment of negligence, and now, you dare to come straight to the Imperial Palace to provoke?"

"Since you are so confident, I want to see how good you are."

When the voice fell, the Nine Heavens God burst out, and his figure turned into a golden glow, heading straight towards Demon Lord Gone.

"I can't help myself!"

Seeing the Nine Heavens God erupting, Mozun Gone chuckled, and then greeted him.

Boom boom boom!

In an instant, I saw Nine Heavens God and Demon Lord, among the billowing dark clouds, their figures constantly shuttled back and forth and collided, sending out waves of earth-shattering vibrations.

Chapter 3855

At the beginning, God of Nine Heavens was still very confident, because during this time, he often practiced in Jade Immortal Garden, and his strength has

improved a lot.

But gradually, Nine Heavens God felt a little strenuous!

Although the Nine Heavens God is the ruler of God's Domain, he is inferior to the demon Lord Gone who reshaped his body, and he can't get an advantage at all!

"Haha! This is the strength of the Nine Heavens God?"

At this moment, Mo Zun sneered and mocked, and the figure burst out again.

From a distance, Demon Lord Gone's figure is like a bloody meteor, splitting the world into two with terrifying power.

call...

Seeing this scene, the Haotian Divine Sovereign watching the battle from a distance, as well as many priests, couldn't help but squeeze a sweat for the Nine Heavens God.

At this time, the Haotian God Sovereign wanted to rush to help, but he did not dare to act rashly, because the battle between Nine Heavens God and Demon Lord Gone could not make a single mistake. If Haotian Divine Lord rashly joins the battle, it may disrupt the rhythm of Nine Heavens God.

In this case, Haotian God Monarch could only watch and be anxious.

"come!"

Seeing Demon Lord erupting again, the Nine Heavens God looked terrifying, roared, and the power of the primordial spirit exploded, and he greeted him without fear.

boom!

The two figures collided in the dark clouds high in the sky, and within ten thousand meters, the dark cloud instantly collapsed. At the same time, they saw Nine Heavens God's body trembling and was directly shaken out.

After retreating for a full thousand meters, Nine Heavens God stabilized his figure, his face pale instantly.

Strong!

At this moment, God of Nine Heavens was floating there, looking at Demon Lord in shock and anger, his face was full of complexity.

This Demon Lord possessed a physical body, and his strength was too strong.

Demon Lord Gone has a cold and arrogant face, his eyes are tightly looking at Nine Heavens God, with absolute contempt: "Nine Heavens God, you are not my

opponent at all, unless your master shows up, so you should surrender. Give the entire God Realm to me."

"Dreaming!" Nine Heavens God did not hesitate, and responded coldly.

"Death!" Demon Lord's face sank, no longer talking nonsense, the power of the demon soul exploded, and in a short time, the air around the entire Imperial Palace became stagnant!

The power of the violent demon soul swept away, and the Haotian Divine Lord watching not far away, as well as the priests, all looked shocked and couldn't help backing away.

"Since you are so stubborn, then I will fulfill you and take the move."

At this moment, Demon Lord screamed, and slowly raised his right hand, he saw that the air was distorted and changed, and then a bloody palm appeared.

Heavenly evil blood clutches.

This...

Seeing that bloody palm shadow, Nine heavens God's face suddenly became serious.

The Devil's Blood Demon's palm is a unique genre created by Demon Gone. In the battle between Gods and Demons tens of thousands of years ago, Demon Gone used this trick to kill nearly 100,000 divine soldiers and generals, which was very abnormal. Even though it has been so long, the entire God's Domain still hasn't forgotten the scene at that time.

But at this time, seeing Demon Lord Gonje once again used the 'Tiansha Blood Devil's palm', whether it was the Nine Heavens God or the Haotian God Sovereign, it was inexplicable panic.

"His Majesty!"

"Your Majesty, be careful."

At the same time, the priests couldn't help but exclaim.

call...

Seeing that the scarlet palm shadow was approaching, Nine Heavens God couldn't think much, burst out all the power of the soul, raised his hand to condense a golden shield in front of him, and saw that although the shield was the power of the soul Condensed, but as solid as substance, with countless runes flowing on it, golden light shimmering.

It is the unique defensive skill of Nine Heavens God, Qianyuan Golden Shield.

The Qianyuan Golden Shield is a defensive skill that the Nine Heavens God realized five thousand years ago. After being displayed, it can resist all forces.

Seeing this scene, whether it is the Haotian Divine Lord or the priests, they are holding their breath and concentrating, and all the hearts are raised in their throats.

Your Majesty must win.

boom!

At this moment, the scarlet palm shadow screamed and slammed into the Qianyuan Golden Shield. In a short time, Nine Heavens only felt a violent and endless power coming. At that time, there was a muffled sound, and the figure flew out and smashed heavily. Landed on the square in front of the Imperial Palace.

Chapter 3856

During the fierce battle with Demon Lord Gone just now, Nine Heavens God had already consumed a lot of internal strength. At this time, facing Demon Lord Gone, he could no longer perform his stunts.

After all, that is the strongest Demon Race, the existence that can rival the ancient ancestors.

"His Majesty!"

Seeing this scene, Haotian God Sovereign screamed and was about to rush over. Just after rushing a few hundred meters, I saw two blood-colored figures, like lightning, coming quickly, directly intercepting the Haotian Divine Lord.

Twelve Holy Demon Kings?

The Haotian God Lord was furious, but he was still secretly surprised when he saw the other side's appearance.

I saw the two figures standing in front of them, both extremely tall and burly, wearing black and red armor, wearing a hideous mask on their heads, and only showing two blood-red eyes.

There was a mist of yin and evil blood pervading all around his body.

It was just tens of thousands of years ago that the twelve holy demon kings who had made God's Domain frightened.

The Twelve Sacred Demon Kings are the twelve powerful generals under the seat of Demon Lord Gone. Because of their outstanding achievements in combat, they were designated as Saint Demon Kings by Demon Lord. In the battle of Gods and Demons tens of thousands of years ago, all the twelve holy demon kings were in the domain of God..

However, the Twelve Saint Demon Kings were successfully resurrected by Demon Lord Gone in Fengde Mountain a day ago.

Mad!

Being blocked by the two holy demon kings, Haotian God Lord was furious, and did not hesitate at that time, the power of the original spirit broke out, and he directly fought fiercely in midair with the two holy demon kings.

"Haha!"

Seeing Haotian God Monarch being intercepted by his subordinates, Mozun Gone was very proud. After a big laugh, his eyes were fixed on the Nine Heavens God, his tone revealing a proud gesture: "Dignified Nine Heavens God, is this ur strength? People are disappointed..."

"Come, get up and fight again!"

While talking, Mozun Gone flashed, landed on the square, and then slowly walked towards the Nine Heavens God.

The terrifying demon soul aura permeated the entire Heavenly Palace!

The God of Nine Heavens clenched his teeth and did not respond, but he was very unwilling in his heart.

"Gogne, stop!"

At this critical moment, I only heard a sweet drink from the sky not far away.

At this moment, whether it was the Demon Lord Gone, the Nine Heavens God, and the army of both gods and demons, they all subconsciously followed the voice to watch, and they were all stunned at that time!

Not far away, a beautiful and charming figure came hurriedly like a fright.

A pure white dress, otherworldly, and an alluring face, no matter whether it is the demons or the gods, they can't bear the slightest blasphemous heart.

It is Nuwa Empress!

"The empress is here..."

"Great..."

"There is Empress Nuwa here, the crisis of the Imperial Palace is solvable..."

At this moment, whether it was the Haotian Divine Lord, the priests, and the tens of thousands of divine soldiers around, they were extremely excited.

This...

But Demon Lord, and the hundreds of thousands of demons, frowned secretly.

"Nuwa is here..."

"As expected to be the Supreme Goddess of God's Domain, it's so beautiful."

Under the shock, the eyes of many Demon Warriors stared at Empress Nuwa, unable to extricate themselves.

Just looking at the Nuwa Empress floating in the air, her exquisite face and s3xy perfect body can be said to eclipse all women in the world.

Especially the unique temperament on his body, it makes people intoxicated!

Beautiful, s3xy, unparalleled Fanghua...

Adding up all the beautiful words in the world, it seems that they are not enough to describe her.

In the emotions of the surrounding Demon Warriors, Demon Lord had a complex face, and a trace of worry also arose in his heart.

You must know that Empress Nuwa is the most proud female disciple of the great ancestors, and has been inseparable from the great ancestors. It can be said that where the great ancestors are, where the empresses are.

At this time, Nuwa suddenly appeared in the Heavenly Palace, indicating that the ancestors of the wild may also be nearby.

call...

Thinking of this, Mozun Gone couldn't help but mobilize the power of the Demon Soul to perceive the direction behind the Nuwa Empress and the 10,000-meter area around the Heavenly Palace.

As the supreme demon, Gonietian is not afraid of gods, but he is afraid of the ancestors.

But after a while, Demon Lord Gone didn't notice the aura of the wild ancestor. Even so, Gone didn't take it lightly.

"Junior Brother, don't panic, I'm here!"

At this time, Empress Nuwa was suspended in the sky, smiled at the Nine Heavens God below, and said.

Chapter 3857

At that time, the great ancestor made Darryl the Profound Sage of the Nine Heavens, and she began to practice in retreat. As a major disciple, Empress Nuwa was guarding, always ensuring that the great ancestor would not be disturbed.

Just now, Mozun led an army of hundreds of thousands to besiege Heavenly Palace, with a ferocious and powerful momentum. Although the place where the ancient ancestors retreat was far away from the Heavenly Palace, Empress Nuwa still felt it.

At first, Empress Nuwa thought that God's Domain could block Demon Lord, but she soon discovered that the situation was getting worse and worse. At that time Empress Nuwa didn't think much, so she hurried to support.

Sigh!

At this moment, seeing Empress Nuwa rushing in in time, Nine heavens God also showed a smile on his face and nodded and said: "Sister, it's all up to you."

As he said, God of Nine Heavens pointed to Demon Lord: "After he reshaped his body, his strength is stronger than before. Senior sister must be careful."

Ok!

After hearing the words of God from Nine Heavens, Empress Nuwa nodded, and then her figure rose up and went straight to Demon Lord Gone.

"Gogne!"

At this moment, Empress Nuwa's red lips lightly opened, and she coldly exhaled a few words: "If you want to destroy the Imperial Palace, pass me first." The voice fell, and the divine power exploded, and she saw a dazzling red light. She was enveloped all over, like a burning phoenix,

Haha..

Looking at the swiftly coming Nuwa Empress, Demon Lord Gone was floating there, unmoved, an arrogance of contempt filled his entire body.

And those eyes tightly locked Nuwa Empress, and said coldly: "Nu Wa, I admit that you are very powerful, but it is not enough to stop me. If you really want to relieve the crisis of the Imperial Palace, me you teach you. Respect the great ancestors to

show up."

When he said this, Mozun Gorne looked around and made sure that the great ancestor was not nearby, and he suddenly had no scruples in his heart.

"Arrogant!" Upon hearing this, Empress Nuwa bit her lip and coldly retorted: "Gone, you are a little overconfident. I don't need my master to deal with such evil spirits as you."

When the voice fell, Empress Nuwa rushed forward and fought fiercely in midair with Demon Lord.

call....

Seeing this scene, both the Nine Heavens God and the Vast Sky God Sovereign were extremely excited, and at the same time they were a little worried. Nu Wa's strength was not weak, but it was even worse than Demon Lord Gone.

Now it depends on how long Nuwa can last.

Thinking of these, Nine Heavens God stopped thinking, holding his breath and began to restore his divine power.

The God of Nine Heavens thought it through, as long as Nuwa dragged Demon Lord, until her strength recovered, she could unite with Nüwa to suppress Gone.

Bang bang bang!

Nuwa Empress and Demon Lord fought endlessly in mid-air. For a time, the sky was dim, the sun and the moon were dark.

I saw that Demon Lord was very relaxed, with a contemptuous smile on his face. On the other hand, Empress Nuwa was biting her lips, very strenuous.

"The demon warrior listens to the order!"

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone fought fiercely with Nuwa, and at the same time ordered the surrounding demon warriors: "Take down the imperial palace for the deity, and destroy these hypocritical gods in front of you, leaving none."

"Wow!"

When the voice fell, the hundreds of thousands of demons made a howl like the sky, rushing toward the Imperial Palace like a tide.

Seeing this scene, the priests standing at the gate of the Imperial Palace were all panicked.

"Don't panic!"

At this moment, Haotian Divine Lord quickly rushed out and raised his arms:

"Listen to my command, line up to meet the enemy, even if you fight to the last minute, you must keep the Imperial Palace and protect your Majesty."

When shouting these, God Monarch Haotian looked firm, but he was extremely worried.

Your Majesty has been injured, and although the Nuwa Empress has delayed the Demon Lord, she is still struggling to support her. The situation is not optimistic at all. More importantly, at this time, only tens of thousands of patrolling soldiers are guarding the Heavenly Palace. The whereabouts of most of the army that had been brought to Fengde Mountain was still unknown.

In this case, it is almost difficult to stop an army of hundreds of thousands of demons.

But if you can't stop it, you have to stop it, because once Nine Heavens God fails, the entire God's Domain will fall into a situation where it will never be restored.

"kill!"

"Swear to the death to defend Your Majesty and the Imperial Palace..."

Hearing the cry of Haotian Divine Lord, tens of thousands of divine soldiers and divine generals erupted with a loud roar, directly attacked, and in the blink of an eye, they collided with the hundreds of thousands of demons and killed each other.

Chapter 3858

"what..."

For a time, screams and weapon collisions continued to echo around the Imperial Palace.

There are only tens of thousands of troops guarding the Imperial Palace, but there are hundreds of thousands of troops on the Mozuns side, and the strength of the two sides is very different.

In less than a few minutes, I saw thousands of god soldiers, who were destroyed by the demons, fell to the ground one by one.

"Haha..."

Seeing this scene, Mozun Gone was very proud, and laughed up to the sky, and then watched Nu Wa Empress and mocked: "Nu Wa, you are not my opponent, and you can't change the situation today. I advise you not to Do this kind of

meaningless resistance."

"This Imperial Palace, I have broken it. The entire God Realm will also be mine."

"So, you should give up."

The voice was proud and could not be refuted.

Hearing this, Empress Nuwa chuckled and said coldly: "me give up? Dreaming." When she said this, Empress Nuwa did not shrink at all, but kept urging her divine power to come to Mozunge.

"Very, very good."

Demon Lord Gone sneered, his eyes filled with admiration and coldness: "As expected of the great apprentice of the great ancestors, facing such a desperate situation, she will not give up."

"Since you are so overpowered, the deity has nothing to say."

Hum!

As the voice fell, Demon Lord Gonje slowly raised his right hand, and saw a group of bloody rays of light flashing out, condensing a long knife. This long knife is completely condensed from Gone's demon soul. The meters are long, and the surrounding dark clouds were all dyed blood red at the moment of forming.

Seeing this scene, Nu Wa's body was shocked, she knew that Demon Lord Gorne was about to show his true strength.

"Sister, be careful..."

At this moment, the Nine Heavens God, who was still recovering his divine power below, felt the horror of the long knife in Goni's hand, and couldn't help exclaiming.

Sigh!

As soon as the voice fell, I saw Demon Lord Gone hold the blood-colored long knife, and with a vigorous wave, he heard a roar, that ruined the world and the earth, burst out. Then, a blood-colored light was like thunder, tearing the world apart. Burst towards the Nuwa Empress.

Is this the true strength of Demon Lord?!

too horrible.

Feeling the power of the blood-colored sword light, Empress Nuwa trembled in her heart, and before she could think about it, she quickly raised her hand and deployed a golden protective film in front of her.

At this time, the Nuwa Empress did not dare to underestimate the enemy, she burst out all her divine power.

boom!

In the next second, the bloody sword light slashed against the protective film, and she heard the female Nuwa snorting, her body trembled, and she was shaken back several hundred meters in the sky.

Sigh!

The moment she stabilized her figure, Empress Nuwa's delicate face showed a trace of paleness, and at the same time, her eyes were tightly looking at Demon Lord, shocked at heart.

This Demon Lord is worthy of being the supreme demon, even the master is afraid of the existence, the strength is really terrifying, she had activated all the divine power, and still she can't stop it.

"Master!"

"Sister..."

Seeing this scene, whether it was the Nine Heavens God, the Haotian Divine Lord not far away, and the divine warriors and generals who were fighting fiercely with the demon warriors, they all couldn't help but exclaim.

Especially Nine Heavens God, who was horrified and furious, stood up abruptly, and was about to rush to help.

In the heart of God of Nine Heavens, he intended to let Nuwa hold the Demon Lord, so as to give himself a chance to recover his divine power, but now it seems that he can't wait for that time.

After all, the strength of Demon Lord is too terrifying, and if you delay it for a while, the senior sister will be in danger of life.

"Don't come..."

However, at the moment when Nine Heavens God was about to burst out, Nuwa's voice rang in her ears. Only Nine Heavens God could hear this voice.

It is the unique secret technique of the ancient ancestors, "Sound Transmission in Ten Thousand Miles".

Hearing this, the God of Nine Heavens was there for a moment, and then he also used the "Wan Li Sound Transmission", and responded to the Nuwa Empress: "Why?"

The God of Nine Heavens and Empress Nuwa, both disciples of the ancestors of the great ancestors, will be 'voiced in thousands of miles'.

"Junior Brother!"

Empress Nuwa took a deep breath and replied: "Your divine power has not been fully recovered, and you can't change the situation if you rush over. Let me hold the Demon Lord temporarily."

Chapter 3859

"What you have to do now is to find a way to activate the innate formation around the Imperial Palace."

Innate formation?

Hearing this, Nine Heavens God was taken aback for a moment, and then his eyes brightened and excited.

Yes, there are three innate formations around the Imperial Palace, why did I forget.

The congenital formations were formed tens of thousands of years ago, after the battle between the gods and demons, the ancestors deployed around the Heavenly Palace. There were three formations, each of which contained supreme power.

At that time, the great ancestors did this to protect the Imperial Palace, because the three formations were too powerful, so they set the rules at the beginning, and they must not be opened unless they are a last resort.

However, these three innate formations have been used for more than nine thousand years from the start of deployment to the present, so the Nine Heavens God almost had forget them. At this time, He was reminded by the Nuwa Empress, and then He realized it.

"fast!"

At this moment, the God of Nine Heavens reacted and shouted at the dozens of soldiers around him: "You guys, go and smash the glazed orb on the roof of the Imperial Palace, quickly..."

When shouting these words, Nine Heavens God was extremely anxious.

The three innate magic Formations, the outermost one is the nine-day profound thunder Formation, the way to open it is to destroy the nine glazed orbs on the roof of the Imperial Palace.

Of course, this secret is only known to the God of Nine Heavens and Empress Nuwa.

This...

Upon hearing the order, the dozens of god soldiers looked at each other and were all stunned.

What is your Majesty's situation? Now that the situation is so critical, he doesn't want to deal with Demon Lord, but allows himself to destroy the glazed orb on the Imperial Palace.

Is it too desperate, mental problems?

Doubtful, one of the magic soldiers couldn't help but said to the God of Nine Heavens: "Your Majesty, calm down."

When the voice fell, other magic soldiers also discouraged.

"Your Majesty, we have not reached the point where the mountains and rivers are exhausted. We don't need to destroy the Imperial Palace first."

"Yes, taking advantage of the Empress's hold of the Demon Lord, Your Majesty will seize the time to restore his divine power. We will definitely protect Your Majesty and never let those Demon Warriors approach.

In the hearts of these divine soldiers, it was the Nine Heavens God's mental disorder that would allow them to destroy the glazed orbs on the Imperial Palace. Those glazed orbs are rare treasures and symbolize the supreme authority of the Nine Heavens. , It's a pity.

"Shut up!"

Nine Heavens God was too lazy to talk nonsense, and shouted: "Hurry up and do what I say, otherwise, you will be condemned to deceive the king, hurry up."

Wow!

Seeing Nine Heavens God's anger, those god soldiers did not dare to neglect, they burst out and rushed to the roof of the Imperial Palace, and then began to destroy the glazed orb on it.

It's just that those glazed orbs, each one is protected by divine power, it is very difficult for these divine soldiers to completely destroy them.

boom!

It took a full two minutes and dozens of magical soldiers to work together to destroy a glazed orb. One of them was exhausted. At the same time, one of them was puzzled, but I didn't dare to ask more and continued to try to destroy the second one. .

Ha ha....

Seeing this scene, Demon Lord, who was above the sky, couldn't help but laughed contemptuously, and then mocked at the Nuwa Empress: "Nu Wa, have you seen it? You are here desperately resisting, yours Junior Brother has given up."

In the heart of Mozun Gone, he thought that God of Nine Heavens did this to destroy the Heavenly Palace, but he didn't realize that the opponent was opening the formation.

"Not bad!"

Upon hearing this, Empress Nuwa snorted coldly: "Even if we are not your opponents, we will ruin this place and let you get nothing."

When she said this, Empress Nuwa looked exquisitely angry, but she chuckled secretly in her heart.

This Demon Lord did not know that the glazed orb on the Imperial Palace was the key to the innate magic circle.

"All ruined?!"

At this moment, Demon Lord fixed his eyes on the Nuwa Empress, his tone revealed absolute confidence and pride: "As long as I occupy the entire Divine Realm, what is a small imperial palace?"

"Since you are going to break the boat, then I will do as you wish."

While talking, Demon Lord tightly gripped the blood-colored long knife, volleyed towards Empress Nuwa and quickly approached.

The powerful demon soul aura permeated the entire world.

Chapter 3860

Sigh!

Empress Nuwa bit her lip tightly, her delicate face was extremely solemn, and when she saw the Imperial Palace below, those magical soldiers had only destroyed five glazed orbs.

Can't go on like this, it's too slow!

Thinking about it, Nu Wa yelled at Haotian Divine Sovereign and those priests: "Haotian, come and stop him!"

"Yes, mother!"

Hearing this, God Monarch Haotian and dozens of priests responded in unison, and then burst out, coming towards Demon Lord Gone.

"what..."

Haotian Divine Lord and these priests, originally and tens of thousands of divine soldiers, fought against the twelve holy demon kings and the army of demons. At this moment, they left the battlefield and the formation was in chaos. Under the impact of the demons, many divine soldiers made a loud noise. Screaming, fell in a pool of blood.

Even so, God Monarch Haotian and these priests did not hesitate in the slightest. They knew that Nuwa had her reason to do this.

"Gogne, I'm here to teach you strength!"

Arriving in front of him in the blink of an eye, God Monarch Haotian roared, his divine power broke out completely, and he was the first to rush towards Demon Lord.

Buzzing...

At the same time, dozens of priests followed closely behind them, and in the blink of an eye, they cooperated with the Haotian Divine Sovereign and surrounded Demon Lord Gone in the air!

"The defeated general, dare to come out and show off?"

Seeing the Haotian Divine Lord and the many priests surrounding him, Demon Lord Gone didn't panic at all, but showed a trace of contempt and coldness: "Just because of your status, you still want to block the deity? Get away from me!"

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura burst out from the body of Demon Lord Gone. In a moment, the surrounding air seemed to be stagnant.

Immediately afterwards, Demon Lord Gone brandished a bloody long knife and fought fiercely with the Haotian Divine Lord and many priests.

Sigh..

During the fierce battle, whether it was the Haotian Divine Sovereign or the priests, they were shocked in their hearts.

This Demon Lord Gone, after reshaping his body, his strength has increased more than tenfold, which is simply terrifying.

Despite the shock in his heart, God Monarch Vast Sky and these priests still gritted their teeth, bearing the pressure, and fought fiercely with Demon Lord Gone.

A few minutes passed in a blink of an eye, and several priests were already killed by Demon Lord. The remaining priests and Haotian Divine Sovereign were also pale, and they would soon be unable to hold them.

"Haha..."

At this time, Demon Lord fought fiercely with the Haotian Divine Lord, and at the same time laughed at the Nuwa Empress, "Nu Wa, you let these rice buckets hold me, are you trying to restore your divine power? It's a pity that they are too wasteful. you can't hold it for an hour, I'm afraid you will be disappointed!"

Sigh!

Empress Nuwa breathed a sigh of relief, without the slightest fluctuation on her delicate face, she looked at Demon Lord Gone coldly and said: "Gone, you don't know me too much. Sacrifice others to create time for me to restore my supernatural power. This kind of thing I Never do it!"

"Also, you thought you were in control of the overall situation, but in fact you were so wrong!"

Hum!

When the voice fell, Empress Nuwa raised her hand, and the air around her body suddenly condensed. Then, a violent divine power burst out of her body.

"Sky Splitting Technique!"

In the next second, Empress Nuwa's red lips lightly opened, and she uttered a few words coldly. Then, her delicate body flashed like a fright, and she walked directly towards the Imperial Palace.

Ok? What is she going to do?

Seeing this scene, Demon Lord frowned, and at the same time, the surrounding demons were puzzled.

Boom boom boom...

At this moment, I saw the remaining four glazed orbs on the Imperial Palace, which were directly destroyed by the Nuwa Empress, and in an instant, filled with smoke.

Hum! Hum! Hum!

Immediately afterwards, the innate aura between the heavens and the earth was invisibly attracted by a powerful force, from all directions, frantically gathered towards the Imperial Palace, and then, a huge transparent protective layer appeared in front of everyone, this protective cover, with purple flowing on it. The blue light, with countless cumbersome runes flickering, is dazzling.

Huhuhu....

As the light of the protective cover became stronger and stronger, dark clouds quickly gathered above the Imperial Palace, and between the clouds, purple lightning could be seen tearing through the sky.

This....

This is the Nine Heavens Profound Thunder Formation?

At this moment, Demon Lord Gone finally realized something, his body was shocked, his face was extremely solemn.

Chapter 3861

As the supreme demon clan, Gonje recognized it at a glance. At this time, the nine-day profound thunder formation that was condensed around the imperial palace was one of the four innate magic formations.

The four congenital magic formations are the nine-day profound thunder formation, the extreme sun flame formation, the holy water delusion formation, and the three talented wind and dragon formations. The four great magic formations, each of which is infinitely powerful. During the war between gods and demons tens of thousands of years ago, God's Domain He once used the four major magic circles to deal with the demons, causing heavy damage to the demons, and the memory of Demon Lord Gone is still fresh.

This....

At this moment, feeling the power of the sky thunder in the sky, hundreds of thousands of Demon Warriors, all of them were inexplicably palpitations.

Boom boom boom...

Along with the rolling of thunderclouds, lightning bolts raged across the sky.

"No! Disperse quickly!"

Seeing this, Demon Zun Gorne couldn't think too much, couldn't help but yelled to remind the hundreds of thousands of Demon Warriors to disperse, but it was too late.

Click, click, click...

I heard a thunder and thunder, and among the dark clouds in the sky, thousands of thunder and lightning burst out, drew out a dazzling light between the sky and the earth, and then fell down.

Sigh!

Feeling the power of the thousands of heavenly thunders, many Demon Warriors face pale, and at the same time they tried to dodge, but their legs became weak in fright. Moreover, these tens of thousands of lightnings almost completely covered the entire Imperial Palace. Blocked, there is no way to hide.

Boom, boom, boom!

In the blink of an eye, thousands of lightning bolts crashed into the demon camp, bursting out a dazzling light, the entire Imperial Palace flashed with electricity,

and dust was everywhere!

"what..."

In the terrifying thunder and lightning raging, I heard the demon warrior let out a scream, and was directly burned to ashes by the power of the terrifying thunder and lightning. The entire formation of the demon army was instantly collapsed, wailing, and constant exclamation. Sounded.

The nine-day profound thunder formation mainly restrains the demons. Therefore, the tens of thousands of magic soldiers around did not receive much damage.

Sigh!

At this moment, Demon Lord Gonje was floating in the air, looking at the collapsed demons army below, his face was blue and his heart was burning with anger.

Speaking of which, with the strength of Demon Lord Gone, he is not afraid of the nine-day profound thunder formation, but the Demon warriors under him are different. At this time, I saw that the demon army who had just been resurrected was hit by lightning one by one. Falling down, in fright and anger, he almost went mad.

"Get out of this area, hurry!" Mozun Gorne howled loudly in anger.

Relying on this army of demons to occupy the entire God's Domain and rule the human world, it can't be ruined like this.

Wow.

Hearing the cry of Demon Lord, many Demon Warriors slowed down, urging the Demon Soul one by one who were rushing towards the Heavenly Palace frantically, and in a blink of an eye, many of them fled the dangerous area.

But even so, many of the Mozu fighters who successfully escaped were injured by lightning and lost their combat effectiveness one by one.

Wow!

Seeing this scene, tens of thousands of soldiers and generals suddenly cheered.

Haha...

At the same time, Nuwa Empress and Nine Heavens God also showed smiles.

Great, although the nine-day profound thunder formation was activated at the last moment, it was considered a success. Now that the demon army is seriously injured, Mozun Gone is no longer able to occupy the Imperial Palace.

Haha...

At this moment, the God of Nine Heavens laughed up to the sky, unable to conceal the pride in his heart, and mocked at Demon Lord: "Gone, how about you have hundreds of thousands of troops? Isn't it going to be damaged here in the end? I said, Even without the master, you may not be able to occupy the Imperial Palace..."

Huh!

Hearing this, Demon Lord Gone's eyes were extremely bloody red, and he shouted angrily: "You are looking for death!" The voice fell, and Demon Lord Gone's body strength exploded, and he was about to rush over.

Hundreds of thousands of demons have suffered such damage, and Demon Lord is already on fire. At this time, how can he bear the ridicule of the nine heavens?

"Sir!"

However, at this critical moment, a holy demon king quickly rushed up and stopped Demon Lord, anxiously said: "You must not be impulsive. There are four innate formations. Now the opponent has activated one. Think twice."

When he said this, the Holy Demon King was eager.

Correct.

Hearing this, Demon Lord instantly calmed down. There must be more than one nine-day profound thunder formation near the Imperial Palace, so you can't be impulsive, you must calm down.

Thinking of this, Demon Lord coldly glanced at the Nine Heavens God, then at the Nuwa Empress, and said sensibly: "Today is a fluke, I will break the Imperial Palace sooner or later!"

After speaking, Demon Lord raised his hand and waved: "The whole army will retreat temporarily."

Boom boom boom...

After the words fell, the demon army retreated like a tide under the leadership of Mozun Gone.

Chapter 3862

Sigh!

Seeing this scene, Nine Heavens God, Nuwa Empress and the priests all secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

Finally... finally defeated the powerful enemy.

.....

On the other side, more than ten miles northwest of Fengmo Mountain, there is a dense forest.

At this moment, in the dense forest, thousands of figures are gathering here, and you can see that among these figures, there are divine soldiers and generals, as well as monster warriors.

Headed by Wei An and Gong Ao.

"Gong leader!"

At this time, Wei An pointed to the canyon not far in front of him: "The cave where Darryl rests and hides is in this canyon."

"Okay, very good!" Gong Ao observed the terrain and nodded excitedly.

"Right!"

Wei An thought of something, and continued: "At that time, please cooperate with me." At this time, Wei An was also extremely excited.

Just now, Wei An and Gong Ao discussed it. First, Gong Ao went to the gorge and forced Darryl out. Then, Gong Ao deliberately embarrassed Liya. At that time, Wei An pretended to be passing by and rescued Liya. Go, stage a "hero save the beauty".

Haha...

Hearing this, Gong Ao laughed a few times and patted Wei An on the shoulder: "Don't worry, since we are an alliance, this commander will naturally help you hug your beautiful!"

As long as you can successfully kill Darryl and help the son of King Xuanwu, it's fine.

"Then I wish the leader of the palace a victory." Wei An was very happy and quickly saluted.

Gong Ao waved his hand: "Well, we don't need so much etiquette. Without further ado, I will set off first." After saying that, he greeted nearly a thousand soldiers and quickly marched towards the canyon.

call...

At this moment, Wei An stood there, staring at the direction of the gorge, and there was a bit of gloom in his smile.

Liya, don't blame me for doing this, you are forcing me...

.....

At this time, in the canyon cave.

Darryl sat cross-legged, watching his nose, his nose watching his heart, silently recovering the power of the soul.

Beside, Liya stood there, guarding quietly.

Darryl thought it over. When he fully recovered the power of the primordial spirit, he would quietly pass through the portal of the gods and return to the Nine States Continent. The war between the demons and the gods, let it go.

call...

After practicing for a while, Darryl opened his eyes and breathed a sigh of relief.

"Your Excellency Darryl."

At this moment, I felt that Darryl's state was better than before. Liya was very happy and couldn't help but said, "Your complexion is much better than before. I believe you will be healed soon."

Darryl nodded and said with a smile: "That would also like to thank you for your care. Without you, I would not recover so quickly."

Hearing the compliment, Liya was very happy. Then he thought of something and stopped talking: "Your Excellency Darryl, I...may I ask you a question?"

"Okay!" Darryl responded without thinking, and at the same time looked at Liya with a smile.

Liya bit her lip tightly, her delicate face was also reddened: "Um...that...I heard that my sister went to you that night...and, you still... .."

When she thought of her sister's sacrifice to Darryl, Liya's heart was ups and downs, and she couldn't calm down, and this kind of thing was too shameful, and she couldn't talk about it halfway through.

Fcuk...

Although Liya didn't finish speaking, Darryl still understood something, and suddenly he couldn't laugh or cry.

In the next second, Darryl sighed and said slowly: "Miss Liya, I don't know where you heard it from, but this is definitely a rumor. In fact, the situation at the time

was like this..."

In the next few minutes, Darryl explained the situation that night in detail.

At the end of the talk, Darryl shrugged helplessly: "At that time, I was planning to give your sister the clothes. Who knew that colorful Phoenix suddenly came to me. Seeing the situation at the time, she thought I had something with your sister. In fact, it was a complete misunderstanding..."

Sigh!

Knowing the truth, Lia breathed a sigh of relief, her face staring blankly. It turned out that the situation at that time was like this.

Mengya is also true, too unruly. In the big evening, I have to look for Your Excellency Darryl to see the power of the bird ancestor.

At the same time, I felt a little fortunate that nothing happened to my younger sister and Your Excellency Darryl, so... did she have a chance?

Thinking of this, Liya's delicate face once again blushed, showing her little girl's attitude...

"Girl Liya?"

Seeing Liya's blushing face, Darryl was puzzled: "What's the matter with you?"

Chapter 3863

"what..."

Hearing the question, Liya reacted, unspeakably shy, lowered her head, and said in a panic: "No...nothing!!!"

Hum! Hum! Hum! ...

As he was talking, there was a sudden fluctuation of breath outside.

Ok?

Darryl was very alert and immediately opened his eyes.

At the same time, Liya was also shocked, and said softly: "Could it be that the father sent his hand down?" This cave is very hidden, and outsiders can't find it here.

With that said, Leah walked out quickly.

Darryl followed closely.

hiss!

When I arrived outside the cave, I saw the scene in front of me. Whether it was Darryl or Liya, his expression changed, and he couldn't help taking a breath!

I saw nearly a thousand soldiers and generals coming quickly to surround the cave.

And in the mid-air in front of these divine soldiers and generals, there was a cold and arrogant figure suspended quietly, a golden armor, with a strong aura, and awe-inspiring!

It is Gong Ao!

When the enemy meets, they are extremely jealous. Seeing Gong Ao, Darryl's pupils contracted, and the anger in his heart rose, and at the same time he was extremely surprised.

Huh?, this place is only known by the Monsters, how did Gong Ao find it?

How are they?

At the same time, Liya also trembled, feeling that her mind was blank, and she became nervous inexplicably.

Huh!

Seeing Darryl, Gong Ao's eyes flashed with resentment and excitement.

Then Wei An didn't lie to him, Darryl was really here.

The surrounding magical soldiers and generals looked at each other and talked in whispers one by one.

"Jade Dragon Consort?"

"So he wasn't dead..."

"Great...."

When Gong Ao and Wei An conspired before, they deliberately made these god soldiers and god generals avoid them, so they didn't know that Gong Ao came to this cave with the purpose of killing Darryl, thinking that he happened to meet Darryl.

"come!"

Just when these divine soldiers and generals were inexplicably excited, Gong Ao's face sank, and he pointed at Darryl and shouted, "Take him down for me!"

what?

Does the palace leader want to capture Lord Darryl?

Hearing this, those gods and soldiers will be even more puzzled.

At this time, Liya reacted and pointed at Gong Ao and shouted: "Gong Ao, you are only a leader. Darryl is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage and the Prince Consort. Do you dare to do something with him, and you are not afraid that the Nine Heavens God will punish you?"

When the voice fell, the surrounding gods and soldiers, their eyes all focused on Gong Ao, and they were all incomparable doubts.

Gong Ao was cold, without any expression, and sneered at Liya: "Girl, there is no place for you to speak here."

As he said, Gong Ao looked around and yelled at the god soldiers and god generals: "Everyone, this commander has received reliable news. Darryl is secretly colluding with the demon clan and is preparing to rebel the gods. If not, he broke into the blood sacrifice at the beginning. The big formation is not dead, why not go back to find your Majesty, but hide in the monster clan?"

"Also, King White Tiger has been reluctant to see me before, and even less willing to help us deal with the demons, because Darryl made trouble."

Wow!

Hearing this, nearly a thousand soldiers and generals were in an uproar.

"Is it true?"

"Who knows, maybe it's true."

"Yes, otherwise, why would he hide here?"

The discussion kept coming, and Darryl didn't care at all, but looked at Gong Ao with a smile instead of a smile: "Wonderful, really wonderful, Gong Ao, your ability to reverse black and white is really extraordinary. At the time, you were in the blood festival. In the middle, you secretly calculated me behind your back, causing me to be suppressed by the power of the formation, broken leg, and comatose. Now, you are fabricating facts to slander me."

"Your acting skills.. if you go to Mainlands, you will surely be so popular."

Hearing the mockery, Gong Ao's face was green and white, and then he sneered: "It's a joke, you dignified Nine Heavens Profound Sage, I'm plotting against you behind your back? Darryl, don't hide it, you can't hide your collusion with the

monster clan. fact."

Ha ha..

Darryl sneered and ignored it.

Gong Ao's eyes flickered, and he continued: "You said I'm plotting against you, then after you come to the Demon Race, why don't you let the White Tiger King help you out, but hide here? It's clearly your guilty conscience."

Yup...

Hearing this, the magic soldiers and generals around all nodded secretly.

The commander of the palace is right. Darryl has a close relationship with the demon clan. If the commander of the palace is tricked, why not let the White Tiger King come forward?

Chapter 3864

At this time, these gods and soldiers didn't know that King White Tiger really wanted to help Darryl out, but he was stopped by Darryl. At that time, Darryl did this because he didn't want his private grievances to be implicated in the monster clan.

"Gong Ao!"

Seeing these gods and soldiers, who was successfully confused by Gong Ao, Darryl sneered and said: "Whatever you say, the facts are clear to you and me."

As he said, Darryl's tone became colder, and he watched Gong Ao say every word: "Also, I didn't let the monster clan help, because you are a scum, and I don't have my turn to find a helper. If I kill you, it's easy."

The last eight characters are not loud, but full of domineering.

Huh!

Feeling Darryl's contempt, Gong Ao's face flushed, indescribably ugly.

Immediately, Gong Ao looked at Darryl closely and sneered: "Okay, very good, Darryl, don't you want to kill me? Now I give you this opportunity."

As he said, Gong Ao's divine power urged, pulled out his portable golden gun, and pointed at Darryl from a distance: "Darryl, let's fight one-on-one. It's your ability to kill me. If you can't kill me, just follow me. Go to see your majesty and explain

your conspiracy with the Monster!"

Gong Ao at this time, with a fearless face, sneered in his heart.

If it had been before, Gong Ao would definitely not take the initiative to challenge Darryl. After all, Darryl's strength is too terrifying. But now it's different, Gong Ao clearly perceives that Darryl's primordial power has not been completely restored, and in this case, it is naturally worthwhile.

Ha ha...

Seeing Gong Ao's self-confident look, Darryl chuckled lightly, contemptuously: "Gong Ao, you value yourself too much. You said that I would fight you? What are you? Maybe Nine Heavens God is very I value you, but in my eyes, you are just a clown!"

Darryl is not stupid, and the soul has not completely recovered right now, and if he rushes to fight Gong Ao, he will die.

Darryl thought about it. This cave is easy to defend and difficult to attack. As long as he stays at the entrance of the cave, Gong Ao will not easily attack.

Mad.

Hearing Darryl's answer, Gong Ao's face was blue, and his heart was full of anger.

Gong Ao at this time wanted to rush in immediately and take Darryl down, but thinking of Darryl's other abilities, he resisted this impulse.

This cave is strange, so you can't enter it rashly.

Moreover, Darryl had extremely high attainments in the formation technique, and could not underestimate the enemy. The only way was to force him out.

Thinking of this, Gong Ao couldn't help yelling and cursing: "Darryl, you are the Nine Heavens Profound Sage and the Jade Dragon consort, but you have turned your back on God's Domain and colluded with the Monster Race, and now you are hiding like a tortoise with a shrunken head. If I dare not come out of a cave, I am ashamed of you!"

Doesn't he come out?

I will scold you until you come out.

Huh.

Hearing the scolding, Darryl's expression was indifferent, but his heart was full of anger.

This Gong Ao is really despicable, and all the tricks of cursing the street have been used.

To be honest, Darryl has acted upright and upright for so many years, when has he been scolded like this? Almost couldn't help it at that time.

But after another thought, this was Gong Ao's aggressive generalization method, and Darryl quickly calmed down.

At this time, Darryl smiled slightly and looked at Gong Ao and said, "Gong Ao, save your energy. The radical method is useless for me. Moreover, the cave environment is good. My soul is not completely restored, so it is impossible to go out. Yes, if you are able, you will come in!"

Although he didn't have much contact with Gong Ao, Darryl also knew a little about him. This guy was suspicious by nature. The more he made a mystery, the less he dared to come in.

Thinking of this, Darryl sat at the entrance of the cave with a very leisurely expression.

Gong Ao looked ugly and didn't respond.

After a stalemate for a while, Gong Ao's eyes flashed, and he sneered: "Darryl, you want to hide inside and be a tortoise? I won't let you do what you want."

With that said, Gong Ao ordered the surrounding god soldiers and god generals: "Listen to my orders and destroy the cave in front of you!"

This....

Hearing this, the surrounding magical soldiers and generals were shocked and hesitant.

Even if Darryl and the Demon Race are secretly colluding, he is also the Nine Heavens Profound Sage.

Seeing them hesitate, Gong Ao's face sank, and he roared: "Are you stupid? Darryl prevented the Monster Race and the God Realm Alliance, the crime is very sinful, even if it is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, Your Majesty's Prince Consort will be severely punished."

"Do it now, this leader is responsible for all consequences."

Chapter 3865

Huhuhu!

Hearing this, the gods and soldiers no longer hesitate, and burst out, blocking the entrance of the cave tightly.

Fuck(?)

At this moment, Darryl's face flushed and he was extremely angry!

This Gong Ao is really shameless. He didn't dare to break in, so he let these gods and soldiers destroy the cave. I have to say that this trick is really amazing.

Seeing that nearly a thousand magic soldiers and generals were about to destroy the cave together, Darryl couldn't think about it, and shouted: "Gong Ao, don't you want to fight me? I will perfect you!"

When the voice fell, Darryl rushed out of the cave and rose into the air!

Hum!

A strong breath burst out from Darryl's body, and the surrounding air instantly twisted.

Feeling the aura of Darryl's eruption, whether it was Gong Ao or those god soldiers and generals, they couldn't help but take a deep breath, secretly shocked.

This Darryl is indeed a talent valued by the great ancestors, at this moment, the power of the soul has not been completely restored, and such a powerful aura can burst out.

Especially Gong Ao, while shocked, his eyes flashed with coldness.

Huh?, if this Darryl is not get rid of, he will have trouble sleeping and eating.

At the same time, Gong Ao's heart was unspeakably excited.

Haha...

I thought that Darryl could tolerate it. In the end, hadn't he been forced out?

Excited, Gong Ao didn't hesitate at all, and shouted: "Okay, you are finally willing to come out. Your Majesty often said that you are the first person in Mainlands. Today, I want to take a good look."

Hum!

The voice fell, a strong breath filled Gong Ao's body, suddenly raised his hand, and hit Darryl with a palm.

Seeing this scene, Liya's body trembled, and her heart shook her heart. She couldn't help but yelled at Darryl: "Your Excellency Darryl, be careful."

Darryl smiled and motioned to Liya not to be nervous.

clang!

In the next second, Darryl confronted him, raised his hand and collided with Gong Ao's palms.

At the moment the two palms collided, a loud noise was heard in the air, and then, a strong breath wave swept away.

I saw that Gong Ao swayed slightly, but soon stabilized, while Darryl snorted, and the volley was shaken back more than a dozen steps.

Obviously, Darryl suffered a loss with this palm.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Gong Ao was extremely excited, he really didn't guess wrong, Darryl's strength had not fully recovered, he was not his opponent at all, this time, he had to be killed.

Thinking about it, Gong Ao sneered at Darryl and said, "This is the strength of the Nine Heavens Profound Sage? Is it just a trick?"

Click!

When the voice fell, Gong Ao suddenly raised his right hand and summoned a golden gun.

Gong Ao's golden gun, although not ranked in God's Domain, is also a magic weapon, placed in Mainlands, an absolute rare treasure.

As soon as the golden gun came out, the temperature of the entire canyon seemed to drop sharply!

Sigh!

At this moment, Liya clasped her hands and secretly pinched a cold sweat for Darryl.

Just a moment ago, Darryl couldn't stop him. At this moment, Gong Ao was ready to use his weapon, Darryl was afraid that he would be in danger!

Mad!

Feeling Gong Ao's pride, Darryl was very suffocated, and his face was extremely solemn.

Just now, Gong Ao knew that his strength hadn't recovered, and he began to act unscrupulously. The next move would definitely explode with all his strength, and he had to find a way to stop it.

Hum!

Just when Darryl was muttering secretly, he saw Gong Ao with a strong wave, and heard a scream that shocked the world, coming from the golden gun, and then, a touch of golden light, tearing the world, burst towards Darryl Come.

Darryl didn't have time to think about it, and hurriedly exploded all his strength, while urging the strength of the ancestor of the bird, deploying a protective film in front of him.

Bang!

Jin Mang slammed into the protective film and saw the protective film instantly shattered, and then Darryl snorted, and the whole person was shocked and flew hundreds of meters away, and finally fell heavily into the cave. Entrance.

The power of Darryl Primordial Spirit had not fully recovered, and in the face of Gong Ao's full explosion, it was difficult to resist even if it was the power of urging Bird Ancestor. You know, the power of the bird ancestor changes with Darryl's strength, the stronger the strength, the stronger the power of the bird ancestor's power will be.

On the contrary, if the strength is too weak, the strength of the bird ancestor will not be able to fully display.

Chapter 3866

"Your Excellency Darryl!"

Seeing this scene, Liya couldn't help exclaiming, her delicate face was full of worry.

"Hey!"

In midair, Gong Ao stared at Darryl closely, his tone couldn't hide his pride: "What else do you have, do it all, otherwise, there will be no chance."

While talking, Gong Ao's figure quickly landed at the entrance of the cave, holding the golden gun firmly, and slowly walking towards Darryl.

Mad!

Seeing Gong Ao approaching step by step, Darryl couldn't tell, and at the same time he was a little helpless. "stop!"

Seeing Gong Ao getting closer and closer, just at the moment of this moment, a sweet drink suddenly came, and then Liya's beautiful body flashed and directly stood in front of Darryl.

"As long as I am here, you are not allowed to hurt Your Excellency Darryl." Liya looked at Gong Ao tightly, her delicate face revealing a bit of determination.

Liya knew that her strength was in front of Gong Ao, and she was afraid that all three moves would not be able to hold it, but there was no way. Your Excellency Darryl was a great benefactor of the Monster Race, and he was also a man she liked. killed.

"Leah!"

At this moment, Darryl was moved and anxious, and couldn't help but say: "This is nothing to do with you, you should get out of it."

Liya did not hesitate to stand in front of her, which moved Darryl very much, but she and Gong Ao were personal grievances, and she must not be implicated in the near future, and she was only one person, and it was not Gong Ao who really wanted to fight. Opponent.

Hearing the call, Liya didn't move at all, but resolutely said: "Your Excellency Darryl, don't worry, I won't let you receive any harm."

Seeing her so persistent, Darryl couldn't laugh or cry.

"Tsk tut..."

Seeing this scene, Gong Ao couldn't help but sneer, and ridiculed Darryl, "It's true, Darryl, there are women who will help you everywhere, you dignified Nine Heavens Profound Sage, relying on a woman to help you out. Excuse me?"

When saying this, Gong Ao suppressed the anger in his heart and thought of Princess Dong Ling in his mind.

Huh?, this Darryl first took away his beloved goddess, and now he is hooked up with the daughter of King White Tiger. This kind of scum, we must get rid of him today.

Hearing the mockery, Darryl sneered.

At this time, Gong Ao's eyes flashed and fell on Liya: "You are the great daughter of the White Tiger King, Miss Liya, this Darryl is a womanizer, you must not help him."

"you shut up!"

As soon as the voice fell, Li Yajiao yelled, and coldly retorted: "Your Excellency Darryl, is our demon clan's upright benefactor, not the kind of person you are

talking about."

As he said, Liya opened her hands and stood very firm: "I tell you, as long as I am here today, you never will hurt Your Excellency Darryl."

Although the voice is soft and soft, there is no doubt about it.

Huh!

Hearing this, Gong Ao's face instantly became gloomy, extremely ugly.

The celebrity around Nine Heavens God, was threatened by a monster girl at this time. If this matter spreads out, where will the face be put?

"Row."

In the next second, Gong Ao gave a grin, and said coldly at Liya: "Toast and not eat fine wine, you really think you are the daughter of the White Tiger King, I dare not do anything to you? Get out of here, otherwise , don't blame me, you're being rude."

The last word fell, Gong Ao's divine power exploded, and the surrounding air suddenly twisted.

call...

Liya was secretly shocked when she felt Gong Ao's eruption, but she had a firm look on her face: "Gong Ao, you keep saying that Your Excellency Darryl is a scum. In fact, you are the villain. You were in Feng Devil Mountain before. You calculated Lord Darryl and made his break a leg. At this time, you have repeatedly and repeatedly slandered him. Only when you are a scumbag, you should be eliminated."

Hum!

When the voice fell, Li Yayu raised her hand, holding a long sword tightly, her figure flickering, and she pierced directly at Gong Ao.

Liya's strength is not weak, in order to protect Darryl, this sword exploded ten successful powers! It can be clearly seen that where the long sword passes, the surrounding air seems to be distorted!

"Rhea..."

Seeing Liya's direct action, Darryl was shocked, and quickly said: "Don't be impulsive." Although Liya's strength is not weak, she is not Gong Ao's opponent either.

After all, Gong Ao is the commander of Heavenly Palace, the right-hand man of Nine Heavens God.

While shouting, Darryl was about to stand up and stop, but it was already a step too late.

"Ha ha.."

Seeing Liya rushing up directly, Gong Ao smiled coldly, standing there as steady as Mount Tai!

"Teach me? You don't have that qualification yet."

After saying this coldly, the corner of Gong Ao's mouth evoked a hint of coldness, and his divine power broke out, and the golden gun in his hand whizzed out, drawing out a dazzling golden light, welcoming Ria!

Chapter 3867

In a blink of an eye, Gong Ao and Liya fought fiercely together.

"Clang clang!"

Liya held the long sword tightly and kept colliding with Gong Ao's golden gun, making loud noises. At first, Liya could deal with it calmly, but after a few rounds, she felt a little strenuous.

This Gong Ao just fought fiercely with Your Excellency Darryl, and the power of the primordial spirit was consumed a lot. Under this situation, can such a strong power erupt?

"Miss Leah, you are not my opponent, so give up."

Just when Liya was secretly surprised, Gong Ao sneered, and the figure burst out, raising her hand and hitting it!

The speed of this palm was as fast as thunder, and the entrance of the cave was narrow, and Leah couldn't open it at all. In the desperate situation at that time, she could only urge the momentum and greet her with a palm.

boom!

In the next second, Liya and Gong Ao's palms collided, and there was a dull vibration. At this moment, Liya snorted, took a few steps back, and her delicate face instantly paled.

Gong Ao's strength is stronger than her, and Liya is certainly not his opponent in the palm of the hand just now!

"you..."

Liya only felt that her chest was stuffy, stabilized her figure, looked at Gong Ao in shock and anger, and held the fire in her heart unspeakably.

The strength of this Gong Ao is too strong.

This is over, I thought I could protect Your Excellency Darryl, but...

"Ha ha.."

At this time, Gong Ao sneered and looked at Liya with a joking look: "I thought the daughter of the White Tiger King is so powerful, but it turned out to be just less capable."

When the voice fell, Gong Ao rushed over, quickly raised his hand, and tapped Liya's acupuncture point twice.

In a moment, Liya's body stiffened and couldn't move a single movement.

Seeing this scene, Darryl's expression changed drastically, and he was furious: "Gong Ao, you let her go, our grievances, don't involve other people."

"Let her go?"

Gong Ao sneered and said faintly: "Darryl, do you think you are qualified to talk to me?" With that, Gong Ao made a flash of electricity, and also blocked Darryl's acupoint.

At that moment, Darryl wanted to hide, but he was hit hard by Gong Ao just now, and he couldn't avoid it at all.

"Gong Ao, you scum!"

Liya's figure could not move, she was too anxious. At this time, she saw that Darryl was also sealed off the acupoint, she was even more angry, bit her lip, and yelled at Gong Ao: "I warn you, you'd better let us go. , Otherwise, I will let my father make you cramped and peel your skin."

Hearing the scolding, Gong Ao sneered and ignored it.

At this moment, Darryl took a deep breath and couldn't help but exclaimed: "Gong Ao, if you want to feel that you are still a man, just let her go. This has nothing to do with her."

"Oh, I can't tell. You are quite worried about her safety." Gong Ao joked and sneered: "Darryl, the more you speak for her, the less I will let her go. Therefore, you should save yourself. Save it."

"Your Excellency Darryl."

Liya was very excited, and shouted at Darryl: "Don't talk to this kind of villain so much, he won't let us go, I think, even if we die, we will die together."

Rhea was very excited when she said this.

Two hours ago, Liya realized that after she had fallen in love with Darryl, she was happy and shy, and at the same time she was a little inferior, because she was only the daughter of the White Tiger King, and she was not worthy of Darryl compared to her status. , Seeing that Darryl was in crisis, Liya was worried and fortunate.

What was worried was that Darryl was in danger in the depths, and he couldn't help.

Fortunately, he was happy to be able to die with Darryl.

This silly girl.

Seeing Liya's fearless face, Darryl was moved and helpless.

"Gong Ao."

At this time, Liya continued to curse at Gong Ao: "You shameless and despicable villain, you must do it as soon as possible. if I am dead, and my father will definitely avenge me."

Leah was very excited at this time, the more he scolded, the more unpleasant.

Mad!

At the beginning, Gong Ao ignored it, but gradually couldn't help it. At that time, he smiled grimly, his eyes were bloodshot, and walked up to Liya step by step, slapped her face fiercely!

To be honest, Gong Ao didn't want to beat Liya, but was scolded by a woman all the time, and it was hard for anyone to bear it.

"Snapped!"

After this slap, I heard Liya screaming, and a slap print suddenly appeared on the white face.

"I am the commander of the imperial palace, do you have the right to scold me?" Gong Ao looked at Liya coldly, almost squeezing these words out of his teeth!

Gong Ao at this time was very angry.

She was robbed of the princess by Darryl, what's wrong with asking him for revenge? But in this Leah's heart, she became a despicable villain.

Huh?, someone else's woman, isn't it mean or shameless?

Speaking of it, Gong Ao didn't plan to deal with Liya at all, because he had discussed with Wei An before, and after catching Darryl, he would cooperate with Wei An to stage a heroic rescue of the United States. But Lia's yelling made him really couldn't help it.

Liya was blinded by the slap, and it took several seconds to react. At that time, she looked at Gong Ao in anger: "Gong Ao, you...you dare to hit me! You are by the side of God of Nine Heavens. A dog, now slandering Your Excellency Darryl, saying that you are a despicable and shameless villain is already exalting you..."

Liya became more and more angry as she cursed. As the eldest daughter of the White Tiger King, she has a delicate status. Whoever sees it is polite, but now she is beaten by Gong Ao. How can she bear it?

"Snapped!"

It's just that Gong Ao slapped her again without finishing his words!

"Smelly woman, it seems that you haven't seen the facts clearly yet...You care about Darryl so much. Are you two in this cave and have done the gift of the Lord Zhou? Tsk tut, I really can't see it, Beast King's daughter, so slutty..."

When he said this, Gong Ao smiled sternly, and his eyes looked up and down Liya.

I have to say that this Leah is really superb, with exquisite features and perfect body.

Such a top product is really cheap for Darryl.

Pooh!

Hearing these foul language, Liya was ashamed and angry, and the suburbs trembled. Without hesitation, a spit of blood was spit on Gong Ao's face, and she cursed: "Despicable and shameless dog, don't slander my innocence."

"court death!"

Gong Ao wiped the Xueshui from his face, his face was extremely hideous, and after screaming, another slap fell!

With this slap, Gong Ao almost exhausted all his strength. At that time, Liya snorted, her legs softened and she almost fell to the ground.

Gong Ao's face was grim, and the more he spoke, the more vicious he said: "Huh?,

is Lao Tzu wrong? You b!tch, if it has nothing to do with you, why do you want to die with him? Do you dare to scold me again."

The last sentence, Gong Ao almost shouted out.

Huh!

Seeing this scene, Darryl's eyes were extremely bloody red, and he yelled at Gong Ao: "Gong Ao, Dmn Dmn, what is it for you to beat a woman? "

While howling, Darryl couldn't help but look at Liya's somewhat swollen face, both distressed and angry.

My own magnificent nine-day Profound Sage, who was taken care of by Liya before, was already very grateful, but at this time, watching her be beaten, it really felt like a knife.

Hearing Darryl's anger, Gong Ao stopped.

"Darryl!"

In the next second, Gong Ao looked at Darryl coldly: "You shut up. You are only my prisoner now, what right do you have to yell at me? Dare to call, believe it or not, I will kill immediately. ?"

When the voice fell, Gong Ao raised his hand and waved, holding the golden gun and pointing at Liya's neck.

"you..."

Seeing this scene, Darryl trembled all over, but only said one word, and couldn't speak anymore.

He could see that Gong Ao was not telling a joke, if he said it again, he really dared to kill Liya.

Seeing Darryl closed his mouth, Gong Ao sneered, preparing to continue torturing Liya.

Wow...

However, at this moment, I saw waves of powerful aura in the air outside the canyon.

Then, a howl came: "Stop!"

Hearing this howl, Gong Ao immediately stopped his hands and tilted his head to look.

At the same time, Darryl and Liya trembled, looking for their voices!

call...

At this look, Darryl was stunned, and Liya trembled even more, surprised and delighted.

I saw that thousands of warriors of the Xuanwu clan came from the sky, all in dark gray armor, holding long knives.

In front of these Xuanwu warriors, a figure flew quickly!

It was Wei An.

Half an hour ago, after Wei An and Gong Ao discussed the details of the plan, they waited for news outside the canyon, but waited on the left and right, but there was no news from Gong Ao. At that time, Wei An couldn't wait, so he rushed directly with his men. Come here.

Wei An didn't know, Gong Ao was scolded by Liya, completely lost his mind, and even forgot to signal him.

Chapter 3869

Ok?

At this moment, seeing Wei An, Darryl couldn't help frowning secretly.

I thought it was the White Tiger King who came, why is this Wei An?

Also...Isn't the monster race already transferred? Why is this Wei An still here?

call....

At the same time, Liya couldn't help but take a deep breath, looking at Wei An's eyes, a little wondering.

Didn't he follow the main force of the monster race?

But Liya didn't think much about it, but was unspeakably excited, because once Wei An came, she and Darryl would be saved. Although he was a little indifferent to Wei An, he was a monster after all, and he wouldn't care about it.

At this moment Liya didn't know that Wei An and Gong Ao had secretly joined forces. It was Wei An's info that Gong Ao could accurately find this cave.

Huh!

At this moment, Wei An arrived and saw Liya's face flushed, and she was obviously beaten. He was immediately frightened.

After that, Wei An glared at Gong Ao, full of anger.

Huh?, I told him what's wrong with Gong Ao, he liked Leah, and he actually did it.

"Ha ha!"

Feeling Wei An's anger, Gong Ao showed a slight smile and said slowly: "It turns out that it is the son of King Xuanwu here. Let me tell you, this is my private grievance with Darryl. You'd better not interfere."

As he said, Gong Ao pointed to Liya: "And this woman, she insists on helping Darryl and insulting me, so I can only give her a little bit of power and teach her a lesson."

When saying this, Gong Ao looked cold and arrogant, but in secret blinked at Wei An.

Gong Ao seemed calm at this time, and he was a little worried.

This Wei An, wouldn't he turn his face on me for a woman? However, I had already explained that it was Liya who took the initiative to provoke him and beat her. If Wei An didn't understand, he wouldn't care if he had to tear his face.

Sigh!

Seeing Gong Ao winking at himself and explaining it on the surface, Wei An took a deep breath, but he was still very upset.

In Wei An's heart, Liya is his woman, but she was beaten by Gong Ao just now. Can she feel good in her heart?

"Wei An."

At this moment, Liya reacted and shouted at Wei An, "Help us."

At this time, Liya was more cordial to Wei An than ever before. After all, he came too in time to worry about Darryl's safety.

At the same time, Darryl's gaze also looked at Wei An closely, showing some expectation.

Great, this Wei An is the son of King Xuanwu, and he also brought thousands of monster warriors. Now, Gong Ao definitely wouldn't dare to be presumptuous anymore.

"Don't be afraid, Leah!"

Hearing Liya's cry, Wei An quickly responded loudly: "I'm here, no one dares to

hurt you."

As he said, Wei An turned his head and Gong Ao said coldly: "Commander Gong Ao, I don't care about your grievances with Darryl, he is the great benefactor of our monster clan, you quickly let them go."

Although he was very upset in his heart, Wei An did not dare to turn his face with Gong Ao at this time. After all, Liya was still in his hands, and more importantly, he needed Gong Ao to cooperate with him in acting.

"Ha ha!"

When the words fell, Gong Ao sneered, and said disdainfully at Wei An: "How old are you? You said that if you let me let Darryl go, I must let him go?"

Since he want to act, you have to act like a little.

"Huh?!"

Wei An pretended to be very angry, his eyes widened, and angrily said: "Gong Ao, don't think you are the celebrity of Nine Heavens God that I will be afraid of you, and you don't see where this is?"

When the voice fell, Wei An raised his hand and waved: "You warriors follow the orders, and surround them all."

Wow...

When the voice fell, thousands of basalt warriors burst out one after another, surrounded Gong Ao, and those divine soldiers and generals. Thousands of basalt warriors broke out together, and the surrounding air was torn apart, shocking people. Heart and soul.

This...

Seeing this scene, nearly a thousand soldiers and generals were inexplicably panicked.

what's the situation? How did Wei An turn his face when he turned his face?

When I was in the camp before, didn't I still have an alliance with the palace leader?

Seeing this scene, Gong Ao's face changed, and he looked very frightened, and said to Wei An: "Boy, knowing that I am a celebrity by Nine Heavens God, dare to provoke me, have you thought about the consequences?"

"Either release or lead to death." Wei An responded coldly.

Chapter 3870

"Wei An."

At this moment, a god general finally couldn't help but yelled at Wei An, "You, a rebellious villain, used to take the initiative to find the palace to lead the alliance. It only took a long time for you to change your face. It really is wrong. Your race must have different hearts'."

When the voice fell, the other magic soldiers and generals also yelled.

"That is, none of these monster races can believe it."

"Turning back, Mad, really a white-eyed wolf."

In the hearts of these gods and soldiers, since Wei An was in alliance with Gong Ao, he shouldn't go back, they didn't know that Wei An did it just to act with Gong Ao.

Hearing these screams, Wei An's expression became complicated, and he felt a little flustered.

Oops, these subordinates of Gong Ao exposed themselves and the Gong Ao alliance, how else will they act next?

broken!

At the same time, Gong Ao was also secretly anxious.

At that time, I was only conspiring with Wei An, forgetting that there were these magic soldiers and generals around him.

This...

And Darryl at the entrance of the cave, seeing the situation in front of him, secretly muttered in his heart.

Wei An had been in alliance with Gong Ao before?

With that said, Gong Ao was able to find here because Wei An revealed the news to him. After all, this cave is very hidden, and only the high-level members of the monster race know about it.

If Wei An revealed the news to Gong Ao, then, the situation in front of them, it is very likely that they are acting.

Darryl has been involved in the Land and rivers for so long, and he has not seen any scenes before, and he can see through the scenes in front of him at a glance.

Thinking about it, Darryl couldn't help reminding Liya: "Miss Liya, be careful of Wei An."

Watch out for Wei An?

Hearing the reminder, Liya Xiumei frowned and couldn't help saying: "Why?"

Although Liya was wise and intelligent, she was not deeply involved in the world, and could not be so thoughtful like Darryl.

Seeing her look confused, Darryl couldn't laugh or cry, and whispered: "Since they are in an alliance, they may be acting right now, and I suspect that Gong Ao can find this place because Wei An told him the location of the cave."

Huh!

Hearing this, Liya's pretty face changed, and she couldn't help it at the time, and shouted at Wei Anjiao: "Wei An, you dare to lie to me."

Facing Liya's questioning, Wei An became even more panicked and shouted: "Liya, I like you so much, how can I lie to you? Don't think about it."

Liya was furious: "You didn't lie to me? Then why did you alliance with Gong Ao, and outsiders in this place don't even know how Gong Ao found here? Did you leak the news on purpose?"

Wei An's eyes flickered, and his brain turned quickly, and he responded, "Lea, I wanted to be in alliance with Gong Ao before, because I think that our demon race avoids and does not fight, we are showing weakness to the demon race, it is a cowardly performance, so I would only find Gong Ao before and fight against the demons in an alliance with him, but I have never divulged the whereabouts of you and Darryl."

"Really, what I said is true."

Hearing this, Leah became doubtful and went silent.

This girl.

Seeing this scene, Darryl was speechless, and Liya was still too young, so he believed Wei An so easily.

Thinking about it, Darryl was about to remind Liya, but he was interrupted without speaking.

"Wei An."

At this moment, Gong Ao looked complicated, and shouted at Wei An: "Interesting, really interesting, just for a woman, do you want to break the covenant with me?"

Gong Ao is very smart and knows the right moment. Since the alliance can't be concealed, let's proceed with the situation, and there may be unexpected results.

When saying this, Gong Ao kept winking at Wei An.

Wei An was not stupid either. He received Gong Ao's hint and immediately made a decisive expression and shouted: "Yes, I did want to be in an alliance with you before, but if you caught my beloved woman, this alliance will be lifted. "

"good very good."

Gong Ao's face was stubborn, and he sneered again and again: "I really underestimated you before, but with your thousands of troops, You want to challenge me?"

Hum!

Wei An didn't talk nonsense, and his power exploded in an instant, and shouted: "Try if you don't believe it." As he said, he motioned to the surrounding Xuanwu warriors, ready to do it.

Buzzing...

In a short time, under Wei An's order, thousands of warriors broke out together, and the entire cave was distorted.

Chapter 3871

"Sigh!"

Seeing this, Gong Ao took a deep breath and said quickly, "Master Wei An, don't be impulsive."

"how?"

Wei An showed a sneer and looked at Gong Ao and said, "The commander of the palace has agreed to let go?"

At the same time, Liya also secretly breathed a sigh of relief, and at the same time looked at Gong Ao, showing a bit of contempt.

This Gong Ao was indeed a real villain. When he used to take advantage of the dangers to deal with himself and Your Excellency Darryl, how indispensable he was. Now that Wei An moves really, and the strength of the two sides is very different, he started to persuade him.

Nine Heavens God has such a subordinate, really ashamed of God's Domain. And Darryl, who was next to him, frowned secretly.

Are Gong Ao and Wei An so engaged in acting? I won't really fight later.

"Prince Wei An."

Just when Darryl was muttering secretly, he saw Gong Ao showing a slight smile and said to Wei An, "It's just a woman. If you want to take her away, I just let it go. Now the situation in God's Domain, you and I are both Clearly, we need to deal with the demons together."

Immediately, Gong Ao waved his hand at the god around him: "Go, let Miss Liya go."

"Yes, commander."

Hearing the order, the god soldier answer, then walked over and brought Leah out.

At this moment, Li Ya was very happy, great, Gong Ao decided to give in, and she and Darryl were saved.

"Rhea."

Wei An also smiled, and rushed over to meet Liya: "You are not hurt, don't be afraid, it's all right now."

When saying this, Wei An secretly greeted Gong Ao to express his gratitude.

Yes, Gong Ao suddenly admitted that it was also part of the plan, in order to let Wei An reflect the male side in front of Liya.

Faced with Wei An's enthusiasm, Ria was not too excited, but quickly calmed down.

"Wei An."

In the next second, Liya pointed at Darryl at the entrance of the cave and said anxiously at Wei An: "Quickly, let him release Your Excellency Darryl."

Liya admires and admires Darryl again, knowing that Darryl's safety has not been forgotten at this time.

Ok.

Hearing this, Wei An nodded and said soothingly: "Don't worry, I won't abandon Your Excellency Darryl." When saying this, Wei An looked serious, but there was a hint of coldness in his eyes.

asshole Darryl, I wish he could die sooner, how could I save him.

Thinking about it, Wei An pretended to shout at Gong Ao: "Gong Commander, since you have decided to release the people, release Your Excellency Darryl as well."

While talking, Wei An winked at Gong Ao secretly.

Gong Ao was scheming, and naturally understood what Wei An meant. At that time, he sneered, and his attitude was very firm: "Master Wei An, I let Miss Liya give you a lot of face, and I hope you don't get too much into it."

When talking about this, Gong Ao glanced at Darryl coldly.

Haha...

This Darryl, HE guess I just let him go?.

"What do you mean?" Wei An asked with a frown, his face was very unhappy, but there was a burst of excitement in his heart, haha, this feeling of teasing Darryl is really cool.

Gong Ao looked firm, and said lightly at Wei An: "It's nothing, Young Master Wei An, you should understand that Your Excellency Darryl is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage. I want to take him back to see your Majesty. It has nothing to do with your monster race."

Having said that, Gong Ao was full of confidence and continued: "Young Master Wei An, I have given you face, I hope you don't embarrass me, and don't think I'm afraid of you, and if you really want to fight. You must be my opponent."

After the last sentence fell, Gong Ao looked around and shouted at nearly a thousand soldiers and generals around him: "Everyone, the son of King Xuanwu, wants Darryl to take it away, do you agree?"

"No!"

Anytime, those gods and soldiers shouted in unison, shaking the sky.

This...

Seeing this, Liya's body trembled faintly, and she suddenly became anxious, and said to Wei An, "Wei An, you must rescue Your Excellency Darryl."

Ugh...

At this moment, Wei An sighed hypocritically, and said to Liya: "Liya, you have also seen it, Gong Ao refuses to hand over Darryl, I can't help it."

Chapter 3872

"Although we are crowded, if we really fight, and the outcome is unpredictable."

With that, Wei An lowered his head and said, "I think we should leave first. When your strength recovers, let's find a way to save Your Excellency Darryl."

Hearing this, Lia bit her lip tightly, unable to express her anxiety.

But Wei An was right. Gong Ao in front of him had already expressed the greatest tolerance. If it was really urgent, if the two sides fought, Wei An might not be able to win.

After all, Gong Ao led nearly a thousand soldiers and generals, but the elites in God's Domain.

Thinking of this, Liya nodded helplessly and said: "Well then, let's listen to you."

With that, Liya raised her eyes and looked at Wei An, and said gratefully: "Thank you, Wei An, if you didn't arrive in time, I really don't know what to do? And... I didn't treat you before. Okay, don't mind."

At this time, Liya completely believed in Wei An, but didn't know that all this was just a play performed by Wei An and Gong Ao.

Haha...

Seeing Liya apologize to himself, Wei An was overjoyed, but on the surface he made a free and easy look: "Liya, look at what you said, we two childhood sweethearts, when you are in danger, if I don't save you, who will save you? Ah.

Okay, let's not talk about it, let's find a place to help you regain your strength."

Ok!

Liya had no objection, nodded, and at the same time did not forget to shout at Darryl: "Your Excellency Darryl, Wei An and I are leaving. Don't worry, I will definitely find a way to save you."

This silly girl.

Hearing this, Darryl wanted to cry without tears.

The situation in front of him was so obvious that Gong Ao and Wei An sang together, they were just acting, but this Liya couldn't see through.

Thinking about it, Darryl was about to respond loudly, but he was too weak and didn't have the strength to speak.

"The palace leader."

This is, Wei An shouted at Gong Ao: "Wei An is not ignorant of current affairs. Since your Excellency said so, let's not pass it. The green hills will not change and the green water will flow. We will have a period of time later."

The last word fell, Wei An waved his hand and ordered thousands of Xuanwu warriors to escort Liya out of the canyon.

In the blink of an eye, everyone walked away cleanly.

Sigh!

Gong Ao watched Wei An go away, his eyes gleaming with complexity, and at the same time he secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

Huh?, this scene is finally over.

With a sigh in his heart, Gong Ao turned his head, looked at Darryl with a smile, and sneered mockingly: "Darryl, are you disappointed? The Miss Liya who protected you, followed others, and now no matter how I deal with you, No one will take care of it anymore."

When saying these, Gong Ao was full of pride.

Ha ha..

Faced with Gong Ao's arrogance, Darryl smiled calmly: "Gong Ao, don't pretend, just now you and Wei An can only deceive an ignorant girl like Liya, not me at all."

"If I guessed correctly, Wei An exposed you to the location of this cave." Darryl's expression was indifferent, his eyes flashing a bit of contempt, and he continued: "Moreover, he just pretended to do something with you, mainly doing it for you to

Rhea see it, right?"

"Seriously, this kind of 'hero saves the beauty' subtly is really not worth mentioning in my eyes."

Wow...

Hearing this, the nearly a thousand sage soldiers and generals who surrounded them were in an uproar.

Just now... were Gong Commander and Wei An acting?

If this is the case, the commander of the palace is avenging his personal revenge.

At this moment, when these gods and soldiers were muttering in their hearts, they looked at Gong Ao's gaze, and they were also shining with complexity. You know, Gong Ao is just a leader, and Darryl is not only the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, but also Princess Dong Ling's Jade Dragon.

If it was exactly what Darryl said, Gong Ao had committed the following crime and suffered a natural punishment.

Huh.

Feeling the gazes of these magic soldiers and generals, Gong Ao's expression instantly fell cold, extremely ugly.

The next second, Gong Ao looked around and shouted angrily: "Don't listen to Darryl's nonsense, it's him who colluded with the monster clan and betrayed our God's Domain. I arrested him completely in conformity with the way of heaven."

As he said, Gong Ao waved his hand: "Go, go to guard outside the canyon. I want to interrogate the details of the plot between Darryl and the White Tiger King. You are optimistic about the outside of the canyon to prevent the monsters from coming back."

The voice is loud and clear, beyond doubt.

Chapter 3873

call....

Hearing this, nearly a thousand soldiers and generals looked at each other and hesitated in their hearts. However, looking at Gong Ao's cold expression, they did not dare to neglect, and quickly walked out of the canyon.

In the blink of an eye, Darryl and Gong Ao were left at the entrance of the cave.

"Darryl!"

This is, Gong Ao put away the coldness on his face, showed a slight smile, and said to Darryl triumphantly: "You were right, Wei An and I were acting just now, but what if you see through the truth? Who would believe you?"

"I admit that you are very powerful and talented. Even the great ancestors looked at you with admiration and personally named you the Nine Heavens Profound Sage. But in the end, did you still fall into my hands?"

At the end of the talk, Gong Ao's expression was extremely crazy under the excitement in his heart.

Ugh..

Darryl sighed and smiled bitterly: "Gong Ao, I know you always hate me in your heart, but the matter between me and Princess Dong Ling is completely coincidental..."

Darryl's mind was keen, and he guessed it all at once. Gong Ao had calculated that it was because of Princess Dong Ling. Speaking of this, Darryl didn't want to explain too much about this kind of thing, but his blindness was critical and he had to say.

But before finishing speaking, Gong Ao interrupted.

"you shut up..."

Hearing Darryl mentioning Princess Dong Ling, Gong Ao's eyes reddened instantly, pointing at him and roaring: "You still have a face to mention Princess Dong Ling. Do you know that I like Princess Dong Ling for thousands of years. When the princess had a good impression of me, she was about to break through the relationship, but at the most critical moment, she was completely destroyed by you..."

"You said that you are innocent, and the matter with the princess is a coincidence, then I ask you, why did you steal my golden armor at the main altar of the Heavenly Alliance? Also, when you gave the letter to the princess, why didn't you reveal yourself? Identity?"

"You a lascivious, you obviously took the opportunity to take away the princess' innocence, right?"

"Aren't you reasonable? Say it."

In the last sentence, Gong Ao almost howled, and his whole person was completely crazy and completely irrational.

call....

Feeling Gong Ao's excitement, Darryl knew that it would be useless to explain it. He took a deep breath and slowly said: "I have already said what I should say.

Whether you believe it or not, I don't want to say more. "

"If you really feel aggrieved, just take me back. Let's close this matter in front of your majesty."

After walking through the Land and rivers for so many years, Darryl had already been calm. He knew that he had nothing to say about the situation in front of him. Only by seeing His Majesty Nine Heavens could he be safe and sound.

"Take you to see your majesty?"

Hearing this, Gong Ao was taken aback at first, and then grinned: "Don't follow me in this way. you really think I am stupid? Your Majesty and Niang Niang are all standing by your side. I have met them and I have the qualifications to speak against you?"

Gong Ao is not stupid, and he can see through Darryl's original intention.

The mind was punctured, Darryl didn't panic at all, and said indifferently: "Then what are you going to do?"

Hum!

Gong Ao was too lazy to talk nonsense, raised his arms, and the golden gun was in a tight handshake. At the same time, a violent primordial power burst out from his body.

In the next second, Gong Ao looked at Darryl tightly, eyes like a poisonous snake hung in the abyss, and said word by word: "You ruined me and Princess Dong Ling for the rest of my life, how can I make you feel better? I'm going to ruin yours. The soul, then refine your physical body to receive the hatred in your heart."

When the voice fell, Gong Ao came step by step.

The breath of horror filled the world.

Gulp.

Feeling the strong killing intent from Gong Ao, Darryl couldn't help swallowing, and he panicked instantly.

Worse, this Gong Ao is determined to kill me,

What to do?

"Darryl, die."

Finally, Gong Ao stepped forward, raised the golden gun in his hand, and was about to stab Darryl.

At this time, Darryl was severely injured, and the acupoint was sealed, unable to

move, unable to dodge at all.

It's over.

At this moment, seeing the golden gun getting closer and closer, Darryl's expression was miserable, and his heart was even more desperate.

I had a chance to escape in Fengde Mountain before, but at this time, I still didn't escape from Gong Ao's palm. Is this my fate?

The mainland of Mainlands still doesn't know what's going on. If I just died like this. I'm really not reconciled.

Chapter 3874

"Oh no!"

Seeing that Darryl's primordial spirit was about to be penetrated by Gong Ao's golden spear, suddenly, a loud shout came from outside the canyon, and then a magic soldier rushed in panic: "Gong commander, it's not good. Oh no..."

Mad.

Suddenly he was interrupted, Gong Ao's expression was extremely gloomy, and he yelled angrily: "What is it? Don't let you guard outside the canyon. What are you doing in here? As a member of God's Domain, what happened to make you so panicked?"

"Gong leader." Facing Gong Ao's angry rebuke, the divine soldier was sweating profusely. Under tension, his words became uncomfortable: "There are a lot of demon warriors here, the first one, the strength is very terrifying, we are about to Can't stop it."

What?

Hearing this, Gong Ao's heart shook, and only felt his brain buzzing.

Those Demon Warriors, haven't they evacuated the area around Feng Demon Mountain? Why are there so many?

Moreover, the location of this canyon is hidden, how can they find it here?

Bang bang bang...

Just when Gong Ao was secretly shocked, he heard a sound of vibration, and then, a black figure, like black lightning, came quickly. This is an extremely beautiful woman.

A black armor, tightly wrapped around the body, showing the graceful and charming figure, the delicately crafted features, no flaws can be found, no matter whether it is the figure or the face, it is nothing compared to the Nuwa Empress. Inferior.

It's just that there is a terrifying demon soul power that permeates the body. Under this demon soul power, the temperature of the entire canyon drops sharply, which is frightening.

This woman is Mo Yan, one of the Twelve Saint Demon Kings sitting under the seat of Demon Lord Gone.

At the time of the Battle of Demon Mountain, the Haotian Divine Lord greeted hundreds of thousands of defeated divine soldiers and generals and fled around. At that time, Mozun Gone ordered Mo Yan to pursue these escaped divine soldiers and generals.

On this day, Mo Yan followed Mozun Gone's orders and continued to search the area near the Sealed Demon Mountain, killing many magical soldiers and generals. Just now passing through the canyon, he saw magical activities from a distance. Mo Yan didn't hesitate at all, and directly led thousands of Demon Warriors over.

When he arrived in the canyon, Mo Yan made a decisive decision and ordered his subordinates to attack the gods and soldiers in the canyon. At the same time, Mo Yan urged his figure to explore the depths of the canyon.

call....

At this moment, feeling Mo Yan's demeanor, Darryl was stunned, his eyes never blinking.

Beautiful, such a beautiful Demon woman, this temperament is almost comparable to the Nuwa Empress.

At the same time, Gong Ao was also stunned, staring at Mo Yan tightly, unable to move his eyes for a while. At the same time, He was very emotional.

Unexpectedly, among the demons, there are also such top-quality products.

But soon, Gong Ao reacted and said coldly at Mo Yan: "A demon general who dares to come here to make trouble, get out of here, don't be conceited."

Among the demon army, there are very strict levels. The demon Lord Gone is naturally at the peak, and then the twelve holy demon kings. Below the holy demon kings are many demon generals, and below are the demon warriors.

At this moment in Gong Ao's heart, although Mo Yan in front of him was extremely beautiful and not weak in strength, there were at most ten demon generals. You must know that the main force of the demon clan is now near the Imperial Palace, and it is impossible to send a holy demon king over.

Gong Ao didn't know, his guess was so wrong.

"Speak up without shame."

Hearing this, Mo Yan's delicate face became gloomy, his red lips lightly opened, and four words were coldly spit out, looking at Gong Ao's eyes with absolute contempt.

Huh.

Scorned by a demon woman, Gong Ao only felt that he had suffered a great humiliation. Holding the golden gun tightly, he shouted: "A demon general dare to be presumptuous in front of this commander? Death!"

As the voice fell, Gong Ao's divine power exploded, and his figure soared into the sky, like a golden lightning, stabbing straight towards Mo Yan!

Sigh!

This gun contained the power of Gong Ao's ten percent primordial spirit, and it could be clearly seen that where the golden gun passed, the surrounding air seemed to be distorted, and the entire cave was enveloped by a piece of golden light.

"I can't help myself."

Watching Gong Ao burst out, Mo Yan's delicate face showed indifferent meaning, without panic, where she was floating, and she didn't even mean to dodge.

"You're the guy named Gong Ao, right? The deity has been looking for you for a day, and I finally ran into you today."

Chapter 3875

After saying this coldly, Mo Yan's eyes were extremely cold, and the power of the demon soul suddenly broke out, and then she rose up, clutching a long sword that was as dark as ink, and greeted Gong Ao!

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely in mid-air.

call....

Seeing this scene, Darryl couldn't help taking a deep breath, his psychology was complicated and excited.

The complicated thing is that he was caught by Gong Ao, the situation was already very dangerous, and now there was another strong woman from the Demon Race.

What was exciting was that if this powerful female of the Demon Race defeated

Gong Ao, she might have a chance to survive.

"Clang clang!"

In midair, the figures of Gong Ao and Mo Yan continued to cross each other, and the black long sword and golden gun continued to collide, bursting out loud noises.

At the beginning, Gong Ao was still full of confidence, but gradually, he sweated profusely and was shocked.

No, this woman looks like she is just a magic general. How can she be so strong?

"Give up, you are not my opponent."

Just when Gong Ao was secretly surprised, he saw Mo Yanjiao yell, and then her jade hand waved, and a palm struck him like lightning!

This palm was powerful, and brought a strong wind, which blocked almost all of Gong Ao's retreat. In this case, Gong Ao was panicked and couldn't avoid it.

Mad.

At this moment, Gong Ao couldn't think too much, and quickly urged all his divine powers, greeted her with a palm, trying to block the opponent's blow.

clang!

In an instant, the palms of the two parties touched, and there was a earth-shattering vibration. At this moment, the entire canyon seemed to sway, and Gong Ao snorted and retreated several steps, his face instantly pale.

As one of the Twelve Saint Demon Kings, Mo Yan's strength is second only to Demon Lord Gone. With this kind of existence, Gong Ao is certainly not his opponent!

"Fortunately, you are still the leader of the Nine Heavens God Seat, and you thought I was a magic general." At this time, Mo Yan was floating in the air, with a delicate face full of cold arrogance and contempt, and said to Gong Ao: "Tell you, This seat is one of the twelve holy demon kings, lest you don't know when you are dying, whose hands you are dying on."

What?

Hearing this, Gong Ao's heart was shocked, and he looked at Mo Yan blankly, completely stupid, and his face was full of incredible!

This... This woman turned out to be one of the famous Twelve Holy Demon Kings.

No wonder the strength is so terrifying, Huh?, it seems that he underestimated the enemy.

Gong Ao at this time was very regretful. He knew that the woman in front of him was one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon clan, so he didn't take the initiative just now.

"Now that you know who I am, you can go to death."

Just when Gong Ao was shocked, he heard Mo Yan's red lips lightly open, coldly spit out a few words, and then slowly raised his jade hand, in an instant, a terrifying demon soul's power instantly condensed in front of him, and then in mid-air, a huge magic ball was formed, and it slammed into Gong Ao!

hiss!

Feeling the power of the magic ball, Gong Ao's expression changed, and he couldn't help sighing.

The opponent broke out a killer move, I'm afraid I can't stop it.

Panicked, Gong Ao hurriedly exploded all his divine power and deployed a protective film in front of him.

"boom!..."

At this moment, the magic ball burst out, hit the protective film hard, and heard a roar, the protective film instantly shattered, and at the same time, Gong Ao also wowed, blood spurted out, and his body was like a broken kite. Generally, they fly far away and finally hit a rock.

The disparity between the strengths of the two sides was too great, even if Gong Ao broke out with all his strength, it could not stop Mo Yan's blow.

Puff through.

Falling to the rock, Gong Ao let out a painful howl, and there was a sharp pain, almost fainting.

Gong Ao was no longer in love at this time, but he knew that simply fleeing would not be able to escape Mo Yan's pursuit. However, seeing Darryl at the entrance of the cave, Gong Ao's eyes brightened and he immediately had an idea.

"Your Excellency Nine Heavens Profound Saint."

At this moment, Gong Ao endured the pain and arched his hands towards Darryl: "The subordinates are incompetent, so I can't protect your integrity by your side. Don't blame your Excellency."

Gong Ao was very cunning. He knew that as long as Darryl's identity was exposed, the female demon king's attention would definitely divert from him.

Nine Heavens Profound Saint?

Sure enough, upon hearing this, Mo Yan's gaze instantly locked on Darryl. Taking advantage of the opportunity, Gong Ao urged his figure to quickly fly towards the outside of the canyon.

Chapter 3876

D*mn!

Seeing this scene, Darryl was furious.

This Gong Ao is really despicable, he even made a shield by himself, but I have to say that he played very beautifully this hand.

Seeing Gong Ao running away, Mo Yan was also taken aback, and then his exquisite face showed a bit of contempt: "It's ridiculous that he can be appreciated by the Nine Heavens God, and he has achieved the position of commander. "

Huh!

After that, Mo Yan turned his head and locked his eyes on Darryl: "You are the nine-day Profound Sage named by the great ancestor? That human named Darryl?"

After being resurrected by Demon Lord Gone before, the Twelve Saint Demon Kings inquired about the situation in God's Domain.

"beauty..."

Facing the inquiry, Darryl suddenly panicked, and smiled bitterly: "Don't listen to that Gong Ao nonsense. If I were the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, Would I be acupuncture and trapped here?"

With that said, Darryl thought about it, and continued: "Actually, I broke into God's Domain by mistake through the teleportation Formation. I was not lucky enough to be seen by Gong Ao, so I was arrested. My name is Luca Moonlight, not at all. Darryl."

When he said this, Darryl looked serious, but he was uneasy, and at the same time, he kept praying in secret.

This female devil had never seen him before, so don't see through his lies, otherwise, he would fall into her hands, it would be better to be killed by Gong Ao.

Not Darryl?

Hearing this, Mo Yan did not respond, but frowned slightly, looking up and down Darryl.

"beauty!"

Mo Yan's gaze made Darryl feel uncomfortable. At that time, he squeezed out a smile and said carefully: "I really am not the Nine Heavens Profound Sage. You were deceived by that Gong Ao. He just wanted to divert his gaze so that he could escape. ."

"Speaking of which, I am also a victim..."

Without waiting for him to finish, Mo Yan's face was cold, and he yelled: "Shut up. You are not allowed to call me beautiful."

With that said, Mo Yan noticed something, his eyes flashed with cold light, and said coldly at Darryl: "You have the power of the bird ancestor in your body. You are obviously the Nine Heavens Profound Sage Darryl, so you still lie to me?"

Mo Yan was very angry at this time, because she clearly felt that there was a strange power fluctuation in Darryl's body, and this power fluctuation was caused by the power of the bird ancestor.

As one of the twelve sage demon kings, Mo Yan had dealt with the four innate spirit beasts and was no stranger to the power of bird ancestors. Among the news from the gods that he received before, the nine-day Profound Sage had bird ancestors. Power.

Under this circumstance, Mo Yan immediately realized that the man pretending to be poor in front of him was Nine Heavens Profound Sage Darryl.

That's it!

Seeing this situation, Darryl was dumbfounded, and he wanted to cry without tears.

The strength of this female demon is too strong, he has reduced the aura of the power of the bird ancestor, but she still feels it.

"Ok!"

Depressed, Darryl smiled bitterly, and said helplessly: "Beauty...Oh no, you are really a wise eye and knowing bead, you can see it, yes, I am Darryl, but I want to explain, you demons I didn't even think about participating in the war with God's Domain, and I'm seriously injured now, which was caused by Gong Ao's conspiracy just now."

Since his identity was exposed, Darryl had no choice but to tell the situation and state his position at the same time.

However, Mo Yan no longer believed him at this time.

"Glib tongue!"

Mo Yan's delicate face was full of coldness, her red lips lightened, and he said contemptuously: "You humans are more cunning and full of lies. You better shut up and don't say a word. You will anger me at that time and Destroy your soul directly."

With that, Mo Yan's delicate body flashed, and rushed over to grab Darryl: "Since you are the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, let me take u to the Demon Lord."

The last word fell, Mo Yan Demon Soul exploded and headed out of the canyon.

D*mn, this is in trouble.

Being taken high in the sky by Mo Yan, Darryl was startled and panicked, and wanted to struggle very much. However, Gong Ao tapped the acupuncture points before and couldn't get rid of it. For a while, Darryl was desperate.

.....

the other side.

Wei An led thousands of basalt warriors and protected Liya to a quiet valley.

I saw that the valley was surrounded by mountains on three sides, with a dense forest in the middle. On the edge of the forest, there was a big rock several meters high, and under the rock was a shady clearing.

Chapter 3877

This place is nice.

Seeing this environment, Wei An ordered thousands of basalt warriors: "Everyone, take a rest here, watch the surroundings, and don't take it lightly."

"Yes."

Upon hearing the order, thousands of Xuanwu fighters immediately dispersed and rested around the valley.

Wei An took Ria to the open space under the big rock.

Snapped...

When he arrived in the clearing, Wei An quickly shot to help Liya unlock the acupuncture points, with a full face of concern: "Liya, are you seriously injured? Is there anything wrong?"

"I'm fine!" Liya shook her head, her delicate face, her unbearable worry, said slowly: "I don't know how your Excellency Darryl is now, Wei An, you must find a way."

Although she was out of danger, Liya's heart was always on Darryl's side.

Mad.

Hearing this, Wei An's face did not fluctuate at all, but anger rose in his heart.

I don't know what is good about Darryl, at this time, Liya is still worried about his safety.

Thinking about it, Wei An looked embarrassed: "Lia, don't worry, I have been thinking of ways just now along the way. That Gong Ao's strength is not trivial, hard touch is not enough, but you have to think about it. It is very difficult to rescue Your Excellency Darryl without casualties."

This....

Liya was anxious all of a sudden: "What should I do? If it doesn't work, let's go to the new territory to find my father."

In the current situation, I can only go to the White Tiger King.

"No way!"

As soon as the voice fell, Wei An quickly vetoed: "Liya, this is absolutely not possible. What if we have not reached the new territory yet and we meet the demons?"

Wei An was eager for Darryl to die soon, how could he seriously think of a solution?

"Then what do you say?" Liya had no idea for a moment.

Wei An pretended to think for a while, then took out a medicine from his body, and said seriously: "Lea, I think we have to rely on ourselves for this matter. This one is the holy medicine of our Xuanwu clan. 'Xuanwu Huiyuan Pill', when you take it and your strength is completely restored, then let's save your Excellency Darryl."

"I believe that as long as the two of us cooperate tacitly, we will succeed!"

Having said this, Wei An handed the pill to Liya with a smile on his face, but his eyes flashed cunningly.

Xuanwu Huiyuan pill?

At this moment, looking at the pill in her hand, Liya Jiao's body trembled, inexplicably excited.

You should know that in each of the four innate tribes of spirit beasts, each tribe has a unique healing medicine. The Xuanwu tribe's "Xuanwu Huiyuan Pill".

Soon, Liya calmed down, picked up the pill, and lightly smelled it.

It is really Xuanwu Huiyuan Pill.

Liya clearly smelled that the pill was permeated with a unique aroma, which was the unique taste of Xuanwu Huiyuan Pill. You know, as the daughter of the White Tiger King, Liya had a lot of knowledge and had taken Xuanwu Hui when she was a child. Yuan Dan, naturally remember.

"Wei An."

At this moment, Liya was very excited and looked at Wei An and said, "Thank you."

"You're polite with me?" Wei An smiled and said, "You take it quickly, and I will help you protect the law by the side. When you regain your strength, we will kill you."

When saying this, Wei An looked sincere, but he was extremely excited.

Yes, everything Wei An did just now was pretended to be to gain the trust of Leah.

As for the pill that was taken out, it was indeed the 'Xuanwu Huiyuan Pill', but this 'Xuanwu Huiyuan Pill' had been soaked in the 'Huanhe Water'.

Huanhe Water is a unique phantom medicine of the Monster Race. No matter how stout, a tough-minded woman, as long as she takes Huanhe Water, she will lose herself completely.

Yes, when I chose this place to rest, Wei An planned to get Ria right here.

Ok!

At this moment, Liya didn't expect Wei An to plot against herself. She nodded at that time, and immediately put the medicine in her mouth and swallowed it down.

Haha...

At this moment, watching Liya taking the pill, Wei An couldn't conceal the excitement and excitement in his heart, and smiled triumphantly.

Liya has taken the pill and will become her own woman later, will she be upset?

Chapter 3878

"Wei An!" Liya frowned slightly, "Why are you so happy?"

"Haha!"

Hearing the question, Wei An no longer concealed it, and said with a sinister smile:

"Liya, you are usually so cautious and sometimes negligent. Tell you, the 'Xuanwu Huiyuan Dan' you just took, in 'Soaked in the 'Huan He Shui'!"

"You may not know that once the Xuanwu Huiyuan Pill is contaminated with Huanhe Water, the efficacy of the medicine will be weakened."

what? Happy in water?

Hearing this, Liya's pretty face changed, and she subconsciously wanted to push her energy, but she couldn't get it out with any strength, her body softened and she slumped on the grass.

At this time, Liya clearly felt that after taking the pill, not only did her strength not recover, but a strange heat came from all over her body.

Not only that, but my mind started to feel dizzy.

This is just a sign of being in the water of joy.

Although Liya had never drunk Huanhe Water before, she also knew what it would be like after taking Huanhe Water.

"Wei An, you..."

At this moment, Liya was very furious, realized that she had been deceived, and shouted at Wei Anjiao: "Why are you doing this?"

"why?"

Wei An smiled and stared at Liya closely, flashing crazily: "I like you so much. I can do everything for you, but what about you? you think about Darryl wholeheartedly."

"I'm telling you, I didn't even think about saving him today, Leah, I didn't want to be like this, but who told you to treat me like that before?"

"you..."

Hearing this, Liya was furious and wanted to refute, but as soon as she said a word, the hot feeling on her body suddenly became stronger.

Liya bit the tip of her tongue and tried to make herself sober, and then stared at Wei An fiercely: "Wei An, if you do this, my father won't let you go!"

When she said this, Leah was very regretful.

Wei An was a narrow-minded person. He had been entangled with himself because of Darryl's affairs before, and then hated Darryl.

I was so stupid, how could I believe him just now.

Haha...

Hearing Liya's scolding, Wei An didn't panic at all, but sat beside Liya, smiling and said: "Afraid? Today I got you, raw rice and cooked rice, even if your father is angry, it depends on my father. Face it, it won't do me anything."

"On the contrary, the marriage of the Xuanwu tribe and the white fox tribe is a good thing, and more importantly, I can share joy with my beloved woman, even if your father kills me, it's worth it!"

Finally, Wei An looked up and down at Liya, unable to control himself anymore, and reached out to grab Liya's wrist.

Liya hurriedly hid, her delicate face was full of resistance to coldness: "Get away!"

However, her internal strength was too much, and she was originally weak. At this time, she took the Xuanwu Huiyuan Pill of 'Huanhe Shui'. Even if she avoided it, she was still weak and weak.

"Lia, don't hide, you can't escape from my palm today. Don't worry, after today, I will protect you and love you."

Ria's resistance did not stop Wei An, but instead stimulated his interest.

Having said this, he caught Leah again!

This time, Wei An was much faster, Liya did not hide, her wrist was tightly grasped.

Immediately, Wei Ann moved up slowly, sniffed in front of her, and his face was intoxicated: "Lea, I have liked the smell on you since I was a child, but when I grew up, you wouldn't let me come close. Thinking of these years, the smell on your body is getting more and more fragrant!"

"Shameless, get out of me, get out of here!"

Hearing these words, Liya was unspeakable and disgusting. While struggling, she drank softly: "Let go of me!" However, she didn't have any strength, where could she break free?

"Hey!"

However, the more Liya scolded, Wei An became more excited, raised his hand to deploy a protective film around to cut off the sound, and then said with a smile: "Lea, you shout, all around are my men, no one will come to rescue you, or Follow me!"

The last sentence fell, and Wei An suddenly rushed forward, preparing to tear Liya's clothes.

Sigh!

At this moment, Liya was unspeakably embarrassed and desperate, and regretted it in her heart.

I was so stupid, how could I believe Wei An, this shameless guy.

If he was defiled by him, how would he face his clansmen in the future, and how would he face Darryl? By the way, is Darryl also dangerous now?

Hum!

Seeing Liya's clothes were about to be torn to pieces by Wei An, at this critical moment, a powerful wave of power suddenly spread from the horizon not far away.

Mad...Who is doing bad things about Lao Tzu?

Hearing the movement, Wei An was very annoyed and cursed inwardly, and then subconsciously looked back. For a moment, his heart shook, and he was stunned.

I saw that a slender figure came quickly, wearing a colorful long skirt, too beautiful, but the whole body was filled with a breath of innocence.

It is the colorful spirit phoenix.

Half an hour ago, under the leadership of the White Tiger King, all the demonic tribes successfully transferred to the new territory. When the team was counted, it was discovered that Wei An and thousands of Xuanwu warriors were not there. At that time, the White Tiger King and the Xuanwu King were absent. Very anxious, let colorful Phoenix come back to investigate.

You know, the colorful spirit phoenix belongs to the Suzaku clan, flying fast, even if it encounters the demons, it can escape in time.

Just now, colorful Phoenix passed by here and saw a lot of Xuanwu warriors, so he hurried down to take a look.

Whoosh!

Just when Wei An was stunned, the colorful Phoenix figure fluttered and landed quickly.

"Wei An!"

Seeing the scene in front of her, colorful Phoenix's delicate face was puzzled: "Why are you here? Also, what's wrong with Miss Liya?"

Seeing colorful Phoenix, Liya Qiao's face flushed, her eyes flashed with strange light, she had lost her mind.

"She...she..."

Facing the questioning, Wei An was flustered and squatted: "She seems to be poisoned?"

Speaking of which, if someone else comes, Wei An is not afraid at all, but colorful Pheonix is different. She has always been the elder of the Suzaku clan. She used to be the elder of the Suzaku clan. She used to be the right arm of the Suzaku queen. His strength was extraordinary. Even the White Tiger King and the Xuanwu King had met. Be polite to three points.

Therefore, Wei An has always been very jealous of colorful Pheonix.

Wei An had thought about it, and he couldn't say anything about taking "Huanhe Water" to Liya by himself.

Hearing the answer, colorful Pheonix frowned.

In the next second, colorful Pheonix carefully observed Liya, and asked suspiciously, "Didn't she take care of Darryl in the cave? How could she suddenly become poisoned?"

After that, what did colorful Pheonix think of, and asked Wei An, "And you, why didn't you follow everyone to the new territory? What are you doing here with thousands of Xuanwu warriors?"

call...

Wei An took a deep breath, his face was extremely complex, and at the same time his brain turned quickly, and he responded: "That's it. When I was transferred at that time, I got news that there was a small group of Demon warriors nearby. The situation was critical at the time. I didn't have time to tell my father, so I took it. Let someone go to investigate."

"At that time, I inspected and did not find the shadow of the Demon Warrior, so I was about to leave, but after passing through the cave where Darryl was recuperating, I heard Liya's cry."

"Then I was curious to go in and take a look."

When talking about this, Wei An deliberately paused.

"What did you see?" colorful Pheonix asked quickly.

boom!

Wei An clenched his fist and smashed his fist against the rock next to him, full of anger: "That Darryl is really a jerk. Liya is so kind to him and takes good care of him. He is not grateful, but returns to Li. Ya was drugged and wanted to defile Leah."

Speaking of this, Wei An pointed to Liya and said: "You should know that I have liked Liya since I was a child. I was very angry when I saw that scene, so I taught Darryl a lesson, and then brought Liya here. Yes. But my abilities are limited and I can't make Ria wake up."

"colorful Pheonix, you are the elder of the Suzaku tribe with extraordinary strength. Please help Liya."

When the last sentence fell, Wei An begged.

I have to say that Wei An's acting is very similar.

What?

Hearing this, colorful Pheonix's delicate body trembled, and was furious: "What are you talking about? Darryl was going to defile Liya?"

Chapter 3880

If it were before, colorful Pheonix would never believe it, but since she was in the stone room that night and saw Mengya unobstructed in front of Darryl, colorful Pheonix didn't trust Darryl so much.

"It's true." Wei An nodded heavily.

"You ba5tard Darryl." colorful Pheonix's pretty face was cold, and couldn't help cursing: "I really didn't expect him to be this kind of person."

Haha...

Seeing that colorful Pheonix had no doubt, Wei An looked angry, but he was extremely proud.

I was so witty, and in just a few words, he shifted the responsibility to Darryl, and this colorful Pheonix still believed it.

"I...."

Seeing this situation, Liya was anxious and angry. She was struggling to stand up and tell the facts to colorful Pheonix. However, the effect of the "Huanhe Water" in her body began to appear, her body was hot, and hallucinations began to appear in her mind. In this case, I can't say a word.

"Leah!"

colorful Pheonix hurriedly walked over, took out a crimson pill from her body, and stuffed it into Liya's mouth: "Don't talk for now. At this time, the 'Suzaku Pill' of our Vermillion Bird clan, after taking it, your body The poison will be expelled."

bad!

At this moment, Wei An's expression changed and he wanted to stop it. If Liya wakes up, her lie will be broken. How can this be done?

But because of colorful Pheonix by the side, Wei An didn't have the courage.

Hum!

After taking the Vermillion Bird Pill, Liya only felt a buzzing in his brain, a strange force spread all over his body, and then the eyes went dark, and she didn't know anything.

Wei An was nervous at first. At this time, seeing Liya passed out in a coma, he quickly asked, "What happened to her?"

"Don't panic!"

colorful Pheonix's delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest: "It looks like this after taking the Vermillion Bird Pill. The deeper she is poisoned, the longer she will be in a coma."

It turned out to be so.

Hearing this, Wei An breathed a sigh of relief and secretly rejoiced. Fortunately, Liya didn't wake up immediately, she still had time to remedy it.

But... how to remedy it?

"Wei An!"

At this moment, colorful Pheonix asked what he thought of: "You just said that you taught Darryl back then. What happened later?"

"later...."

Wei An scratched his head, thinking, while responding: "After I taught Darryl, I left with Liya. I don't know how Darryl is now."

Colorful Pheonix nodded silently: "Come, let us take a look."

When she said this, colorful Pheonix's face was indifferent, but her heart was full of anger.

This Darryl used to plot against Mengya in the stone room, but fortunately he was discovered by himself, but now, he hit the attention of his sister Liya again.

Wei An nodded quickly: "Okay!"

At this time, Wei An was very excited. Without worrying, colorful Pheonix would see Darryl, because Gong Ao would not let Darryl go, but he was afraid that his

soul had already been destroyed and his body was destroyed.

However, Wei An didn't know that Gong Ao did not succeed in killing Darryl, and Darryl was taken away by Mo Yan, one of the Twelve Saint Demon Kings.

Soon, Wei An summoned thousands of basalt warriors and rushed towards the canyon where the cave is located, together with the colorful spirit phoenix.

Ok?

A few minutes later, Wei An, colorful Phoenix, and thousands of Xuanwu warriors arrived near the cave. When I saw the scene in front of me, I was stunned.

Especially Wei An, standing there with a blank mind.

I saw that there was blood everywhere near the cave, and the rocks next to it were all traces of fighting!

Obviously, the tragic fight took place here before.

This...what is going on?

Wei An frowned, unable to conceal the consternation in his heart, and then entered the cave, but the inside was empty, there was no shadow of Darryl at all, and Gong Ao was gone.

At this time, several basalt warriors found the bodies of some sage soldiers and generals not far away.

"This...what happened?"

colorful Phoenix was also frowning her eyebrows. At this time, she reacted and couldn't help but said to Wei An, "How come there are so many corpses of god soldiers here? After you taught Darryl, you had a conflict with God's Domain?"

Wei An shook his head: "No."

He must not let colorful Phoenix know about the conspiracy between himself and Gong Ao.

Chapter 3881

Hearing the answer, colorful Pheonix thought about it, and said slowly: "Look at this, Darryl must have encountered the Demon Race. Forget it, let's go to the new camp first."

Ok!

Wei An nodded quickly, with a serious look on the surface, but excitement in his heart.

No matter what happens here, Darryl will undoubtedly die, How can he be upset?

Excited, Wei An summoned his subordinates, and colorful Pheonix led Liya, and hurried to the new camp.

the other side.

Tens of miles northwest of Heavenly Palace, Mozun led an army of hundreds of thousands of demons and camped here.

In the past half-day, Demon Zun Gorne has launched several attacks, but they all returned without success.

There is Nuwa Empress sitting in the Heavenly Palace, and there are three innate magic formations around it, although the devil's army is like a rainbow, but it is still unable to break the formation.

In this case, Mozun Gone was very annoyed.

At this time, in the military account of the big camp.

Mozun Gone stood there with a gloomy expression. In front of him, there was a topographic sand table of the Imperial Palace. At this time, the sand table was full of marks.

Yes, Demon Lord is deducing the law of the innate magic circle.

As long as the three innate magic circles are broken, the demons will be able to drive straight in and occupy the Imperial Palace.

However, the three innate magic formations were deployed by the ancestors personally. They are not only incomparably mysterious, but also contain endless

innate auras. Even Demon Lord Gone knows the art of formations, but for a while, they are There is no clue.

In a blink of an eye, Demon Lord studied for half an hour, but he didn't make any progress, and his face became increasingly gloomy. Faced with this situation, the several Saint Demon Kings around him stood there one by one, and they didn't dare to let out a single gasp.

The atmosphere of the entire military account was indescribably depressing.

Mad!

Finally, Mozun Gone temporarily gave up breaking the formation, threw the mark in his hand in the sand table, his eyes breathed fire, and his heart was extremely irritable.

In the heart of Demon Lord Gone, the Demon Lord's army has been resurrected, and could have easily captured the Imperial Palace! But I never expected that at the last critical moment, it would be blocked by the three innate magic circles. Can't go on like this

When the great ancestors left these magic formations, the advantage of Demon Lord was gone.

"Sir!"

Just when Demon Lord Gone was extremely annoyed, Youtian, one of the twelve holy devil kings, couldn't help taking a step forward and cautiously said: "Why wait, let's brute-attack!"

Hard attack?

Demon Gorne said in an annoyed manner: "Can you grow your mind? How many troops have we lost in the previous storm? Hundreds of thousands of troops have been damaged a lot. If you continue to attack, you are just asking for trouble. Do you still want the deity to resurrect you again?"

Hearing angrily, Youtian looked embarrassed and retreated to the side.

But at this moment, a slender figure slowly walked into the big tent, with a charming curve, but cold and aloof, it was Mo Yan.

Seeing Mo Yan's return, Mo Zun Gone's expression didn't fluctuate at all, and he said lightly: "Mo Van, I asked you to clear away the deserters near Feng Mo Mountain. What happened?"

"Go back!"

Mo Yan felt that Demon Lord Gone was in a bad mood at this time, but he did not panic at all. Instead, he responded with a smile: "The deserters in the gods near Feng Demon Mountain have been almost eliminated by me, and the subordinates

have still There is a silver lining"

Silver lining?

Hearing this, Demon Lord frowned, and at the same time, the other Saint Demon Kings around were also interested.

In the next second, Demon Lord Gorne reacted and couldn't help asking: "What's the gain?"

Mo Yan smiled slightly: "Your Lord will know soon." With that, Mo Yan shouted

outside: "Bring in."

WOW!

When the voice fell, two Demon Lord warriors walked in with one person, and they saw that person was embarrassed and weak, but his eyes were rebellious.

It is Darryl.

Human?

At this moment, other holy demon kings around suddenly started talking. "Why bring human beings back here ?"

"What's the difference for this kid? Mo Yan actually said it was a silver lining"

Chapter 3882

In the surrounding discussion, Demon Lord couldn't help but laugh, and praised Mo Yan: "It's not bad, it's an unexpected gain, haha..."

Laughing, Demon Lord Gorne slowly walked to Darryl, and said condescendingly: "Isn't this the nine-day Profound Sage named by the ancestors? We really have fate, we met again so soon."

When he said this, Demon Lord had a smile on his face, but his eyes were somewhat cold.

For Demon Gorne, although he has never communicated with Darryl, he is also very familiar with him. Before Demon Gorne did not reshape his body, he made a big noise in the Imperial Palace. Darryl was there at the time. After Gorne was trapped

in the magic mirror, he was taken back to Mainlands by Darryl and sent to the ghost world.

That's it!

In the face of Demon Lord's ridicule, Darryl squeezed out a smile, but his heart was extremely bitter.

He fell into the hands of the Demon Lord, fearing that it would be completely over.

"Sir!"

At this moment, Mo Yan thought of something and asked Mozun Gone: "What's the situation in Heavenly Palace?"

Mozun Gone put away his smile, and briefly stated the situation.

Upon learning of the situation, Mo Yan frowned and thought about it, then smiled and said, "You don't have to worry about it, your subordinates have a way to make Nine Heavens God and Nuwa Empress surrender."

"Say!" Demon Lord flashed his eyes and urged!

Mo Yan showed a smile, pointing to Darryl and said, "This Darryl is not only the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, but also the Jade Dragon Consort, the son-in-law of the Nine Heavens God. His position is extraordinary. Let's take him to the Imperial Palace and force the Nine Heavens God to surrender. , Otherwise, his soul will be destroyed."

With that, Mo Yan's delicate face showed a bit of confidence: "If his son-in-law is arrested, God can't be indifferent."

call...

Hearing this, the other Saint Demon Kings around were extremely excited.

"Mo Yan still has a way."

"Yes, use Darryl to threaten Nine Heavens God, this is wonderful!"

Hahaha...

At the same time, Demon Lord Gone was also in a good mood, and laughed: "Okay, this is a good method, you should prepare immediately!"

"Yes!"

When the voice fell, Mo Yan and the other holy demon kings responded together, and then took Darryl out.

At this moment, Darryl wanted to cry without tears, and at the same time he was uncomfortable in his heart.

Huh?, even if he became a prisoner, he would still be used to threaten the God of the Nine Heavens. The God of the Nine Heavens had no good feelings for him. How could he agree to the request of the Demon Lord?

I'm afraid that after Nine Heavens God refuses, the Demon Lord will kill himself to vent his anger when he is angry.

Thinking of these, Darryl was desperate.

Boom boom boom...

In a short while, under the command of Demon Lord, hundreds of thousands of demon army escorted Darryl and marched toward the Imperial Palace in mighty force.

On the other side, the Imperial Palace.

The news that Darryl was captured soon reached the Imperial Palace.

Upon receiving the news, Nine Heavens God immediately summoned all the priests, walked out of the Imperial Palace, and confronted the demon army.

Huh!

As soon as the Nine Heavens God and the priests came out, the Demon Lord Gone, who was suspended in the air, suddenly became cold.

In the next second, Demon Lord shouted at Nine Heavens God: "Why is it only you? Where is Nuwa?"

While talking, Mozun Gone looked around and searched for the figure of Empress Nuwa. Speaking of which, Demon Lord didn't put Nine Heavens God in his eyes, but he was still a little jealous of Empress Nuwa.

The God of Nine Heavens sneered: "My senior sister is where she should be."

When he said this, Nine Heavens God looked indifferent, but he was a little nervous. Just an hour ago, Nuwa returned to visit the place where the ancestors of the great desolation retreat.

When Nuwa was not there, the God of Nine Heavens had no certainty in the face of the devil. However, the Nine Heavens God City Mansion is very deep, and on the surface it looks like Nu Wa is nearby.

Hearing this, Mozun chuckled lightly.

This time, there was no plan to attack Heavenly Palace, so it didn't matter where Nuwa was.

Immediately, the Demon Sovereign waved his hand, and suddenly, several Demon

Warriors escorted a figure, slowly walking to the front of the formation.

It is Darryl.

Wow.

Seeing Darryl, the priests were in an uproar.

"Jade Dragon Consort?"

"Didn't he die in Darryl Demon Mountain? Why is he in the hands of the Demon Race?"

"In the end what happened?"

Listening to the discussion of the priests, the God of Nine Heavens was also there, staring at Darryl closely, unable to speak. At the same time, he was a little annoyed.

Gong Ao actually lied to me.

Chapter 3883

Darryl was okay, but he said that he had died in the blood sacrifice formation of Feng Devil Mountain, and now, Darryl fell on the hands of Demon Lord Gone, which was a great shame to God's Domain.

After all, Darryl is not only the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, but also his son-in-law.

"Ha ha!"

Seeing the reaction of the Nine Heavens God and the priests, Mozun Gone smiled triumphantly, and then loudly said: "Nine Heavens God, this human being should be familiar to you. At first, he was named the Nine Heavens Profound Saint by your master. Become your son-in-law."

"But a pity, now he is in my hands."

call...

Hearing this, Nine Heavens God took a deep breath and said coldly, "Gogné, what do you want?" As he said, he couldn't help but glance at Darryl.

"It's easy!"

Demon Lord smiled and said lightly: "Release the Imperial Palace, you and your

subordinates, all surrender to me."

Huh!

Hearing this request, Nine Heavens God's face became gloomy and extremely ugly. Really worried about what was coming, Demon Lord Gone really used Darryl to coerce him to surrender.

Speaking of which, Nine Heavens God did not favor Darryl. At that time, the betrothal of Princess Dong Ling to him was also forced by the situation, just to preserve the royal face. It can be said that Nine Heavens God didn't care about Darryl's life and death.

But in the immediate situation, if you refuse directly, it will seem too cruel and indifferent. How can you dominate God's Domain in the future?

Can agree to Gone's request, but also violated his heart.

For a time, Nine Heavens God fell into a deep entanglement.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a figure quickly rushed from behind, sweaty and tired all over.

It is Gong Ao.

After escaping in Mo Yan's hands before, Gong Ao immediately rushed towards Heavenly Palace, only to encounter a small group of Demon Warriors on the way, which took some time, but finally returned successfully.

hiss...

At this moment, seeing the scene in front of him, Gong Ao couldn't help taking a breath of cold air, and saw outside the Imperial Palace, surrounded by an army of hundreds of thousands of demons, Mozun Gone floating high in the sky, with unparalleled aura.

In front of the demon army, several demon warriors escorted a human.

Darryl?

Seeing Darryl, Gong Ao's heart was shocked, thinking that he was dazzled, so he quickly rubbed his eyes.

After confirming that it was Darryl, Gong Ao was completely stunned, only feeling his brain buzzing.

what happened? The female devil caught Darryl, didn't she kill him? How did you bring him to the Imperial Palace?

Muttering in his heart, Gong Ao didn't dare to ask more, but walked over in silence

and stood behind the Nine Heavens God, but he was still worried.

You know, before in the blood sacrifice Formation, Gong Ao secretly calculated Darryl. What he feared most was that Darryl saw the Nine Heavens God and told the truth. Once the truth was exposed, Gong Ao had committed the crime of deceiving the emperor.

But Gong Ao's worries are unnecessary.

Because Demon Lord touched Darryl's mute acupoint.

"Nine days!"

At this time, seeing that God of Nine Heavens has been reluctant to express his position, Demon Zun Gorne had no patience and said coldly: "Have you figured it out? Are you not even wanting the life of your son-in-law in order to preserve your status?"

call...

Hearing this, Nine Heavens clenched his fists and wanted to speak, but he didn't know how to respond.

At this moment, Gong Ao couldn't help taking a step forward, and said to Nine Heavens God: "Your Majesty, don't be fooled." When saying this, Gong Ao tried his best to calm down, but his eyes couldn't conceal the complexity of his heart. .

Even though he had just returned, Gong Ao was careful and thoughtful, and he could tell the situation in front of him that Mozun Gone would use Darryl to force the God of Nine Heavens to submit.

Ok?

Hearing the voice, God of Nine Heavens looked back and saw Gong Ao, his face suddenly sank: "Gong Ao, where did you go, why did you come back so long? Also, Darryl is okay, why do you say he died in the blood sacrifice ceremony? Formation?"

When I said this, Nine Heavens God was very angry.

Puff!

Feeling the anger of Nine Heavens God, Gong Ao's legs softened and he knelt directly on the ground, and said in panic: "Your Majesty calms down his anger, his subordinates have not lied, Darryl is really dead."

Really dead?

Nine heavens was so angry that he pointed to Darryl who was tied up with five flowers on the opposite side: "Then explain to me, how did he live after he died?"

Chapter 3884

This...

Gong Ao was full of panic, and his mind quickly turned: "Your Majesty, this Darryl may be fake, even if it is not fake, then Demon Lord Gone can also resurrect him."

As he said, Gong Ao looked sincere: "I have always been loyal to your Majesty, how dare I lie?"

Speaking of it, Gong Ao didn't have the guts to lie, but seeing that Darryl still didn't speak, he realized that the acupuncture points had been tapped by the devil, and he began to be brazen.

Sigh!

Hearing this, the God of Nine Heavens breathed out deeply, his expression changed and he began to ponder.

At the same time, the surrounding priests all looked complicated.

"All right!"

Finally, Nine Heavens God's expression eased, and he said to Gong Ao: "Get up, I don't blame you for this matter."

With that said, Nine Heavens God's divine power burst, rushed into the air, and looked at Demon Lord Gone from a distance, and smiled lightly: "Gone, don't play in front of me with this trick. My son-in-law Darryl, two Heaven has already died in your blood sacrifice Formation, don't you think it's ridiculous to make a fake to intimidate me now?"

When saying this, Nine Heavens God didn't even look at Darryl, his attitude was very cold.

Speaking of it, God of Nine Heavens was originally very entangled, but what Gong Ao said just now woke him up all of a sudden. As long as you don't admit that Darryl in front of you is true, you can turn passive into active.

And, there is no need to worry about damage to reputation.

What?

Hearing this, Demon Lord frowned and his face was extremely ugly.

What did God say in these nine days? Is the Darryl that he caught by himself fake?

For the sake of status, even his son-in-law did not recognize it, which was too ruthless.

D*mn it!

At the same time, Darryl, who was below, was also stunned there, wanting to cry without tears, and at the same time holding fire in his heart.

God is too cruel these days.

Although he didn't belong to the realm of God, he had made a lot of efforts to prevent Demon Lord from resurrecting the demon tribe. Not only that, he was also the husband of Princess Dong Ling.

But what about God of Nine Heavens? For the sake of his throne and rights, he actually didn't recognize me in public?

It's really irritating and ridiculous.

"Tsk tut!"

Soon, Demon Lord Gone reacted, sneered, and mocked at Nine Heavens God: "You think he is fake, I can't help it!"

Said Demon Lord raised his hand: "Come on, cut off one of the hands of this nine-day Profound Saint first."

Huh!

When the voice fell, a demon warrior waved a long knife, and saw a flash of cold light, Darryl's left arm was cut down in an instant, and blood spurted in an instant.

Darryl was tapped on the acupuncture points and couldn't scream, but the intense pain still made him instantly full of cold sweat, his face pale, and his whole body trembling violently.

Slot D*mn's.

At this time, Darryl kept cursing in his heart.

These nine gods, as well as Demon Lord, are more ruthless than the other. If you don't die this time, you must settle accounts with both of them.

"Ha ha..."

Seeing this scene, Nine Heavens God's expression did not fluctuate at all, and he sneered: "Gogne, stop acting. He is not Darryl at all, but your subordinate pretended to be. Don't say you cut off his hand. Even if it is chopped on the spot, I won't frown. So, you should save the time. If you have this time, you should study and study how to break the innate magic circle around the Imperial Palace."

The last word fell, and the God of Nine Heavens turned and entered the Imperial Palace.

Gong Ao and other priests followed closely behind.

Seeing this scene, Demon Lord's face suddenly became gloomy. He didn't expect that Nine Heavens God really didn't care about Darryl's life or death. This time the surrender was a complete failure.

"Back to Camp!"

In the next second, Demon Lord Gone coldly yelled, and his figure quickly moved towards the camp like a black lightning.

The hundreds of thousands of demons did not dare to neglect, so they quickly took Darryl and quickly followed.

Back to the big tent, Mozun Gone sat there, his face extremely gloomy.

He knew Nine Heavens God was hypocritical, but he didn't expect such hypocrisy. For the sake of his position, he disregarded the life and death of his son-in-law. What's even more contemptuous was that he said that Darryl was fake to preserve his reputation.

Demon Lord became more and more angry, his eyes red.

The holy devils standing around was silent.

Chapter 3885

"Sir!"

At this time, a divine soldier walked in quickly and cautiously said: "This Darryl passed out, what should I do?"

Demon Lord's face was cold, and he said coldly: "What else can I do? Just kill, destroy the soul, and destroy the corpse." Since this Darryl was useless, he was executed directly.

"Yes, sir!"

Hearing the order, the Demon Warrior responded and was about to go out and execute Darryl. "Wait!"

At this moment, Mo Yan, who had been standing beside him silently, walked out quickly to stop saying: "Your honor, this Darryl is not an ordinary human being. It's a pity to kill it directly, it's better to keep it temporarily, maybe it will be useful later. "

When saying these, Mo Yan's delicate face was full of earnestness and sincerity.

At this moment, Mo Yan didn't know why she wanted to save Darryl. She just felt that she had finally brought Darryl from Fengmo Mountain and executed it like this, which was a pity.

call....

Seeing Mo Yan speaking, Demon Zun Gonje waved his hand and said lightly: "Well, since you brought the people back, how to deal with it, you have the final say." Remember to read the book for one second"

Mo Yan nodded and walked out of the big tent quickly.

.....

the other side.

With thousands of Xuanwu warriors and colorful Phoenix, Wei An soon arrived in the new territory of the Monster.

Soon, when I arrived at the stone temple in the new territory, I saw that the leaders of the entire monster race had arrived, all with serious expressions.

The atmosphere is also somewhat depressing.

The White Tiger King sat there with a gloomy face.

Seeing this scene, Wei An was inexplicably flustered.

"Wei An!"

At this moment, King Xuanwu, who was sitting on the side, stood up abruptly and questioned Wei An, "Why didn't you follow us to the new territory, and took away three thousand Xuanwu warriors, what did you do?"

"I..."

When his father asked, Wei An was very frightened. He scratched his head and explained: "Before I set off, I got news that a group of demons appeared nearby. The situation was critical at the time. I didn't have time to report to your father, so I took someone there. "

Hearing these words, King Xuanwu's expression eased a lot, and he said lightly: "What then?"

"At that time, I wiped out that group of Demon Warriors. Then I passed through the valley where Your Excellency Darryl was recuperating. I didn't expect something went wrong there." Wei An tried to calm himself and responded.

Something happened?

King Xuanwu was stunned.

At the same time, King White Tiger couldn't help standing up, and said eagerly, "What's the matter?" Darryl is the great benefactor of the monster clan, and there must be no trouble.

Also, daughter Liya is also there.

Wei An didn't answer directly, but looked at the colorful Pheonix beside him for help.

Wei An is not stupid. He knows some things. He is not convinced to say it, but the colorful spirit phoenix is different. She is the elder of the Suzaku clan and has a high reputation in the entire monster clan.

Huh!

At this moment, the gaze of the entire stone hall suddenly converged on the colorful spirit phoenix.

colorful Pheonix did not answer directly, but waved to the outside. Suddenly, two Xuanwu warriors came in carrying the unconscious Liya.

"Leah!"

Seeing this scene, the White Tiger King's heart trembled, and he hurried to greet him. He was distressed and furious: "What happened?"

At this time, the White Tiger King clearly felt that Liya's body was disturbed and his face flushed, which was obviously a sign of poisoning.

At the same time, Mengya also ran over, and Jumei's face was full of worry: "What happened to my sister? How did it become like this? You guys say it, say it."

Although she has been controlled by Liya, in Mengya's heart, she still loves this sister very much.

"His White Tiger King!"

At this time, colorful Pheonix slowly said: "Don't worry, Ria has taken Suzaku Pill, it is no longer dangerous."

Speaking of colorful Pheonix, he looked around, unable to conceal the anger in his heart, and continued: "Everyone, we were all deceived by Darryl's appearance

before. On the surface, he is unparalleled in justice and righteousness, but in fact, he is a mean Shameless lascivious."

what?

Hearing this, whether it was King White Tiger, King Xuanwu, or the leaders of the surrounding demons, their expressions changed.

Chapter 3886

In the next second, the White Tiger King frowned, and said displeased: "Colorful Pheonix, don't talk nonsense about this, don't forget, Darryl is the inheritor chosen by the Vermillion Bird Queen, and also passed on the strength of the bird ancestor to him. , And you have been doing your best to assist him before."

When the voice fell, the Yao leaders around all nodded in agreement.

"Yeah, don't talk nonsense!"

"Darryl saved our entire Monster Race at the time, how could he be a lustful villain?"

Listening to the discussion around, colorful Pheonix shook her head and said seriously: "When is it, would I make a joke about this? At that time, Darryl was in that cave and gave Liya 'Huanhe Water' to defile her. Fortunately, Wei An arrived in time and saved Liya."

"When I arrived, Liya had lost herself, so I gave her the Vermillion Bird Pill, so she is unconscious now."

"Later, Wei An and I returned to the cave. Darryl was gone. There were traces of fighting around, and there were many corpses of god soldiers. According to my guess, Darryl was captured by the demons."

At the end, colorful Pheonix looked at King Xuanwu: "These are all things Wei An has seen with his own eyes. If you don't believe me, ask him."

For a moment, the entire stone hall was silent.

King Xuanwu and King Baihu looked at each other, and they were shocked.

There is such a thing, Darryl wanted to tarnish Liya...?

A few seconds later, King Xuanwu reacted and looked at Wei An and said, "These are all real?"

Huh!

At this moment, the gaze of the audience suddenly focused on Wei An.

After that, King Xuanwu took a deep breath and asked Wei An, "Wei An, what is said by Colorful Pheonix is the truth?"

"Not bad!"

When the words fell, Wei An focused his head and said: "All the colorful Pheonix said are facts. At that time, I was passing through the canyon and heard strange noises coming from the cave, so I was curious to go over and take a look."

"As a result, I saw that Darryl had given Liya 'Huanhe Water'. When I rushed in, Darryl was tearing Liya's clothes. At that time, Liya had lost her mind."

At the end of the talk, Wei An looked angry and said fiercely: "I was very angry at the time, so I taught Darryl a meal, then took Liya to leave, and finally reached a valley. I wanted to help Liya to solve the problem. After the poison of "Huanheshui", but the ability is limited, there is no way at all, but the colorful spirit phoenix arrived in time and used the Vermillion Bird Pill to calm Liya."

"Wow!"

When the voice fell, there was a lot of discussion in the entire stone hall!

This Darryl, on the surface of benevolence and righteousness, did not expect that behind his back, he was actually such a person, and the whole monster clan still regarded him as a great benefactor, really blind.

"But..." At this time, King Xuanwu frowned and shook his head at the same time: "But as far as I know, Darryl is not such a person."

Hearing this, everyone around looked at King Xuanwu in surprise.

Now that the evidence is solid, what is there to doubt?

At the same time, the White Tiger King next to him took a deep breath and said, "There must be something else hidden in this matter. I know who Darryl is. I also know a little bit about him. He wouldn't do such a dishonest thing. ."

Mad.

At this moment, Wei An was a little anxious, and couldn't help but speak.

"King Xuanwu!"

But before Wei An could speak, he saw Colorful Pheonix gritted his teeth and took a step forward, and said to King White Tiger and King Xuanwu, "Beast king, Xuanwu King, you are all blinded by Darryl. He will not only defile Liya, but also before. He almost ruined Mengya's innocence."

With that said, colorful Pheonix looked at Mengya who was not far away, and continued: "The first night Darryl had just arrived, I went to visit his resting room and saw that he burned Mengya's clothes with the power of the bird ancestor."

Speaking of it, if this kind of thing were in the mainland of Mainlands, Colorful Pheonix would definitely not say it. After all, this kind of thing is about the innocence of a woman, but it is different in the monster clan. The females of the monster clan are not as conservative as human women.

More importantly, colorful Pheonix was extremely disappointed with Darryl, and at this time he wanted the White Tiger King to see Darryl's personality even more.

what?

Upon hearing this, the entire stone hall was in an uproar again.

Darryl not only wanted to violent Liya, he also did this to Mengya before. Neither sisters let go, shamelessly.

It's shameless.

Chapter 3887

"I..."

At this time, Mengya walked out slowly, with a bit of blush on her delicate face, and whispered: "One night, I took the initiative to look for Darryl, wanting to see the power of the bird's ancestor."

Although Mengya didn't like Darryl, she was straightforward and didn't want everyone to misunderstand.

After all, what happened one night was mainly her fault.

However, colorful Pheonix shook his head: "Mengya, you are young, you are not sensible, let alone the characteristics of the power of the ancestor of the bird. Although Darryl was injured, as the master of the power of the ancestor of the bird, but It can still control the power of the bird's ancestor."

"In other words, if Darryl doesn't want the power of the bird ancestor to catch fire, it will be extinguished in a moment, and he will just watch your clothes burn out."

Speaking of this, colorful Pheonix looked around: "So, Darryl did it on purpose that night."

call...

Hearing this, Mengya took a deep breath, her delicate body trembled and she was very angry.

According to colorful Phoenix's statement, Darryl pretended that one night, he could have extinguished the flames of the strength of the bird ancestor, but he just watched his clothes burn.

"ba5tard!"

At this moment, the white tiger king's face changed and he couldn't help it anymore, he slapped the throne heavily, stood up abruptly, and exclaimed: "This Darryl is so despicable. I respect him so much, but he attacked my two daughters."
."

"This kind of scum, we still respect him so much in vain. If we have the opportunity in the future, we must cut him off."

"Yes, such a shameless villain, it's not a pity to die!"

In a short time, the other leaders in the stone hall were also filled with righteous indignation, and they yelled.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Wei An was as angry as everyone around him, but he was unspeakably excited. In the end, he couldn't help it, and a smile was drawn from the corner of his mouth.

That's great, this black pot successfully blamed Darryl. Of course, this also depends on the colorful spirit phoenix.

Wei An's expression changed, and the surroundings didn't pay much attention.

However, King Xuanwu could see clearly. At that time, I frowned secretly. Could it be that there is something hidden in this matter? Otherwise, why would my son be so excited?

"Everyone!"

At this moment, the White Tiger King returned to the throne and looked around and said loudly: "Now I announce that the entire Monster Race has been cut off from Darryl, and his life and death have nothing to do with the Monster Race."

When he said this, the White Tiger King was extremely angry.

He never expected that even if he respected Darryl so much, but the other party tried to attack his daughter.

At this time, the White Tiger King didn't know that he was deceived. All this was a lie made up by Wei An. Not only him, but even colorful Phoenix was also deceived.

"Follow the order of the White Tiger King."

The last word fell, and the leaders of the monster race in the entire stone hall responded one after another.

The White Tiger King felt exhausted physically and mentally, and waved his hand: "Okay, let's go!"

In an instant, the leaders walked out of the stone temple one after another.

Mengya also greeted the maid and carried her sister back to rest.

Wei An was relaxed and followed everyone out of the stone palace, but he was still a little worried.

The planting plan was successful, but it was only temporary. You must know that Liya was only temporarily in a coma and would wake up sooner or later. When she told the truth, she would be finished.

How to do it?

Outside the stone temple, Wei An became more worried as he thought about it.

.....

On the other side, Demon Camp.

Using Darryl to force the God of Nine Heavens to surrender failed, Mozun Gone was very annoyed. Then let the twelve sacred devil kings study together the method of cracking the innate formation.

However, the twelve sacred devil kings' attainments in the formation and skill are less than half that of Demon Lord Gone, and Demon Lord Gone can't break it, let alone them.

In this case, Mozun Gone was even more annoyed.

"Sir!"

At this moment, Youtian stepped out and said boldly: "I think we spend time to crack that innate magic circle, so we might as well think of another way."

"Do you have a way?" Demon Zun Gorne frowned and said angrily.

Youtian thought for a while, and slowly said: "Just now his subordinates got the news that the Monster moved their territory. However, during the migration process, many of our soldiers were killed. I want to lead a reconnaissance team to find the Monster's. New territories, and then let them surrender by means of

force"

Chapter 3888

"As long as the monsters surrender, we will let them be the vanguard and consume the power of the innate magic circle. When the power of the innate magic circle is almost consumed, we will take the opportunity to launch an attack. At that time, the Imperial Palace will be broken."

call....

Hearing this, Demon Zun Gorne groaned and nodded: "Okay, this method is feasible, and this matter is left to you!"

"Yes, sir!"

Youtian replied, and then quickly walked out of the big tent. A few minutes later, he led five thousand demons warriors to explore the new territory of the demons.

.....

the other side. Demon territory.

At this moment, outside the stone hall, Wei An was standing there, ready to see Liya's situation, but the moment he turned around, he was stunned.

I saw that the father, King Xuanwu, didn't know when, standing quietly behind him, looking at him closely, with a bit of scrutiny.

"Father!"

Wei An was uncomfortable by the gaze of King Xuanwu, but still squeezed out a smile: "Why look at me like this?"

King Xuanwu didn't answer directly, but said lightly: "Come with me, I'll ask you something." As he said, he turned and walked towards the back mountain of the territory.

Wei An didn't dare to disobey, and followed silently.

Along the way, King Xuanwu's expression was indifferent, without the slightest expression, Wei An did not dare to ask more.

Soon, on the hill behind the territory, it was very remote and almost no one came.

"Father!"

At this moment, Wei An was inexplicably nervous, and asked cautiously: "What the hell is going to say in this place?" Maybe there is a ghost in his heart. When he said this, Wei An was very uneasy.

"brute!"

As soon as the voice fell, King Xuanwu was full of anger, and suddenly shouted: "You kneel down for me."

With a sudden roar, Wei An trembled all over, his legs were soft at the time, and he knelt directly on the ground.

"I'm asking you." King Xuanwu looked at Wei An closely and asked coldly, "What is the truth about Liya? You can tell it honestly. If you conceal a little bit, you will no longer be my son in the future. ."

King Xuanwu was thoughtful. He had been in contact with Darryl several times, and he didn't believe that Darryl would be a lecherous villain. Moreover, he knew his son too well, and he had to do nothing to get what he wanted. Wei An has always loved Muria since childhood.

Therefore, it was possible that it was not Darryl who wanted to defile Ria, but his son Wei An.

At that time in the stone hall, when this thought flashed, King Xuanwu was not quite sure, but seeing the smile on Wei An's face when he walked out of the stone hall, King Xuanwu firmly believed his guess.

"Father...Father!"

Wei An knelt there, with cold sweat on his forehead, trying to defend: "In the stone temple just now, I have already said it, and it is all facts."

At this moment, Wei An was panicked, but he knew that the truth could never be told.

"fact?"

King Xuanwu's face was cold, and he scolded: "Others don't understand you, I don't know you yet? You were joking in the stone hall just now. I really thought I didn't see it? Don't say anything, I will hand you over to the White Tiger When there is no such son..."

King Xuanwu was upright and would never allow his son to do things that would harm the tribe.

Huh!

Hearing this, Wei An's expression changed, and he hurriedly said, "No, Father, I said, I said..." The White Tiger King's methods are very cruel to the whole monster

clan, and everyone knows it. On hand, it is completely finished.

Later, Wei An explained the true situation in detail.

At the end of the talk, Wei An knelt there and kept kowtow, sincerely and fearfully saying: "Father, it's all my fault. I am a beast. I shouldn't have evil thoughts about Ria. Please, please forgive me this time. ,I beg you."

"you.."

Upon learning the truth, King Xuanwu was furious, trembling all over, pointed at Wei An and cursed: "You beast, Darryl is the great benefactor of our monster clan, you have done such a shameless thing and put on blame. Give it to him, the Xuanwu clan's face has lost you all."

As he said, King Xuanwu took a deep breath: "You go to the King White Tiger now and ask for your crime in public. As for how you will be dealt with, it depends on your good fortune."

When the voice fell, King Xuanwu turned around and was about to leave.

Chapter 3889

To be honest, King Xuanwu didn't want this either. After all, Wei An was his own son, but if he didn't do this, the truth would be revealed in the future, and the Xuanwu clan would not be able to raise his head in the entire monster clan.

After all, Darryl is the great benefactor of the entire monster clan, and Wei An slanders him, which is to despise the entire monster clan. This is no small matter.

"Father!"

Seeing King Xuanwu about to leave, Wei An was anxious all of a sudden, rushed to hug his leg, and kept crying and begging: "Please father, I don't want to be judged in public, I don't want to die..."

At this time, Wei An was really scared in his heart. He really didn't expect that the father would make such a decision. You must know that he will be judged in public for slandering Darryl, and the end will be extremely miserable.

Facing his son's request, King Xuanwu was indifferent and said coldly: "When you slandered Your Excellency Darryl, you should have thought about this result."

As he said, King Xuanwu's expression of hatred and iron cannot make steel: "Wei An, I am so disappointed. Your Excellency Darryl saved our entire monster race. Not only did you not be grateful, you also blamed him, even if I wanted to forgive

me. If you, the White Tiger King and the other leaders know, will they spare you?"

"If I protect you, what about the Xuanwu tribe?"

"No, father..." Wei An panicked completely, kneeling there and kowtowing: "If you do this, how sad your mother is in the spirit of heaven, this time I really know that I was wrong, father, Please give me one chance, just one chance..."

call...

Seeing Wei An's pitiful look and mentioning his mother at the same time, King Xuanwu took a deep breath and felt relieved.

Wei An's mother was the most loved woman of King Xuanwu. She was just a rosy face. When Wei An was very young, she contracted a serious illness. At that time, King Xuanwu looked for a lot of healing medicines, but they never worked. 'S mother died in the Sealed Land.

Because of this, King Xuanwu has always felt guilty towards Wei An.

"it is good!"

Finally, after a moment of silence, King Xuanwu said: "Then I will spare you once for my father."

"Thank you, father." Wei An was overjoyed and was about to stand up, but seeing King Xuanwu's face gloomy, he knelt down quickly.

"I can spare you in front White Tiger King and other leaders, but I can't spare you easily." King Xuanwu's face was cold, without the slightest fluctuation, and said coldly: "If you want to save your life, you have to take advantage of the situation. Before waking up, will you make up for your work?"

Will you make up for it?

Hearing this, Wei An's heart suddenly shook, and he subconsciously asked, "What do you want me to do?"

Oh oh...

King Xuanwu was about to respond. Suddenly, a horn sounded from the entrance of the territory. In the demon clan, the sound of the horn indicates that there is a serious enemy.

At that time, King Xuanwu didn't hesitate, took Wei An, and hurried to the stone palace.

When I arrived at the stone hall, I saw that the White Tiger King and the other leaders had arrived, and their faces were solemn.

"What happened?" King Xuanwu couldn't help but said.

Wei Anan stood on the side, unspeakably uneasy, compared with the joyful mood before, it was completely above and below ground.

Sigh!

King White Tiger breathed a sigh of relief and looked at King Xuanwu: "Just now there was news that Mozun's subordinate, Youtian, one of the twelve holy demon kings, is coming to our new territory with five thousand demon warriors."

As he said, the White Tiger King looked around: "This matter is not trivial, we must send a warrior as soon as possible to divert the sky away, otherwise, once the new territory is discovered, we will no longer have a place to hide."

Hearing this, the other leaders around all dropped their heads subconsciously.

Youtian, one of the twelve holy devil kings, is powerful. Although this task is to lead him elsewhere, it is also a very dangerous task, because if you are careless, you may not be able to come back alive.

At this moment, King Xuanwu looked around and finally set his eyes on Wei An: "Let Wei An do this task."

When he said this, King Xuanwu's eyes flickered with complexity.

Yes, King Xuanwu is going to let Wei An make up for his merits. You must know that Wei An slandered Darryl, but he was a heinous crime. Only by constantly making military exploits can it be possible to obtain forgiveness from the entire demon clan.

Chapter 3890

What?

Hearing this, Wei An trembled and almost sat on the ground.

Father is crazy, let yourself go to entice Youtian? Isn't this going to die?

Feeling Wei An's tension, King Xuanwu tilted his head and lowered his voice and said, "Wei An, this is your best opportunity. As long as you behave well, when Liya wakes up, things are revealed and there is still room for maneuver, understand?"

Wei An was full of misery, but still nodded.

Up to now, this can only be the case.

At this time, the White Tiger King slowly walked over and looked at Wei An and said, "Wei An, are you sure?"

call....

Wei An took a deep breath and nodded: "I am sure, don't worry, I will lead Youtian elsewhere, and I will never let him find our new territory."

When he said this, Wei An was full of confidence, but he almost cried in his heart.

Seriously, he really didn't want to accept this task, but there was no way, because King Xuanwu was right. If this opportunity is missed, it will be too late when Liya wakes up.

Only by taking this opportunity and making great achievements can we make up for the mistakes we made before.

"Ok!"

King White Tiger nodded approvingly, and then smiled at King Xuanwu: "You have given birth to a good son. I am very proud that our monster clan has such a warrior."

When the voice fell, the other leaders also nodded in agreement.

Hearing everyone's admiration, King Xuanwu smiled, and his heart was extremely complicated.

Soon, Wei An left the new camp with dozens of warriors.

hiss!

A few minutes later, I arrived a dozen miles away in the new territory and saw what was in front of me. Whether it was Wei An or dozens of monster warriors, they couldn't help taking a breath.

I saw that not far in front, a team of demons was coming in mighty force. Although there were only a few thousand people, the breath that could explode was extremely astonishing.

The head, a black and red armor, with a breathtaking momentum, is the Jutian, one of the twelve holy devil kings.

Huh!

At this moment, seeing Wei An's crowd, whether it was Yutian or thousands of Demon Warriors, their eyes gathered in an instant.

"Haha..."

Soon, Youtian looked up to the sky and laughed and said proudly: "It's really God's

help. I ran into the Monster Race so soon, come on, take all these dozens of Monster Race guys for me."

Whoosh whoosh...

As the words fell, nearly a thousand Demon Warriors burst out and rushed towards Wei An. I saw that the sky was distorted, and the momentum was amazing.

"go!"

Seeing this scene, Wei An's face paled, but he still forced herself to calm down, and after yelling, he turned and ran.

The task this time is to divert Yutian away from the new territory as far as possible. Therefore, there is no need to fight against the thousands of Demon Warriors in Youtian.

After the words fell, dozens of monster warriors, following Wei An, ran towards the opposite place of the new camp.

"run?"

Seeing this scene, Youtian sneered: "Can you run?" As he said, he led the remaining Demon Race fighters and quickly pursued them in the direction where Wei An was fleeing.

After half an hour.

After some pursuit, Wei An was trapped in a valley soon after all.

"Boy!"

At this moment, Youtian stared at Wei An coldly and said: "No prey that I have been staring at can escape successfully, accept your fate!" The voice fell, the power of the demon soul burst out, and the figure flashed quickly, directly. Coming thinking of Wei An.

Mad.

Feeling the speed of Youtian, Wei An was taken aback. At that time, there was no time to dodge, so he could only urge his momentum and advance.

boom!

In the next second, the two figures collided in the air and heard a shock. Wei An was directly shaken out, while Youtian was suspended there, as steady as a rock.

"puff...."

Wei An flew more than a hundred meters, and after landing heavily, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and his face instantly paled.

"With this strength, you dare to fight with me?" Youtian's face was full of contempt, and he waved his hand: "Take it!"

When the voice fell, a dozen Demon Warriors walked over quickly and tied Wei An's five flowers. At the same time, dozens of Demon Warriors who were with Wei An were also captured.

"Say!"

At this moment, Youtian sat on a rock and looked at Wei An coldly: "Who are you? Where is your new territory?"

Chapter 3891

Sigh!

Facing Youtian's question, Wei An sighed secretly, pretending to be very worried, and whispered: "Your Excellency, my name is Zhou Wu. My companion and I are an aftercare patrol team. I don't know the location of the new territory."

With that, Wei An tried to calm himself down, and continued: "During the migration, His Excellency the White Tiger King sent several patrols around the old territory to patrol around the old territory. Once they encountered your demons, they would lead you away. The purpose is to prevent you from knowing the location of the new territory."

When he said this, Wei An seemed very sincere, but he couldn't keep calm.

The task that came out this time was to draw away the Demon Lord's army and keep the new territory, and more importantly, it was the only chance to make up for it, so you must not make mistakes.

Wei An thought about it. As long as his true identity is not revealed, the Holy Demon Lord in front of him shouldn't behave like that.

After all, Youtian is one of the twelve holy demon kings, with an extraordinary status and self-reliant status, and should not be cruel to a patrol team.

"do not know?"

Hearing this, Youtian didn't doubt Wei An's identity, but his face sank, and he said coldly, "Boy, do you know who I am? Have you ever thought of lying to me?"

Buzz..

The voice fell, and a terrifying breath swept the audience.

Feeling the strong pressure, Wei An swallowed secretly, panicking, but still bit the bullet and said: "I'm telling the truth. I dare not deceive the slightest. Please be merciful."

When he said this, Wei an was very flustered, his legs were soft, and he seemed to be unsteady on his feet.

Ha ha...

Seeing him like this, the corners of Youtian's mouth curled up, revealing a bit of contempt. These monster race warriors really didn't have the courage at all, just asking a few words, and they were scared like this.

Thinking about it, Youtian no longer doubted, and continued to ask Wei An, "Okay,

since you said you don't know where the new territory is, I will ask you, after you finish the task, how can you find the White Tiger King?"

This.....

Wei An groaned, his mind turned quickly, and he responded: "The White Tiger King gave us half a day to deploy tasks. Once half a day comes, let us go to a canyon to meet. At that time, the White Tiger King will send Belong to meet us."

At this time, Wei An was panicked in the face of Youtian's constant questioning, but he knew that he couldn't tell the truth, so he could only talk nonsense.

A canyon?

Youtian's eyes flashed, and he asked: "What canyon, where?" As he said, Youtian couldn't hide his excitement.

At last there is a clue.

Wei An didn't hesitate at all, and directly said the place where Darryl had recuperated before.

At this moment, Youtian made a decisive decision and directed a demon commander next to him: "Go right away. If you encounter a monster clan, take it all down."

"Yes, Lord Demon."

When the voice fell, the demon general responded, and then quickly rushed towards the canyon with hundreds of demon warriors.

"Your Mightiness."

At this time, Wei An took a step forward and said cautiously at Youtian: "I have already said what should be said. We are just some worthless unknown men. Please let us go and spare us. Let us leave. ."

With that, Wei An raised his hand and continued: "As long as your Excellency let us go, I promise that I will never go against the demons in the future."

call....

Seeing Wei An looking timid and afraid of death, he chuckled lightly, not too lazy to talk nonsense, and waved his hand: "Okay, I am in a good mood today, so let you go, but you have to remember what you said."

Wei An guessed right. Youtian was very conceited. Under his own status, he would never attack these monster race warriors. After all, the little monster race leader in front of him had already told him everything he knew.

However, Youtian didn't know that he was completely deceived by Wei An.

"Thank you very much, thank you very much."

At this moment, Wei An was extremely happy, thanked Youtian again and again, and then quickly left with dozens of monster warriors.

Chapter 3892

Haha...

At that moment, Wei An rushed into the sky with dozens of subordinates, feeling unexplainably comfortable.

The mission this time went so smoothly.

I thought that if I fell into the hands of this holy demon king, I would die forever, but I didn't expect to get out so easily. When he returns to the territory, the father will be very pleased.

the other side.

Not long after Wei An left with dozens of demon warriors, the demon general sent out by Youtian returned with hundreds of demon warriors.

"Your Lord Demon."

At this moment, the demon commander quickly came to Yutian with an extremely complex expression: "The subordinates explored the canyon and did not see the figure of a monster race. Moreover, near a cave, they saw a lot of gods. The soldier's body."

As he said, the demon general thought for a while, and continued: "The subordinate suspects that the monster race and the gods are in a dispute, and the two have fought, and the monster kid just now deliberately led us there to use us to deal with it. Holy area."

"We were deceived."

In the last sentence at the latest, the demon general looked solemn and slowly retreated to the side.

Huh.

Hearing this, Youtian's face instantly became sullen, almost angered, and roared: "Huh?, that stinky boy just now, dare to lie to me, hurry up and chase him back to me."

"Yes!"

As the words fell, thousands of Demon Warriors burst out and chased in the direction where Wei An left. However, after so long, in the vast sky, where is Wei An's figure?

.....

On the other side, Wei An took dozens of monster warriors and flew for half an hour before finally returning to the new territory of the monster race.

When I entered the stone hall, I saw the White Tiger King, the Xuanwu King, and many leaders, all of them had arrived, and they looked forward to them, and they had obviously been waiting here for a long time.

After all, protecting the new territory from intrusion is related to the future development of the monster race, so Wei An's mission seems ordinary, but it is of great significance.

"Father! Your Excellency the White Tiger King."

This is, Wei An walked forward slowly and said with a slight salute.

The King White Tiger nodded, signalling for exemption.

King Xuanwu looked eager, and couldn't help asking: "What's the situation? Have you encountered the demons?"

"Yes." Wei An nodded.

Wow...

When the voice fell, the entire stone hall, whether it was the White Tiger King or the other leaders, was emotional.

King Xuanwu also took a deep breath, unable to conceal his inner tension: "What about the result?"

Wei An smiled slightly and said slowly: "Father, rest assured, I have successfully led those thousands of demons to the vicinity of our old territory, which is the canyon where Your Excellency Darryl rests. Within a short time, They can't find us."

With that said, Wei An looked around and continued: ". We can rest ."

Great.

Knowing these circumstances, the entire stone hall was full of joy.

King Xuanwu also nodded his approval, and looked at Wei An's gaze with a relieved smile.

Although this son was behaving badly, he still didn't let himself down in such a major event.

"Okay, okay."

At this time, King White Tiger was also unspeakably happy, and exclaimed at King Xuanwu: "Xuanwu, you have such an excellent son, it is really enviable."

Afterwards, the White Tiger King turned his head to look at Wei An and smiled: "Wei An, what was the specific situation at that time, can you tell me?"

Huh.

When the words fell, the eyes of the entire stone hall suddenly gathered on Wei An, like the White Tiger King, they all wanted to know how Wei An attracted the demon army away.

At this time, Wei An enjoys this kind of feeling that has attracted much attention. At that time, he was slowly pacing in the stone temple, telling him how he encountered the Holy Demon King, and how he lied to him to go to the canyon. Said it in detail.

At the end, Wei An said with a smile: "That Jutian Holy Demon King is really too arrogant. He thought we, dozens of monster warriors, did not pose any threat to him, so he easily let us go, but how could he? Unexpectedly, I was like a clown, being played around by me, haha..."

Chapter 3893

Haha...

The entire stone hall also laughed, and the originally tense atmosphere became relaxed.

You know, the demons are too powerful and are the biggest threat to the demons. Now that they have avoided confrontation with the demons, can they be unhappy?

"His White Tiger King."

At this moment, a maid walked in quickly, with joy that could not hide her face, and respectfully said to the White Tiger King: "Miss is awake, she is awake..."

Wow...

At this moment, the entire stone hall was in an uproar, and the surrounding leaders were extremely happy.

"Great, Miss Liya is also awake."

"Haha, today is really a great day for our entire Monster Race."

"Yup..."

The surrounding discussion came, and the white tiger king was also smiling, and his mood was unspeakably relaxed.

Great, my daughter was in a coma for more than ten hours and finally woke up.
broken.

However, Wei An, who was standing in the center of the stone hall, trembled in his heart, and suddenly panicked, completely disappearing from his previous triumphant appearance.

Lia woke up, and the truth couldn't be kept away.

King Xuanwu also has a complicated face.

"go."

This is, the White Tiger King reacted and smiled and said to the maid: "Go and see."

When the voice fell, he should step out of the stone temple first.

"father!"

Seeing this scene, Wei An felt even more disturbed, and couldn't help but whisper to the Xuanwu King: "This...what should I do?"

King Xuanwu took a deep breath and comforted: "Don't panic, this is the end of the matter. You must face what you should face. You have done a great job just now, and King White Tiger will not do anything to you."

As he said, King Xuanwu waved his hand: "Let's take a look."

Ok.

Hearing this, Wei An calmed down a bit, and followed King Xuanwu to the room where Liya was resting.

At this moment.

Leah's room.

Ok?

Sitting on the bed, Liya felt soreness all over her body, and her mind was a little dizzy. After looking around, she was stunned.

Is this a new territory?

No, I was not drugged by Wei An, and then...

Thinking of the scene at the time, Liya's suburbs trembled, and a burst of anger rose in his heart. That Wei An was really despicable, he believed him so much, he wanted to defile himself...

The more she thought about it, the more angry she got out of bed.

"Rhea."

However, at this moment, I heard a shout from outside. Then, the door was pushed open, and the White Tiger King, and the elders of the demon clan of Colorful Phoenix, walked in quickly.

"Haha..."

At this moment, seeing Liya really wake up, the White Tiger King was both happy and gratified. He walked over quickly and took Liya's hand and comforted: "My dear daughter, it's okay to see you, father king. I'm relieved."

"This day, I really wronged you."

As he said, a bit of anger came out on King White Tiger's face: "It's all to blame for your father's badness and fail to look at the right person. That Darryl is so despicable. It's really a misstep for your father to ask you to take care of him, but fortunately, you It's a blessing that nothing happened."

What?

Hearing this, Lia only felt her brain buzzing, a little dazed.

What did the father say?

Did he see the wrong person? Is Darryl mean?

Where and where are all this.

Just as Liya frowned secretly, everyone around the colorful spirit phoenix also spoke one after another.

"Liya, rest assured, the shameless villain Darryl has already gotten retribution."

"Yes, don't think too much, just rest assured."

"Even if that Darryl is not dead, next time you encounter it, our entire monster clan will help you seek justice."

When everyone said this, King Xuanwu and Wei An, who came in later, did not stand forward, but watched the situation quietly from behind.

Rhea is even more confused.

What is going on? Why are they all accusing Your Excellency Darryl?

Your Excellency Darryl, didn't do anything to yourself.

Thinking about it, Liya said to King White Tiger: "Father, what are you talking about, what did your Excellency Darryl do to me?"

Sigh!

Seeing her like this, King Bai Hu thought that his daughter was irritated by Darryl, and his heart was full of anger, and he said fiercely: "My good daughter, have you forgotten? Darryl gave you the 'Huanhe Water'. He want to defile you, but fortunately Wei An arrived in time to prevent Darryl's atrocities."

Chapter 3894

With that said, the White Tiger King looked back at colorful Pheonix, and continued: "Later, it was colorful Pheonix who took the Zhuque Pill for you, which suppressed the effect of the medicine in your body."

When the voice fell, colorful Pheonix smiled lightly, shook his head and said: "Your Excellency Beast king is too polite, our whole demon clan is like a family, this is what I should do."

This....

Seeing this, Liya was stunned, completely blinded.

Your Excellency Darryl wants to defile himself? This is something that has never happened before.

"sister!"

At this moment, a slender figure came quickly, and it was Mengya.

Nightmare hugged Liya's arm, her delicate face was full of anger and contempt: "Sister, because you are so good to Darryl, he is plotting against you, but God has eyes, after Wei An rescued you, Darryl was arrested by the Demon Race."

"This kind of despicable villain, huh, it's better to be cramped and peeled by the demons."

Mengya's words, like raindrops, kept hitting Liya's heart.

"No."

Finally, Liya reacted and shook her head and said to King Baihu: "This is not the case. Your Excellency Darryl is open and upright. He never tried to defile me, let

alone give me the 'Huanhe Water'."

"You...you all misunderstood him."

What?

Upon hearing this, the White Tiger King, Colorful Pheonix, and Mengya were all stunned.

Not Darryl? Who the hell is that?

"Liya!" The King White Tiger took a deep breath and looked at Liya closely and asked: "It's not Darryl who is giving you the 'Huanhe Water', then who is it?"

Huh.

When the voice fell, colorful Pheonix and Mengya, as well as the gazes of others, also looked at Liya closely, waiting for her answer.

Liya did not answer immediately, but looked around, and finally behind the crowd, saw Wei An standing at the door. At that time, Liya's body trembled, and a wave of grief and anger came out from the bottom of her heart. She raised her hand and said softly. : "it's him."

As she said, Liya bit her lip tightly, jumped off the bed, walked quickly to Wei An, raised her hand, and slapped it over.

Snapped.

With this slap, Liya used all her strength, and even with Liya's endless anger, he heard Wei An snorted, his figure staggered back, and a trace of blood flowed out of the corner of his mouth.

"Wei An."

At this time Liya was almost furious: "It was you who gave me the 'Huanhe Water' at the beginning, and it was you who wanted to defile me, but you blamed Your Excellency Darryl. If you are shameless, you are the most shameless. Your Excellency Darryl is the great benefactor of our Monster Race, you let him take the blame, what about your conscience?"

what?

Seeing this scene, whether it was the White Tiger King, or the surrounding colorful Pheonix and Mengya, they all stood blankly on the spot.

The truth is going to tarnish Ria, is...Wei An?

"Father, everyone."

Liya's suburbs trembled. He first looked at the White Tiger King, and then looked

around: "The situation at the time was like this. Your Excellency Darryl and I were carrying them well in the cave. As a result, the leader of Gong Ao suddenly appeared. We surrounded..."

In the next few minutes, Liya told the details of the situation at that time. Speaking of the last, Li Yayu pointed Wei An and said angrily: "When Your Excellency Darryl and I were under siege, Wei An did not want to save us from the danger, but reached an agreement with Gong Ao and took me first. When I went out, I was really naive, thinking that he would help me restore my strength, and then go back together to save Your Excellency Darryl, but I never thought that he would do things using the Xuanwu Huiyuan Pill."

Huh!

What time, all eyes focused on Wei An at once.

The whole room was silent, and you could hear clearly when you dropped a needle.

At this moment, whether it was the White Tiger King or Mengya, they were extremely angry. This Wei An was really shameless and even slandered Your Excellency Darryl.

Wei An covered his face, his eyes flickered constantly, and his heart was even more panicked.

It's over, this time is completely over.

Ugh...

The colorful spirit phoenix standing on the side was even more complicated, annoyed and ashamed.

Unexpectedly, the truth turned out to be like this. I... misunderstood Darryl.

Chapter 3895

"Father!"

Finally, after a brief silence, Mengya was the first to react, pointing to Wei Anjiao and shouting: "Tie him up and pull him out for trial."

Although Mengya was still young and his personality was somewhat stubborn, she still knew what was right and wrong. Although she didn't like Darryl, he was the big villain of the Monster Race after all.

And Wei An's use of such despicable means to slander Your Excellency Darryl is

simply unforgivable.

When the voice fell, Liya and colorful Phoenix also nodded in agreement.

For Wei An to do this kind of thing, according to Monster's rules, he must be judged in public.

Sigh!

The White Tiger King took a deep breath, his face was gloomy, and there was no response.

Puff through.

Faced with this situation, Wei An was completely panicked, knelt down, and pleaded at Liya: "Liya, it's me who is not good, I am a beast, I am obsessed with you, I shouldn't treat you like that, but I'm really I love you so much to do such a ridiculous thing, you forgive me..."

Afterwards, Wei An shouted at the White Tiger King again: "Your Excellency White Tiger King, I really regret it. I beg you to forgive me. For the sake of my meritorious demon clan, don't judge me publicly, please..."

When he said this, Wei An almost cried, and his voice trembled.

Facing Wei An's plea, King White Tiger was about to speak, but was interrupted by King Xuanwu's violent drink.

"You beast."

At this time, King Xuanwu suddenly yelled, rushed over and kicked Wei An, and when he heard Wei An howl, he fell directly to the ground.

However, King Xuanwu was still unwilling to give up his anger. He kept kicking at Wei An, kicking and cursing at the same time: "I have so high expectations of you, and you have done such a shameful thing. Are you worthy of your dead mother? If I don't kill you today, I won't be your father."

At this time, King Xuanwu was very angry on the surface, but in fact it was done for King White Tiger.

King Xuanwu was quite resourceful. He knew that if he didn't express his position, King White Tiger would really let his subordinates tie Wei An and then go on trial. After all, Wei An almost defiled his daughter.

But if he played a "bitter game", the White Tiger King would be softened.

After all, he is the king of the Xuanwu clan, and his status is comparable to that of the White Tiger King. If he did this by himself, the White Tiger King should save face.

"Father, don't fight, I'm wrong, I'm wrong..." Wei An was kicked and rolled all over the floor, very miserable, and kept begging for mercy.

Wei An is not stupid either, knowing that his father did this for the purpose of acting for the White Tiger King and others, so he cooperated very well.

"OK OK."

Seeing that King Xuanwu became more and more fierce, King Baihu finally couldn't stand it anymore, and came up to stop him and said: "King Xuanwu, you also calm down."

Sigh!

King Xuanwu took a deep breath, paused and exhaled: "White Tiger King, I am really embarrassed to give birth to such a beast, you can deal with him, don't worry about my face."

Saying that, King Xuanwu secretly noticed the changes in King Baihu's expression.

It is true that King Xuanwu said that he was retreating as advancing.

After all, no matter how unbearable Wei An is, he is also his own son.

"Really?" White Tiger King said lightly with blinking eyes.

At this time, the White Tiger King seemed to have calmed down, but looking at Wei An's eyes, they flashed with anger.

Wei An, a ba5tard, will not only defile his daughter, but also slander Your Excellency Darryl. This kind of scum will die a hundred times.

Uh ...

King Xuanwu was stunned. It seemed that he didn't expect King Baihu to take it seriously, but he couldn't regret it at the time, so he could only bite the bullet and said: "When did I regret it?"

"it is good!"

Upon hearing the answer, King White Tiger nodded, then looked at Wei An and said: "Wei An, your behavior should have been judged publicly, but it depends on the face of King Xuanwu and the great contribution you just made for the monster race. I will spare your Life."

"Thank you, Lord White Tiger, thank you..." Wei An was overjoyed and knelt there to thank him.

Just a few words before he was interrupted by the White Tiger King.

"Don't rush to thank me first." The White Tiger King looked indifferent and said

coldly: "The death penalty is inevitable, and the living sin is inevitable. I now announce that I will drive you out of the Monster Race. From now on, you will no longer belong to our Monster Race. , Let alone step into the territory of our monster race."

Chapter 3896

what?

Hearing this, Wei An only felt his brain buzzing, and instantly went blank.

Are you going to be expelled from the entire monster race? How can this work?

With the current situation of God's Domain, leaving the territory by yourself, whether you encounter the demons or the gods of God's Domain, it is a dead end.

Thinking of this, Wei An was terrified and pleaded bitterly at the White Tiger King: "Your Excellency, White Tiger King, please be merciful and don't expel me from the Monster Race. I was wrong, really wrong."

While begging, Wei An looked at King Xuanwu for help.

Seeing his son's pitiful appearance, King Xuanwu couldn't bear it, so he wanted to speak for help.

"King Xuanwu!"

However, King White Tiger didn't give him a chance to speak at all, and said with a smile, "You asked me to execute Wei An just now, right now?"

As he said, King White Tiger glanced at Wei An and continued: "The great benefactor who slandered the entire monster clan will end up, everyone present knows it. I have made this kind of decision.

Uh....

King Xuanwu looked embarrassed and didn't know how to respond.

At the same time, there was a lot of discussion in the room.

Mengya was anxious and angry, looking at King White Tiger very puzzled: "Father, why did you spare his life, this Wei An is too hateful, Xiang Diliu sister, this kind of scum, killing him is not a pity."

When the voice fell, colorful Phoenix also said: "Yes, Wei An has misbehavior and slander others. You must be merciless."

When she said this, colorful Phoenix was very excited. She was deceived by Wei An and misunderstood Darryl. Apart from guilt in her heart, she also hated Wei An to

death.

At this time, seeing King White Tiger, only to expel Wei An from the monster clan, he felt anxious all at once.

"Don't say anything."

Without the slightest fluctuation on King Baihu's face, he waved his hand and said, "That's what will happen to Wei An."

The sound is not loud, but it is beyond doubt.

For a while, colorful Phoenix and Meng Ya both closed their mouths, although they were a little dissatisfied, they did not refute. You know, the White Tiger King has the supreme position in the entire monster clan, and his words represent the entire monster clan.

Seeing that they both closed their mouths, the White Tiger King nodded in satisfaction.

In the next second, the White Tiger King looked at King Xuanwu quietly, and said, "How about? Your Excellency King Xuanwu has any objections to this decision?"

When he said this, the White Tiger King looked polite on the surface, but there was a hint of cold arrogance in his eyes.

Speaking of which, King Baihu also wanted to see King Xuanwu's face, and spared Wei An once, but thinking of his daughter, he was almost defiled by him, and his anger couldn't stop.

More importantly, Wei An's slander of Your Excellency Darryl, this must not be tolerated.

Huh!

At this moment, all the eyes of the room converged on King Xuanwu.

King Xuanwu's face was gloomy, and then he squeezed out a smile and nodded at the White Tiger King: "Your Excellency, White Tiger King, justice and strictness. You can see my face and spare the dog's life. I am very grateful. What about objections?"

At this time, King Xuanwu had a smile on his face, but his heart was extremely annoyed.

Huh?, the White Tiger King, thought he could save my face and treated Wei An lightly, but he didn't expect that he would expel Wei An from the monster clan.

He is just such a son. If Wei An leaves the territory, what happens to him?

But... the words spoken, the water poured out.

Just now, I had let the White Tiger King deal with it. If I regretted it, how could I gain a foothold in the Demon Race in the future?

Forget it, let's do this for the time being, and think of a way later.

"Father!"

Seeing King Xuanwu said this, Wei An was anxious and couldn't help shouting: "I can't leave the monster clan, you have to help me, you have to help me..."

"If I leave the territory and be caught by the demons, I will die."

At this time, Wei An was panicked, because half an hour ago, Wei An deceived Youtian, who is one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon clan. He is tyrannical and will not give up if he know he is deceived. I am afraid At the moment, he is sending his subordinates, looking for me everywhere.

Wei An could imagine what it would be like to fall into the hands of Youtian.

Chapter 3897

"Beast, you shut up!"

As soon as the voice fell, King Xuanwu's face was cold, he burst into a loud shout, pointed at Wei An and cursed: "You do this kind of thing, and you have the face to let me help you? Did you know that your crime is enough to behead your head? , His Excellency the White Tiger King spared your life, it is already the greatest kindness, what face do you have to beg for forgiveness?"

To be honest, King Xuanwu didn't want to be like this, but the matter has reached this point, and nothing can be changed.

Hearing this, Wei An was completely stunned.

In the next second, Wei An took a deep breath and gratefully said to the White Tiger King: "Thank you, the White Tiger King for extra-legal kindness."

King White Tiger gave a hum, and said lightly: "Okay, you can go now."

As he said, King White Tiger tilted his head towards King Xuanwu and said, "You father and son, you can send it off."

King Xuanwu nodded and led Wei An out of the room. Subsequently, colorful

Pheonix also left.

Phew...

Seeing King Xuanwu and his son leaving, Liya and Mengya in the room both looked complicated.

"Father!"

Finally, Mengya came over, took the white tiger king by the arm, and couldn't help asking: "I don't understand why you spared Wei An. This bastard almost ruined the innocence of my sister and even slandered Yue. Your Excellency Darryl. You just drove him out of the Monster Race, it's too light."

Liya next to her, although she didn't speak, she still had some doubts and dissatisfaction in her heart.

The King White Tiger breathed a sigh of relief and smiled bitterly: "I know that you are dissatisfied. In fact, I would also like to kill Wei An immediately, but you also know that the main combat power of our entire monster clan now consists of our Beast clan and Xuanwu clan. ."

"Once I kill Wei An, King Xuanwu will definitely be dissatisfied. At that time, he might lead the Xuanwu clan to leave."

"If the Xuanwu clan leaves, the strength of our entire monster clan will be reduced by half. If the gods, or the demon clan strikes, how can we block it? So, for the safety of the entire monster clan, let's forget about it."

When he said this, the White Tiger King looked complicated.

Liya and Mengya glanced at each other, and at this time they also understood the painstaking effort of the White Tiger King. It turned out that he spared Wei An for the sake of the overall situation.

the other side.

King Xuanwu took hundreds of Xuanwu warriors and sent Wei An out of the new territory.

Along the way, no one spoke, and the atmosphere was very dull.

Especially Wei An, with unspeakable depression and suffocation in his heart, Huh?, himself successfully drew away the powerful enemy of Youtian and made contributions to the entire Monster Race, but was expelled from the Monster Race by the White Tiger King.

"Father!"

Finally, when he was outside the territory, Wei An couldn't help it anymore and looked at King Xuanwu in a puzzled way: "When the White Tiger King announced just now, why didn't you object? Don't you have the heart to see me being helpless and wandering around? "

Ugh!

King Xuanwu sighed and slowly said, "Wei An, you have seen the situation at that time. What if the father opposes it? It will only be a cover for you. Then, what will the whole monster clan think of me??"

"Moreover, the current situation in God's Domain is complicated. Once I have a dispute with the White Tiger King, and there is a disagreement, the entire Demon Race will be in civil strife. When the time comes, the Demon Race or God's Domain will come to commit the crime, and the consequences will be disastrous..."

"So, I still feel wronged temporarily."

At the end of the talk, King Xuanwu looked unbearable and patted Wei An on the shoulder: "Don't worry, once the time is right, I will let you return to the demon clan, and the father. After all, the Xuanwu clan still needs you to be the leader in the future. ."

call...

Hearing this, Wei An calmed down a lot, and nodded: "Okay, I know! Father, let's not live here, don't worry, I won't let you down."

After speaking, Wei An bid farewell to King Xuanwu and turned and flew towards the distant sky.

.....

the other side.

After Darryl was taken down, he passed out into a coma because of fatigue and weakness.

I don't know how long it took, Darryl woke up, because of hunger and fatigue, he only felt a splitting headache.

Ok?

Looking around, Darryl was stunned.

I saw that I was in a stone room. The stone room was simply decorated with only one stone bed. However, there was a bloody rune Formation painted on the stone door.

Chapter 3898

Sigh!

At this moment, Darryl stood up strenuously, walked slowly to Shimen, and tried to push the Shimen away.

Hum!

However, when his hand touched the symbolic Formation on the stone gate, only a bloody light flickered, and immediately afterwards, Darryl felt a violent force coming. The whole person was directly shocked and flew out.

"Puff..." At the moment when he hit the wall, Darryl spewed out a mouthful of blood, his eyes turned black for a while, almost fainting again.

D*mn!

Darryl endured the severe pain, wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, staring at the symbolic Formation on the stone gate, furious.

This Demon Race's talisman Formation is so powerful?

The power of one's soul has not been restored yet, and he can't break this rune Formation. Wouldn't he be trapped here?

Squeak!

Just when Darryl was muttering secretly, suddenly, Shimen was slowly pushed aside, and then, a slim figure walked in, his delicate face was full of high coldness.

It is Mo Yan, one of the Twelve Holy Demon Kings.

is her?

I have to say that Mo Yan is very beautiful. When I first saw it in the cave, Darryl was already amazed. At this time, after close observation, Darryl found that this woman had an indescribable charm.

A tight-fitting black-red armor, tightly wrapped, showed her exquisite and graceful figure to the fullest.

Huh!

Seeing Darryl staring at him tightly, Mo Yan Qiao's face was cold, without saying a word at the time, he walked directly to Darryl's.

Gulp!

At this moment, seeing Mo Yan getting closer, Darryl couldn't help swallowing his saliva.

It's a pity that such a beast turned out to belong to the Demon Race.

Snap!

Just when Darryl was secretly emotional, he saw Mo Yan raising his jade hand,

quickly thundering lightning, and slapped Darryl's face with a slap.

This slap was too fast, and Darryl had no time to react. He only heard a crisp sound, and the whole person staggered back a few steps and hit the wall.

D*mn it!

Darryl covered his face, only feeling that his brain was humming and his entire head was about to explode.

This Mo Yan is too ruthless, just take a look at it, and if you make a joke, don't you have to use a knife

At this moment, Mo Yan looked at Darryl with deep contempt in his eyes: "An ant-like human, dare to look at me with this kind of eyes, I will dig out your eyes!"

When he said these, Mo Yan didn't have any emotional fluctuations.

In her eyes, Darryl was just a prisoner, and a prisoner who dared to look at himself this way was a kind of blasphemy.

Ugh!

Feeling the coldness of Mo Yan, Darryl did not panic at all, but sighed: "Devil Mo Yan, you are a bit inhumane. You used me to threaten Nine Heavens God and failed. It is your problem. why vent on me?"

With that said, Darryl looked helpless and continued: "Actually, I have the title of Nine Heavens Profound Sage, but I have no power at all in God's Domain. It is completely useless for you to use me to threaten God of Nine Heavens."

Hearing this, Mo Yanxiu frowned and said coldly: "You know yourself."

"Speaking of this, Lord Demon Lord originally wanted to execute you, but at a critical moment, I spoke for you and saved your life. Do you know why?"

Ok?

Darryl was stunned, frowned and looked at Mo Yan, very puzzled.

This female devil saved herself?

Thinking about it, Darryl said: "Why? Please enlighten me."

Mo Yan showed a slight smile and looked at Darryl and said, "It's very simple. From now on, be loyal to me!"

When the voice fell, Mo Yan looked at him coldly.

The atmosphere in the stone room also instantly became depressed and dull.

Haha, she wanted me to surrender?

At this moment, Darryl smiled secretly in his heart, and then looked directly at Mo Yan's gaze: "Although I am only a human being, I also have my own principles. I am different from your demons and do not conspire, so sorry, your kindness. I object!"

Snap!

As soon as the voice fell, Mo Yan Qiao's face was cold, his jade hand suddenly lifted, and another slap slapped on Darryl's face!

D*mn...

Darryl cursed secretly, and suddenly there was some fire, but the power of the original spirit had not recovered, and he was very weak at this time, and had no ability to resist.

After rubbing his face, Darryl showed a smile, holding back his anger and said: "Your Majesty Devil, anyhow, I am also a prisoner. You abuse the prisoner like this, are you afraid of spreading shame?"

Chapter 3899

"Don't mock me on this one!"

Mo Yan sneered, with no emotion in his tone: "In our demons, the captives are not worthy of preferential treatment. I tell you, I just think you are still useful, so I can save your life, don't know how to praise!"

"Okay, then I will tell you too, I have already answered you just now, and I don't want to say the second time." Darryl said lightly.

Huh!

Seeing that Darryl's oil and salt were not coming in, Mo Yan suddenly lost his patience, and said coldly: "You have a backbone, right? It's hard, okay, I want to see how hard you can be."

As he said, Mo Yan raised his jade hand, a white Sensen bone whip condensed.

Mo Yan was very angry at this time. She was one of the twelve sacred devil kings, a high-ranking authority. Who would dare to go against her will?

What made her even more angry was that she had saved Darryl's life in Demon Lord before, but this Darryl didn't give any face, and he was looking for death.

"Darryl, this is my bone whip made from the bones of a strong monster clan ten thousand years ago. It hits me like a lightning strike. How many times do you

think you can withstand your current state?" Mo Yan said coldly.

D*mn, this female devil is too cruel.

Hearing this, Darryl was startled, but still made a calm look on his face: "Really? I think it is no different from an ordinary whip."

"Still?"

Mo Yan held the bone whip tightly, her delicate face was flashing a bit of coldness, then the jade hand raised, and the bone whip was slammed.

Snap!

Hearing a thunderous and crisp sound, I saw Darryl's chest, a blood stain suddenly appeared, and the blood soaked his clothes in an instant!

At the same time, a heart-wrenching pain also hit Darryl's body.

hiss!

Darryl clenched his teeth tightly without screaming, his eyes were instantly congested!

"Not convinced?" Mo Yan said coldly.

Darryl's face was pale, he did not respond, but showed a slight smile.

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan stopped talking nonsense, once again raised the whip in his hand, and kept throwing it on Darryl.

Snap! Snap! Snap!

For a time, the sound of the bone whip continued to resound in the stone chamber.

.....

On the other side, Wei An left the Monster new territory, feeling very depressed, and wandered aimlessly.

Wow...

At this moment, a breath fluctuated from behind, and Wei An looked back subconsciously at that time, and was stunned.

I saw that dozens of warriors of the White Tiger clan came from the sky, one by one with cold faces, the headed one, with graceful and charming figures, delicate faces with anger.

It is Mengya.

In the room where Liya was resting before, although the White Tiger King had made it clear that not killing Wei An, it was for the sake of the overall situation. At that time, Mengya did not refute, but he was very angry.

After the White Tiger King left, Mengya selected dozens of his subordinates and quickly left the territory to look for Wei An's whereabouts.

Mengya was ready, and the father spared Wei An, but he couldn't easily let him go, she had to give his sister a relief.

Huh!

At this moment, when she saw Wei An, Mengya's eyes flashed, and she yelled, "Enclose."

After the words fell, dozens of warriors of the White Tiger clan burst out one after another and surrounded Wei An.

"Mengya!"

Seeing this situation, Wei An was furious, but still made a very calm look, and said coldly: "What are you going to do?"

For what?

Hearing this, Mengya was very angry, pointing to Wei An's nose and cursing: "What are you talking about? You bastard, you obviously want to defile my sister, and you slander Darryl."

"I'm telling you, don't think that my father will spare your life and drive you out of the monster clan. You will be fine. I will break your leg and vent my anger for my sister."

At the end of the talk, Mengya waved his jade hand: "Do it!"

Whoosh whoosh...

At this moment, dozens of White Tiger Warriors exploded and rushed towards Wei An.

These White Tiger Warriors were carefully selected by Mengya, and they were powerful and powerful. At this time, they broke out together, and the sky was distorted.

Mad! Deceive people too much.

Seeing this situation, Wei An was furious. There was no nonsense at the time, and the strength of his body broke out, and at the same time he shouted: "Mengya, I have been punished accordingly, don't force me."

While talking, Wei An urged his figure to go up and fight with dozens of White Tiger Warriors.

Chapter 3900

Mengya retreated to the sidelines and watched the battle, her delicate face, without the slightest fluctuation, said coldly: "Forcing you? You did such a despicable thing, but in the end, you were only expelled from the monster race. My father is kind. I can't spare you lightly."

"Today you don't leave two legs, don't want to leave alive."

Listening to Mengya's delicate drink, Wei An ignored it, but focused on dealing with the White Tiger Warrior in front of him.

Bang bang bang...

In a blink of an eye, after a few rounds, half of the White Tiger Warriors were repelled by Wiener and fell to the ground one by one, losing their combat effectiveness.

Although Wei An was down, but at any rate he was also the son of the Xuanwu tribe, and he was powerful.

"Haha..."

Wei An became more and more courageous as he fought, and smiled proudly at Mengya: "Just take this little man, and dare to speak out, and You are going to abolish my legs? Who gave you the courage?"

Huh!

Hearing this ridicule, Mengya's delicate face instantly turned red, and said coldly: "U r still so rampant, I think you are really looking for death!"

When the voice fell, Mengya's strength urged her, her delicate body rose gracefully, and the surrounding White Tiger warriors fought Wei An together.

With Mengya's joining, the situation quickly reversed.

At the beginning, Wei An was able to deal with it calmly, and gradually, it became a little bit unbearable.

"Wei An, go to death!"

Finally, Mengya found the opportunity, screamed, and slapped Wei An with a palm.

This palm seems to be slow, but lightning is fast, and the air is torn wherever it passes, which is amazing.

bad!

At this time, Wei An was only concerned about dealing with the White Tiger Warriors in front of him, and he had no time to pay attention to his back. Seeing Mengya attacking from behind, it was even more unavoidable.

boom!

In the next second, Mengya's palm hit Wei An's heart fiercely, and she heard a dull sound, Wei An screamed, and his body was like a kite with a broken line and flew out.

Puff!

After flying a full tens of meters away, Wei An fell onto a cliff, spouting a mouthful of blood, and his face instantly paled.

"You b!tch..."

Wei An gritted his teeth and stared at Mengya fiercely: "The White Tiger King's daughter is so despicable. Will she only make a surprise attack?"

When saying this, Wei An wanted to stand up, but his whole body was painful, and he couldn't get it out of any strength. The palm just now had already severely wounded him.

Whoosh!

Hearing Wei An's yelling, Mengya's pretty face was cold, and she quickly landed, and yelled, "I am despicable? Compared to what you did to my sister, I am already very kind."

With that said, Mengya walked quickly, drew a long sword, and stabbed Wei An's right arm fiercely.

"what..."

When the pain came, Wei An let out a miserable cry, blood spewed out, and half of his body was dyed red.

However, Mengya was still uncomfortable. After pulling out the long sword from the wound, her jade foot lifted up and stepped on Wei An's face, coldly said: "You almost tarnished my sister's innocence. I must kill you. ."

"do not..."

Feeling Mengya's killing intent, Wei An suddenly panicked, no longer the previous arrogance, while inhaling cold air, while begging: "Mengya, Miss Mengya, I have received retribution, please, please forgive me. I will be killed..."

At this time, Wei An was very aggrieved. he was already homeless, but he was still bullied by a little girl from Mengya.

If this matter is spread out, how can there be any face to return to the Monster Race in the future?

But no matter what, I must live first.

beg for mercy?

Hearing this, Mengya sneered, her eyes flickering a little bit of abuse: "You want to live, okay, I'll give you a chance, you call yourself a beast now, be sincere, maybe I will consider it!"

"I'm a beast, a beast inferior to pigs and dogs." Wei An yelled without hesitation.

While shouting, Wei An muttered fiercely in his heart.

Good you Mengya, so humiliating me, you wait for me, and I will never spare you easily one day when you fall into my hands.

Wei An's attitude made Mengya very satisfied, but felt that it was not enough, and shook her head and said: "No, sincerity is not enough, you have to slap yourself."

what?

Hearing this, Wei An shook his body and froze there, burning with anger.